

Holy Bible

Aionian **Edition®**

**Gofa Bible (Latin)
New Testament**

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®
Gofa Bible (Latin)
New Testament

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 5/2/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0
The Word for the World International, 2024

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.7 (Pro) on 6/1/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

AionianBible.org

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Goofa at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aiōdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aiōdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Goofa at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEP Bible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Maatosa	1
Marqoosa	28
Luqaasa	45
Yohaania	73
Hawaareta	95
Roome	123
1 Qorontoosa	135
2 Qorontoosa	146
Galatiya	154
Efesoona	158
Filphisiyuusa	162
Qolaasiyasa	165
1 Teselonqe	168
2 Taselonqe	171
1 Ximotiyoosa	173
2 Ximotiyoosa	177
Tito	180
Filmoona	182
Ibraawe	183
Yayqooba	192
1 Phexroosa	195
2 Phexroosa	198
1 Yohaania	200
2 Yohaania	203
3 Yohaania	204
Yihuda	205
Qon	206

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



Yesuusi, "Ta aawaw, enti ay oothiyako eronna gisho, neeni entaw atto yaaga" yaagis.

Enti iya afillaa bolla saama yeggidi shaaketidi ekidosona.

Luqaasa 23:34

Maatosa

1 Haysafe kaallidi xaafetidaysi Dawita na7a Abrahaame na7a gidida Yesuus Kiristoosa yeletethaa. **2** Abrahaamey Yisaaqa yelis; Yisaaqi Yayqooba yelis; Yayqoobi Yihudanne iya ishata yelis; **3** Yihudi Timaaripe Faaresanne Zaara yelis; Faaresi Asroomee yelis; Asroomey Raame yelis; **4** Raamey Amnadaabe yelis; Amnadaabey Na7asooni yelis; Na7asooni Salmoona yelis; **5** Salmoona Raabipe Boo7eza yelis; Boo7ezi Uruutipe Iyobeeda yelis; Iyobeedi Isseye yelis; **6** Isseyey kawa Dawita yelis; Dawiti koyro Ooriyo machefe Solomone yelis; **7** Solomoney Orobi7aama yelis; Orobi7aamey Abiya yelis; Abiyi Asaafa yelis; **8** Asaafi Iyosaafexa yelis; Iyosaafexi Iyoraama yelis; Iyoraami Ooziyana yelis; **9** Ooziyani Iyo7ataame yelis; Iyo7atami Akaaza yelis; Akaazi Hizqiyaasa yelis; **10** Hizqiyaasi Minaase yelis; Minaasey Amoone yelis; Amooni Iyosiyaasa yelis; **11** Isra7eele asay di7etidi Babiloone biitta bida wode Iyosiyaasi Ikoniyaananne iya ishata yelis. **12** Babiloone biitta Isra7eele asay di7etidi bidaape guye Ikoniyaani Salatiyaala yelis. Salatiyaali Zarubaabela yelis; **13** Zarubaabeli Abdiyu yelis; Abdiyui Eliyaqeeme yelis; Eliyaqeemi Azaara yelis; **14** Azaari Saadoqa yelis; Saadoqi Akime yelis; Akimey Elyuuda yelis; **15** Elyuudi Alaazara yelis; Alaazari Maatane yelis; Maataney Yayqooba yelis; **16** Yayqoobi Yoosefa yelis; Yoosefi Kiristoosa geetetitiya Yesuusa yelida Mayraami azina. **17** Hiza, yeletethay Abrahaamepe Dawita gakanaw tammanne oydda. Dawitape bidi Babiloone di7uwa gakanaw tammanne oydda. Babiloone di7uwape bidi Kiristoosa gakanaw tammanne oyddu yeletethi gidees. **18** Yesuus Kiristoosa yeletethaa taarikey haysafe kaalleysa. Iya aayiya Mayraama Yoosefas oysheta de7ashe Yoosefara gahetonna Geeshsha Ayyaanape qanthatasu. **19** Yoosefi Xillo asi gidida gisho iyo asan kessanaw koybeenna. Yaaniya gisho qosan iyo agganaw qopis. **20** I he qofan de7ishin Xoossaa kiitanchoy amuhon qoncidi, "Dawita na7aw, Yoosefa, Mayraama qanthatiday Geeshsha Ayyaanape gididiya gisho iyo ekanaw yayyofa" yaagis. **21** Iya adde na7a yelana, I ba deriya enta nagaraape ashshiya gisho iya sunthaa ne Yesuusa gada xeezana. **22** Goday nabiya Isayaasa doonan, **23** "Heko geela7iya qanthatana; adde na7a yelana;

iya sunthay Amanu7eela" geetetana goysi poletana mela ha ubbay hanis. Amanu7eela geysas birshethay "Xoossay nuura de7ees" guussu. **24** Yoosefi dhiskofe barkidi Godaa kiitanchoy kiittidaysa mela Mayraamo ba soo efis. **25** Shin ba bayra na7a yelana gakanaw iyo bochibeenna; yeletida na7aka Yesuusa gidi xeezis.

2 Kawa Herodiisa woden Yesuusi Yihuda biittan Beeteleme kataman yeletidaape guye xoolinto taybiya asati dolohape Yerusalaame yidi, **2** "Yeletida Ayhude kawoy awun de7ii? Nuuni doloha baggara keyida iya xoolintuwa be7idi iyaw goyinnanaw yida" yaagidi oychidosona. **3** Kawoy Herodiisi hessa si7ida wode dagammis. Yerusalaamen de7iya asa ubbayka dagammidosona. **4** Herodiisi kahine halaqatanne higge astamaareta baako xeezidi, "Kiristoosi awun yeletandesha?" yaagidi enta oychis. **5** Entika, "Yihuda Beetelemena; nabey, **6** "Yihudan de7iya Beeteleme, Yihudan de7iya gooba katamatape, neeni aybinka guuxaka. Ta deriya Isra7eele aysanaysi, neepe keyana" gidi xaafis" yaagidosona. **7** Hessafe guye, Herodiisi dolohape yida asata geeman xeezidi, xoolintuwa enti be7ida wodiya entafe geeshshidi eris. **8** I entana Beeteleme yeddishu, "Bidi yeletida na7aa minthidi koyite; iya hinte demmida wode taka bada iyaw goyinnana mela simmidi yishe taw odite" yaagis. **9** Entika kawoy Herodiisi gidaysa si7idi bidosona. Enti doloha baggara be7ida xoolintoy entana kaaletishu na7ay de7iyasuwa gakanaw efis. **10** Enti he xoolintuwa be7ida wode gita ufaysi ufaytidosona. **11** Soo gelidi na7aa ba aaye Mayraamira de7eysa be7idosona. Iyaw gulbatidi goyinnidosona. Banta saaxiniya dooyidi worqa, ixaanenne karbe iyaw immidosona. **12** Enti Herodiisako guye simmonna mela Xoossay amuhon entaw odin, hara ogera banta biitta simmidosona. **13** Doloha baggafe yida asati bidaape guye, Godaa kiitanchoy Yoosefas amuhon qoncidi, "Herodiisi na7aa wodhanaw koyiya gisho denda; ellesada na7aanne na7aa aayiw ekada Gibxe biitta ba. Ne simmana wodiya ta new odana gakanaw yan gam7a" yaagis. **14** Hessa gisho, Yoosefi he qamman dendidi, na7aanne na7aa aayiw ekidi Gibxe bis. **15** Nabiya doonan Xoossay, "Taani, ta na7aa, Gibxe biittafe xeezas" geetetida qaalay poletana mela Herodiisi hayqana gakanaw I yan de7is. **16** Hessafe guye, doloha baggafe yida asati iya cimmidaysa erida wode daro yilotis. I kase entafe si7idaysada Beetelemeninne

he heeran de7iya nam7u laythi kumidaysatanne nam7u laythafe garsan de7iya adde nayta ubbaa ba wotaadareta yeddidi wodhisis. 17 Nabiya Ermiyaasa doonan, "Yeehoyne zelesi, Rama kataman si7etis. Raheela ba naytas yeekawusu; enti hayqida gisho minettanaw danda7abuku" gidi odidaysi poletis. 19 Herodiisi hayqidaape guye Gibxen Godaa kiitanchoy Yoosefas amuhon qoncidi, 20 "Na7aa wodhanaw koyiya asati hayqida gisho, dendada na7aanne na7aa aayiw ekada Isra7eele biitta simma" yaagis. 21 Yoosefi dendidi na7aanne na7aa aayiw ekidi Isra7eele biitta simmis. 22 Shin Arkeliyoosi Yihudan ba aawa Herodiisa bessan kawotidaysa si7ida wode yaa baanaw yayyis. Xoossay amuhon iyaw qoncisin Galila biitta bis. 23 Nabeta doonan, "Naazirete asi geetetana" gidi odetidaysi poletana mela Naazirete katamaa bidi yan de7is.

3 He wode Xammaqiya Yohaani, "Xoossaa kawotethay matatida gisho hinte nagaraape simmite" yaagidi sabbakishe Yihuda mela biitta bis. 3 Nabiya Isayaasi Yohaaniisaba odidaysa mela, "Mela biittan, issoy ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, 'Godaa ogiya giigisite. Iya horoga piddi oothite' gis" yaagetiday iyassa yaagis. 4 Yohaaniis gimala ikisepe oosetida afila ma77ees. Ba xeessan dafo dancees. I miya kathayka boolenne degera eessi. 5 Asay he wode Yerusalaame katamaape, Yihuda biitta ubbaafenne Yordaanose Shaafa heerape iyako yoosona. 6 Banta nagaraa paaxidi Yordaanose Shaafan Yohaaniisa kushen xammaqetosona. 7 Yohaaniis, daro Farsaawetinne Saduqaaweti xammaqetanaw baako yeyisata be7idi, entako, "Ha iita shooshato, yaana Xoossaa hanquwafe baqatana mela hintena oone zoriday? 8 Hiza, hinte, hinte nagaraape simmidaysa erisyaba oothite. 9 Hinte, hinte wozanan, 'Abrahaamey, nu aaway de7ees' gidi qopofite. Loythi si7ite! Xoossay ha shuchatape Abrahaames na7a kessanaw danda7ees. 10 Beexey mitha xaphon giigidi uttis; lo77o ayfe ayfonna mitha ubbay qanxetidi taman yegetana. 11 "Hinte, hinte nagaraape simmidaysa erisanaw taani hintena haathan xammaqayis. Shin taape gujera yeysi hintena Geeshsha Ayyaananne taman xammaqana. I taape daro wolqaamees; taani hari attoshin iya caammaa tokanawuka bessike. 12 Kathaa geeshshiya pithey iya kushen de7ees. Kathaa loythi geeshshees; gistiya ba shaaliyan qolana, shin

punuwa to7onna taman xuuggana" yaagis. 13 He wode Yesuusi Yohaaniisa kushen xammaqetanaw Galilape Yordaanose Shaafa bis. 14 Shin Yohaaniis iya digganaw koyidi, "Taani nenan xammaqetanaw koshshishin neeni taako yay?" yaagis. 15 Shin Yesuusi zaaridi, "Xoossay nuupe koyaba ubbaa nu polanaw bessiya gisho, ha77i taw ero ga" yaagis. Yohaaniis iyaw ero gidi ekis. 16 Yesuusi xammaqetida mela haathaafe keyis. Iiraka saloy dooyetin Xoossaa Ayyaanay holleda yishin qassi ba bolla wol7amidi wodhishin be7is. 17 He wode, "Ta dosiya, iyan tana ufaysiya ta na7ay haysa" giya qaalay salope yis.

4 Hessafe guye, Xalahey Yesuusa paacana mela Geeshsha Ayyaanay Yesuusa mela biitta efis. 2 Oytamu qammanne oytamu gallas xoomidaape guye koshatis. 3 Xalahey Yesuusako yidi "Neeni Xoossaa na7a gidiko, ane ha shuchati uythi gidana mela kiitta" yaagis. 4 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Asi Xoossaa doonape keyiya qaala ubban de7eesipe attishin, uytha xalaalan deenna' geetetidi Xoossaa qaalaa xaafetis" yaagis. 5 Kaallidika, Xalahey Yesuusa geeshsha katamaa efidi, Xoossaa keetha huuphiya kessidi, 6 "Neeni Xoossaa na7a gidiko, ane duge sa7an kunda. "Ne tohoy shuchan dhubetonna mela, banta kushiyan nena denthana mela, Xoossay ba kiitanchota ne gisho kiittana' geetetidi Xoossaa qaalaa xaafetis" yaagis. 7 Yesuusi iyako, "Qassika, 'Xoossaa qaalaa ne Godaa, ne Xoossaa paacofa' yaagetidi xaafetis" gidi zaaris. 8 Wursethan Xalahey Yesuusa issi wolqaama zuma huuphe kessidi alamiya kawotethata enta bonchuwara issife bessidi, 9 "Ne taw kundada goyinniko ta new ha ubbaa immana" yaagis. 10 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Ha Xalahiyyaw, taape haaka! 'Ne Godaa, ne Xoossaa goyinna, iya xalaala haggaza' geetetidi Xoossaa qaalaa xaafetis" yaagis. 11 Hessafe guye, Xalahey aggidi bis; kiitanchoti yidi iya haggaaazidosona. 12 Yesuusi, Yohaaniis qashetoysa si7ida wode Galila biitta bis. 13 Naazirete katamaa aggidi Zabloonaninne Niftaaleme heeran, abba matan de7iya Qifirnahooma katamaa bidi yan de7is. 14 Hessi haniday nabiya Isayaasa doonan, 15 "Zabloonaa biittan, Niftaaleme biittan, Yordaanose Shaafape hefinthan, abba ogiya gaxan de7iya, Ayhude gidonna derey de7iya Galilan, 16 dhuman de7iya derey, wolqaama poo7o be7is. Hayqo kuya biittan, de7eysatas poo7oy keyis" yaagidi odetida qaalay poletana melasa. 17

He wodepe doomidi Yesuusi, "Xoossaa kawotethay matatida gisho hinte nagaraape simmite" yaagidi qaala sabbakees. 18 Yesuusi Galila Abbaa matara aadhishe nam7u ishata, Phexroosa geetetiya Simoonanne iya ishaa Indiriyasa be7is. Enti molo oykeyisata gidida gisho banta gitiya abban yeggoosona. 19 Yesuusi entana, "Haa yiite; tana kaallite; taani hintena ase oythi tamaarsana" yaagis. 20 Entika, ellesidi banta gitiya yeggi aggidi Yesuusa kaallidosona. 21 Yesuusi yaape burro gede sinthe aadhishe hara nam7u ishata, Zabdiyoosa nayta, Yayqoobanne Yohaana be7is. Banta aawa Zabdiyoosara issife wogoluwa gidдон banta gitiya giigiseyisata xeegis. 22 Entika, ellesidi banta wogoluwanne banta aawa aggidi Yesuusa kaallidosona. 23 Yesuusi ayhude woosa keethatan tamaarsishe, salo kawotethaa Wongela odishenne dumma dumma hargiyafe asaa pathishe Galila biitta ubban yuuyis. 24 Hessafe dendoysan iya sunthay Soore biitta ubban keyis. Dumma dumma hargen oyketidaysatanne waayeteyisata, tuna ayyaanan oyketidaysata, shoci yeggiya hargen oyketidaysatanne, gundata iyako ehidosona; ika entana pathis. 25 Asay Gallape, Tammu Katamatape, Yerusalaamepe, Yihudapenne Yordaanose Shaafa hefinthan de7iya biittafe yida daro asay iya kaallidosona.

5 Daro derey shiiqidaysa Yesuusi be7ida wode zumaa bolla keyidi uttis. Iya tamaareti iyako shiiqin, 2 haysada yaagidi tamaarsis: 3 "Banta ayyaanan manqoti anjetidaysata, salo kawotethay entassa. 4 Yeekeysati anjetidaysata, enti minthetho demmana. 5 Banta wozanan ashketi anjetidaysata, enti sa7aa laattana. 6 Xillobaa oothanaw koshateysatinne saamoteysati anjetidaysata, enti kallana. 7 Maareysati anjetidaysata, enti maarotethi demmana. 8 Wozana geeshshati anjetidaysata, enti Xoossaa be7ana. 9 Sigetheysati anjetidaysata, enti Xoossaa nayta geetetidi xeegetana. 10 Xillobaa oothiya gisho gidi, goodeteysati anjetidaysata, salo kawotethay entassa. 11 "Asay hintena ta gisho gidi cayiya wode, gooddiya wodenne hinte bolla iitabaa ubbaa wordon odisiya wode hinte anjetidaysata. 12 Hinte woytoy salon gita gidiya gisho ufaytite, hashshu giite. Hintefe kase de7iya nabeta hessada goodidosona. 13 "Hinte biittas maxine; maxiney ba maxinetetha aggiko, ba mal7otetha waati zaari demmanee? Kare holin

asan yedhetanaape attishin, aybiska maaddenna. 14 "Hinte biittas poo7o; zuma bolla de7iya katamiya qosetanaw danda7uku. 15 Xompe oythidi son de7iya asa ubbaas poo7ana mela dhoqa son wotheesipe attishin, daallo gidдон wothey baawa. 16 Hessa mela asay hinte lo77o oosuwa be7idi, salon de7iya hinte aawa bonchana mela hinte poo7oy asa sinthan poo7o. 17 "Taani Muse higgianne nabeta qaala shaaranaw yida hintew daanopo. Taani, enti odidaysi tuma gideysa qoncisanaw yasiipe attishin, shaaranaw yabiike. 18 Ta hintew tuma odayis; saloyenne sa7i aadhana gakanaw higge ubbay poletanaape attishin, higgiyafe issi qaalay woyko pidaley aadhenna. 19 Hessa gisho, ha kiitape guuxiya issi kiitaa menthiya oonika qassi harata hessatho oothana mela tamaarsey oonika salo kawotethan ubbaafe guutha gidana. Shin ha kiitaa poleysinne harataka polana mela tamaarsey salo kawotethan gita gidana. 20 Ta hintew odayis; hinte xillotethay Farsaaweta xillotethaafenne higge astamaareta xillotethafe aadhona ixiko, salo kawotethaa geleketa. 21 "Hinte mayzatas, 'Wodhopite; shempo wodhida oonika pirdetana' geetetoysa si7ideta. 22 Shin ta hintew odayis; ba isha bolla hanqetiya ubbay pirdetana. Ba ishaa cayiya oonika daynna sinthe pirdas shiiqana. Ba ishaako, 'Eeyay' giya oonika qassi gaanname taman pirdetana. (Geenna g1067) 23 "Hessa gisho, neeni ne yarshuwa yarshiya wode, ne isha qohidabay new akeeketiko, 24 ne yarshuwa he bessan aggada ba; koyrota bada ne ishaara giiga; yaata simmada, ne yarshuwa Xoossaa yarsha. 25 "Nena mooteysara pirda keethi bashe oge bolla iyara giiga. Hessi atto giiko I nena daynna sinthe efana. Daynnay nena qacheysas aathidi immana; I nena woynen yeggana. 26 Ta tuma odayis; ne bolla pirdetida acuwa issi santimey attonna cigga ongana gakanaw qasho keethafe keyaka. 27 "Haysafe kase, 'Laymatopite' geetetoysa si7ideta. 28 Shin ta hintew odayis, maccas xeellidi, amotida ubbay ba wozanan iira laymatees. 29 Ne ushacha ayfey new nagaras gaaso gidiko, kessa hola. Ne asatethay kumethi gaanname taman wodhanaape ne asatethafe issoy dhayiko new lo77o. (Geenna g1067) 30 Ne ushacha kushey new nagaras gaaso gidiko, iya qanxa hola. Ne asatethay kumethi gaanname taman wodhanaape ne asatethafe issoy dhayiko, new lo77o. (Geenna g1067) 31 "Ba machees anjo worqate immo' geetetis. 32 Shin ta

hintew odayis; ba machiya laymatonna de7ishin billiya oonika iya laymatana mela oothees. Hessadaka, anjetida maccasiw ekiya ubbay laymatees. 33 "Hinte mayzatako, 'Wordon caaqofite; hinte Xoossaa sinthan caaqidaysa polite' geetetidaysa si7ideta. 34 Shin ta hintew odayis; ubbaraka caaqofite. Xoossay uttiya araata gidiya gisho, salon caaqofite. 35 Iya tohoy yedhiya soo gidiya gisho, sa7anka caaqofite. Gita kawa katama gidiya gisho, Yerusalaamenka caaqofite. 36 Hinte binaanape issuwaka boothi woyko kareethi oothanaw danda7onna gisho, hinte, hinte huuphenka caaqofite. 37 Hessa gisho, hinte qaalay, 'Ee' woyko 'Akay' gido. Hessafe kare keyey Xalahepe yees. 38 "'Ayfe gisho ayfe; acha gisho ache' geetetidaysa si7ideta. 39 Shin ta hintew odayis; hinte bolla iitabaa oothiya uraara eqetofite. Oonika ne ushacha shakala baqiko ne haddirsa shakala bessa. 40 Issi asi ne shamziya ekanaw nena mootiko, ne kootiya gujada imma. 41 Issi asi nena wolqan babaa toossidi issi saate oge baara baana mela nena un7ethiko, iyara nam7u saate oge ba. 42 Woossiyya oodeska imma; neepe tal7anaw koyiya oonaka diggofa. 43 "'Nena doseysa dosa; nena ixeya ixa' geetetoysa si7ideta. 44 Shin ta hintew odayis; hinte morketa dosite; hintena qoheysatas woossite. 45 Hessatho hinte oothiko, salon de7iya hinte aawas hinte nayta gidana. I iitatasinne lo77otas awa kessees; xillotasinne nagaranchotas ba ira bukisees. 46 Hintena dosiya asaa xalaala hinte dosiko, hintew ay woytoy de7ii? Hari attoshin, qaraxa qanxiseysatika hessa oothosona. 47 Hinte, hinte ishata xalaala sarothiko, haratape ay hara aadhiyaba oothidetii? Hari attoshin, Xoossaa ammanonna asayka hessa oothosona. 48 Hiza, salon de7iya hinte aaway polo gidoysada hinteka polo gidite."

6 "Asi be7o gidi hinte lo77o oosuwa asa sinthan oothonnaada naagetite. Hessatho hanonna ixiko salon de7iya hinte Aawape woyto demmeketa. 2 "Hinte manqotas immiya wode asa sinthan bonchetanaw gidi cubboti ogiya doonaninne ayhude woosa keethatan oothesada asi be7o gidi oothopite. Ta hintew tuma odayis; enti banta kumetha woytuwa ekidosona. 3 Shin hinte manqotas immiya wode hinte ushacha kushey oothesya hinte haddirsa kushey eropo; 4 hinte imoy geeman gido. Geeman oothesya be7iya hinte aaway hintew woytuwa qoncen immana. 5 "Woosa woossishe cubbotatho hanopite. Enti, bantana asi

be7o gidi ayhude woosa keethaninne ogiya doonan eqidi woosseysa dosoosona. Ta hintew tuma odayis; enti banta kumetha woytuwa ekidosona. 6 Shin neeni woossiyya wode, ne soo gela, wulaa gordada geeman de7iya ne Aawa woosa; geeman oosetidaysa be7iya ne aaway new woytuwa immana. 7 Hinte woossiyya wode ammanonna asatho coo qaala darsidi woossofite. Enti adussi woossin Xoossay si7ees gidi qopoosona. 8 Hessa gisho, entaysada hanopite. Ayis giiko, hinte aaway hintew ay koshshiyako hinte woossanaape sinthatidi erees. 9 "Hiza, hinte yaagidi woossite: "'Salon de7iya nu aawaw, ne geeshsha sunthay anjeto. 10 Ne kawotethay yo, ne sheney salon hanidaysada sa7anka hano. 11 Gallasa kathaa hachi hachi nuus imma. 12 Nuuni nuna qohidaysata, atto geysada, nuuska nu qohuwa atto ga. 13 Nuna iitape ashshafe attishin, paacen gelsofa. [Kawotethay, wolqayenne bonchoy merinaw neesa; Amin7i.] 14 "Hinte hintena qohidaysata atto giiko, salon de7iya hinte Aaway hinte qohuwaka atto gaana. 15 Shin hinte hara asa nagara atto goonna ixiko hinte Aaway hinte nagara atto geenna. 16 "Hinte xoomiyya wode cubbotatho kayotofite. Ayis giiko, enti xoomesya asi erana mela banta som7uwa qitayooosona. Ta tuma odayis; enti banta woytuwa ekidosona. 17 "Shin neeni xoomiyya wode ne som7uwa meecca, ne huuphiya tiyetta. 18 Hessada ne oothiko ne xoomiyya xoomay asape geemmidaysa, shin geeman de7iya ne Aaway eriya xooma gidana. Geeman oosetidaysa be7iya ne Aaway new woytuwa immana. 19 "Bili miya bessan, birati shi7iyason, kaysoy bookidi ekiyason, ha sa7an, hintew shalo shiishopite. 20 Shin bili moonnason, birati shi7onnason, kaysoy bookidi ekononason salon hintew shalo shiishite. 21 Ne shaloy de7iyasuwan ne wozanay de7ana. 22 "Ayfey asatethas xompe. Hessa gisho, ne ayfey paxa gidiko ne kumetha asatethay poo7o gidees. 23 Ne ayfey hargancho gidiko ne kumetha asatethay dhuma gidees. Hiza, nenan de7iya poo7oy dhuma gidiko, dhumay ay mela aadhidi dhumandeesha! 24 "Issi asi nam7u godaas haaretanaw danda7enna. Issuwa dosiko hankuwa ixees; woyko issuwa bonchiko hankuwa kadhees. Xoossasinne miishes haaretanaw danda7eketa. 25 "Hiza, si7ite! Hinte de7on daanaw, 'Ay maanee? Ay uyanee? Ay ma7anee?' gidi un7etofite; de7oy kathafe woyko asatethi ma7ope aadhenee? 26 Salo

kafota xeellite; enti zerokona, buucokona, shaalen yeggokona, shin hinte salo aaway enta muzees. Hinte entafe daro aadheketii? 27 Hinte giddofe daro un7etidi ba laytha bolla issi gallas gujanaw danda7ey de7ii? 28 “Qassi hinte ma7iyabaas ayis un7etetii? Ane ciishshata be7ite, ooson daaburokona woyko suqokona. 29 Si7ite! Hari attoshin, kawa Solomoney ba boncho ubban ha ciishshatape issuwa melaka ma7ibeenna. 30 Hinteno, ammanoy pacidaysato, Xoossay hachi bentidi wonto taman wodhanaw de7iya maata yaatidi mayziyaba gidiko, hintena entafe aathidi waati mayzennee? 31 Hessa gisho, ‘Ay maanee? Ay uyanee? Ay ma7anee?’ gidi un7etofite. 32 He ubbaa Xoossaa ammanonna asay darsidi demmanaw un7etoosona. Hinte salo aaway he ubbay hintew koshsheysa erees. 33 Shin ubbaafe sinthe Xoossaa kawotethaanne iya xillotethaa koyite; he ubbay hintew guji imetana. 34 Hessa gisho, wontos qopishe un7etofite. Wontoysi wontos aqo; issi issi gallasay baw gidiya metora de7ees.

7 “Hinte bolla pirdetonna mela harata bolla pirdofite. 2 Ayis giiko, harata bolla hinte pirdeysada hinte bolla pirdetana; hinte haratas makidaban hintew zaari maketana. 3 Ne ayfen de7iya tuussu daaneysa be7onna ne ishaa ayfen de7iya buuriya ayis be7ay? 4 Ne ayfen tuussi de7ishin ne ishaa ayfen de7iya buuriya kesso gaanaw waana danda7ay? 5 Neno cubbuwaw, koyrottada ne ayfen de7iya tuussi daaneysa kessa. Iyape guye, ne ishaa ayfen de7iya buuriya kessanaw ne geeshsha xeellana. 6 “Guye simmidi hintena saxona mela geeshshaba kanatas yeggofite. Banta tohuwan yedhidi iissonna mela hinte al7o inquwa gudunthota sinthan yeggofite. 7 “Woossite hintew imetana, koyite hinte demmana, kare yidi xeeigite hintew dooyetana. 8 Woossiya oodeska imetana, koyiya oodeska bentana, kare yidi xeeigiya oodeska dooyetenna. 9 “Hinte giddofe ba na7i uythi woossiko shuchi immey oonee? 10 Woyko molo woossiko shooshi immey de7ii? 11 Yaatin hinte iita gidishe hinte naytas lo77oba imo eriko, hinte salo aaway bana woosseysatas lo77oba waati darsidi immenee? 12 Harati hintew oothana mela hinte koyaba ubbaa hinteka haratas oothite. Ayis giiko, Muse higgeynne nabeti tamaarsey haysa. 13 “Xuuntha wulara gelite; ayis giiko, dhayos efiya ogey wogga, wulayka dalga. Iyara geliya asayka daro.

14 Shin de7uwako efiya ogeynne wulay xuunthu; yaa geliya asayka guutha. 15 “Bolla baggara dorse daanidi banta gaathan suudhume gididi hinte gidido geliya wordancho nabetape naagetite. 16 Hinte enta, enta ayfiyape erana; agunthafe woynney, kinchotepe laadey maxetenna. 17 Hessa mela lo77o mithi ubbay lo77o ayfe ayfees; iita mithi iita ayfe ayfees. 18 Lo77o mithi iita ayfe ayfena, qassi iita mithi lo77o ayfe ayfanaw danda7enna. 19 Lo77o ayfe ayfonna mithi ubbay qanxetidi taman xuuetana. 20 Hessa gisho, hinte enta, enta ayfiyan erana. 21 “Salon de7iya ta aawa sheniya oothiya uray salo kawotethi gelanaape attishin, coo tana ‘Godaw, Godaw’ giya ubbay salo kawotethi gelenna. 22 Pirda gallas daroti, ‘Godaw, Godaw, ne sunthan tinbite odibooko? Ne sunthan tuna ayyaanata kessibooko? Ne sunthan malaatata oothibooko?’ yaagana. 23 He wode taani, ‘Ta hintena ubbaraka erike, hinte iita oothiesati taape haakite’ yaagana. 24 “Hiza, ha ta qaala si7idi oothiya oonika ba keethaa shucha bolla keexida wozanaama asa mela. 25 Iray bukis, di7oy di77is, carkoyka carkidi he keethaa sugis. Shin keethay shucha baaso bolla keexetida gisho kundibeenna. 26 Ha ta qaala si7idi oothonna oonika ba keethaa shafe bolla keexida eeya uraa mela. 27 Iray bukidi, di7oy di77idi, carkoyka carkidi, he keethaa sugin, he keethay kundis; iya kundethayka wolqaama” yaagis. 28 Yesuusi ba oda ongida wode iya timirtey higge astamaareta mela gidonashin, maataara gidiya gisho asay iya timirtiyan malaaletidosona.

8 Yesuusi zumaape wodhiya wode daro asay iya kaallidosona. 2 Heko issi baro harganchoy iyako shiiqidi, iya sinthan gulbatidi, “Godaw, ne shene gidiko tana geeshshada pathanaw danda7aasa” yaagis. 3 Yesuusi ba kushiya yeddidi iya bochidi, “Ee, ta shene, paxa” yaagis. Uray iiraka geeyi aggis. 4 Yesuusi iyako, “Ne paxuwa oodeska odopa. Shin bada ne geeyada paxoysa kahine bessa. Ne paxuwas marka gidana mela bada Musey kiitida yarshuwa yarsha” yaagis. 5 Yesuusi Qifirnahooma katama gakida wode, issi mato halaqay iyako shiiqidi, 6 “Godaw, ta ayyley asatethay gundin daro hargetidi, son zin7idi de7ees” yaagidi woossis. 7 Yesuusi zaaridi, “Taani bada iya pathana” yaagis. 8 Shin mato halaqay zaaridi, “Godaw, ne ta soo gelanaw bessiya asi gidike, shin ne han uttada qaala xalaala oda, ta ayyley paxana. 9 Ayis giiko,

taape bollara tana kiittiya asati de7oosona, qassi taape garsara taw kiiteteysati de7oosona. Entafe issuwa, 'Ba' giyade bees; hankuwa qassi 'Haaya!' giyade yees. Ta aylliya, 'Haysa ootha' giyade oothees" yaagis. 10 Yesuusi hessa si7ida wode malaaletidi, bana kaalliya asaako, "Ta hintew tuma odayis; taani haysa mela ammano Isra7eele asanka be7abike. 11 Ta hintew odayis; daroti dolohapenne wulohape yidi, salo kawotethan Abrahaamera, Yisaaqaranne Yayqoobara issife imato bolla uttana. 12 Shin salo kawotethaa laattanaw bessishin attidaysati kare dhuman holetana. Yan entaw yeehonne acha garcethi gidana" yaagis. 13 Yesuusi mato halaqaako, "Ne soo ba, ne ammanuwatho new hano" yaagis. Iya ayллеy iiraka paxi aggis. 14 Yesuusi Phexroosa soo geliya wode, Phexroosa mache aayiya qoxo misha hargen saketada zin7idaaro be7is. 15 Yesuusi I kushiya bochida wode qoxoyenne mishay aggaagis. Paxa dendada iya mokasu. 16 He wode omarsi tuna ayyaanan oyketida daro asata, asay Yesuusako ehidosona. Ika tuna ayyaanata ba qaalan kessis, harganchota ubbaa pathis. 17 Hessanka nabiya Isayaasi, "I nu hargiya baw ekis, nu daabura tookis" gida qaalay poletis. 18 Yesuusi daro asay iya yuushuwan eqidaysa be7idi, abbaafe hefinthi pinnana mela ba tamaareta kiittis. 19 Higge astamaaretape issay, "Astamaariyaw, ne biya bessa ubbaa ta kaallana" yaagis. 20 Yesuusi iyako "Workanatas olli de7ees, salo kafotas keethi de7ees. Shin Asa Na7aas ba huuphiya shempisiya bessi baawa" yaagis. 21 Yesuusa kaalliya asatape issay, "Godaw, taani sinthata bada ta aawa moogada yaana" yaagis. 22 Shin Yesuusi, "Hayqidaysati banta hayqota moogo; neeni tana kaalla" yaagis. 23 Yesuusi baanaw wogoluwan gelida wode, iya tamaaretika iyara baanaw gelidosona. 24 Enti qoponna de7ishin, wolqaama hobbye haatha bolla dendin wogoloy mitettanaw gakis. Shin Yesuusi dhiskis. 25 Iya tamaareti iyako shiirqidi iya barkethidi, "Godaw, nu dhayos nuna ashsharki" yaagidosona. 26 Yesuusi entako, "Hinteno, ammanoy pacidaysato, ayis yayyetii?" yaagis. Dendidi, hobbiyanne gotiya essis. Ellesidi ubbabay si77i gis. 27 Iya tamaareti malaaletidi, "Haysi, hari attoshin, hobbeyenne gotey kiiteteysi waanida asee?" yaagidosona. 28 Yesuusi abbaafe hefinthan de7iya Gergesoone biitta gakida wode tuna ayyaanay oykida nam7u asati duufope keyidi iyara

gahetidosona. Enti daro iitanne yashshiya asata gidiya gisho asi he bessaara aadhanaw danda7enna. 29 Entika, "Xoossaa Na7aw, nunanne nena aybe gathey? Wodey gakkonna de7ishin nuna pirdanaw yadii?" gidi waassidosona. 30 Entafe daro haakkonna guduntho wudey hemetees. 31 Tuna ayyaanati Yesuusa, "Ne nuna kessanaba gidiko, hini guduntho wudiya giddo yeddarki" yaagidi woossidosona. 32 Yesuusi, "Biite" yaagis. Tuna ayyaanati asatape keyidi gudunthotan gelidosona. Gudunthoti ubbay aafu doonara dirgidi bidi abban mitetidi hayqidosona. 33 Guduntho wudiya heemmeysati baqatidi katama bidi, hanidabaanne tuna ayyaanay oykida asata bolla oosetidaba ubbaa odidosona. 34 Yaatin, kataman de7iya asa ubbay Yesuusa be7anaw keyidosona. Enti Yesuusa be7ida wode banta biittafe keyidi baana mela woossidosona.

9 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi wogoluwan gelidi, abba pinnidi ba katamaa bis. 2 Hanida guutha asati issi gunda ura algara tookidi Yesuusako ehidosona. Yesuusi enta ammanuwa be7idi, gunda uraa, "Ta na7aw, yayyofa; ne nagaray atto geetetis" yaagis. 3 He saatayan, Ayhude higge astamaaretape issoti issoti, "Haysi Xoossaa cashshe gidenne" yaagidi banta wozanan qopidosona. 4 Yesuusi enta qofaa eridi, "litabaa hinte wozanan ayis qopeetii? 5 Hanoshin, 'Ne nagaray atto geetetis' geysafenne 'Denda eqada ba' geysafe awusi kawuyii? 6 Shin sa7a bolla nagara atto gaanaw Asa Na7aas maati de7eysa ta hintena erisana" yaagidi, gunda addiyako, "Denda eqa, ne algaa tookada, ne soo ba" yaagis. 7 Gunda uray dendidi ba soo bis. 8 Derey hessa be7idi malaaletidosona. Hessa mela maata asas immida Xoossaa galatidosona. 9 Yesuusi yaape dendidi bishe Maatosa geysa qaraxa qanxisiya bessaan uttidashin be7idi, "Tana kaalla" yaagis. Ika dendidi kaallis. 10 Yesuusi Maatosa son gayta bolla uttidashin, qaraxa qanxisiya daro asatinne nagaranchoti yidi iyananne iya tamaaretara issife maanaw uttidosa. 11 Issi issi Farsaaweti hessa be7idi, Yesuusa tamaareta, "Hinte astamaarey qaraxa qanxiseysataranne nagaranchotara ayis mii?" yaagidosona. 12 Yesuusi hessa si7idi, "Dhale koshshey harganchotasafe attishin, paxatasa gidenna. 13 Shin hinte bidi, 'Taani hinte yarshuwa gidonashin hinte harata maarana mela koyayis' geetetidi xaafetidaysi ay guusseko erite. Ayis giiko, taani

nagaranchota xeeگانaw yasipe attishin, xillota xeeگانaw yabiike" yaagis. 14 He wode Yohaanaisa tamaareti Yesuusako shiiqidi, "Nunne Farsaaweti xoomos, shin ne tamaareti ayis xoomokonaa?" yaagidi oyichidosona. 15 Yesuusi zaaridi entako, "Machiw ekeysi entara de7ishin xeegetidi yida asay kayotanaw danda7onna? Mushuray enta matape eketana wodey yaana, enti he wode xoomana. 16 "Ooratha ma7ope peedhidi gal7a ma7o bolla sikey oonika baawa. Hessatho oothiko oorathay gal7a peedhees. Peedhethayka guji dalgees. 17 Ooratha woynе gal7a ogoron qoliya oonika baawa. Hessatho oothiko ooratha woynе gal7a ogoruwa dhusees woynеyka gukees; ogoroyka nam7antho maaddonnaba gidees. Shin ooratha woynе ooratha ogoron qoletanaw bessees. Hessatho oosetiko nam7ayka iitonna naagetoosona" yaagis. 18 Yesuusi hessa odo bolla de7ishin, Ayhude halaqatape issoy iyako yidi, iya sinthan gulbatidi, "Ta na7iya ha77i hayqasu, shin iya paxana mela neeni yada ne kushiya l bolla wotharki" gidi woossis. 19 Yesuusi dendidi iyara bis; iya tamaaretika kaallidosona. 20 l bishin tammanne nam7u laythi kumethi suuthi goggidi waaysiya issi maccasiya guvera shiiqada Yesuusa afilaa macaraa bochasu. 21 Iya ba wozanan, "Ta iya afilaa macaraa xalaala bochiyako paxana" yaagada qopasu. 22 Yesuusi guye simmi iyo xeellidi, "Ta naatte, yayyofa! Nena ne ammanoy pathis" yaagis. Maccasiya ellesada paxa aggasu. 23 Yesuusi Ayhude halaqaa soo gakiya wode zaye punneysatanne yeekeyisata be7idi, 24 "Ane kichite; guutha na7iya dhiskasupe attishin, hayqabuuku" yaagis. Shin asay iya bolla miicidosona. 25 Asaa kare kessidaape guye soo gelidi, na7e kushiya oykis, na7iya denda eqasu. 26 He worey he biitta ubbaa gakis. 27 Yesuusi yaape dendidi gede sinthe biya wode nam7u qooqeti banta qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Dawita na7aw, nuna maararki" yaagishe iya kaallidosona. 28 Yesuusi soo gelida wode qooqeti iya kaallidi yidosona. Yesuusi entako, "Taani hessa oothanaw danda7eysa hinte ammanetii?" yaagis. Entika, "Ee, Godaw" yaagidi zaaridosona. 29 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi enta ayfiya bochidi entako, "Hintew, hinte ammanuwatho hano" yaagis. 30 Enta ayfeyka dooyetis. Yesuusi entako, "Haysa oodeska odopite" yaagidi minthi odis. 31 Shin asati bidi Yesuusaba he biitta ubban odidosona. 32 Enti yaape keyiya

wode asay tuna ayyaanay oykidi muumisida issi asi Yesuusako ehidosona. 33 Tuna ayyaanay keydaape guye muume uray odetis. Dereyka malaaleetidi, "Haysa mela oorathabay Isra7eele biittan hanibeenna" yaagidosona. 34 Shin Farsaaweti, "Tuna ayyaanata halaqan tuna ayyaanata kessees" yaagidosona. 35 Yesuusi ayhude woosa keethatan tamaarsishe, salo kawotethaa Wongela sabbakishe, asaa harge ubbaafe pathishe katamataniinne guta ubban uyuyis. 36 Daro derey, heemmiya asi bayna dorsada entana be7iya asi dhayin un7etidi de7eysata be7idi entaw qadhetis. 37 Ba tamaaretako, "Shiiqana kathay daro, shin kathaa shiishiya asay guutha. 38 Hessa gisho, Goday kathaa shiishiya oosanchota yeddana mela woossite" yaagis.

10 Yesuusi tammanne nam7u tamaareta baako xeeгidi, tuna ayyaanata kessana melanne harge ubbaa pathana mela entaw maata immis. 2 Yesuusi kiitida tammanne nam7u hawaareta sunthay: koyroy Phexroosa geetetiya Simoonanne iya ishaa Indiriyasa, Zabdiyoosa na7aa Yayqoobanne iya ishaa Yohaanaisa, 3 Filphoosanne Bartelemoosa, Toomasanne qaraxa qanxisiya Maatosa, Ilfiyoosa na7aa Yayqooba, Taadiyosa, 4 ba biittas mishetiya Simoonanne Yesuusa aathidi immida Asqoroota Yihuda. 5 He tammanne nam7ata Yesuusi kiitidi yeddishе, "Ayhude gidonna deriyako boopite, qassi Samaareta katamaka gelopite. 6 Shin Isra7eele keethaafe gidida hini dhayida dorsatako biite. 7 Yaa bidi, 'Salo kawotethay matatis' gidi odite. 8 Harganchota pathite, hayqidayasata hayqope denthite, baro harganchota geeshshi pathite, tuna ayyaanata kessite. Hinte coo ekidaysa coo immite. 9 Hinte kiisen worqa, woyko bira santime oykofite. 10 Hinte ogiyas karxiito, nam7u afila, woyko caamma woyko xam7a oykofite; oosanchuwas gallasa kathi koshshees. 11 "Hinte issi katamaa woyko gutaa geliya wode hintena mokidi ekanaw ufaytiya uraa koyidi iya son shempite; hinte baana gakanaw yan gam7ite. 12 Qassi oodde sooka gelishe sarothite. 13 He keethay hintena mokiko hinte sarothida saroy entana gako, shin enti mokonna ixiko hinte sarothida saroy hintew guye simmo. 14 Oonika hintena mokonnanne hinte odiyaba si7onna ixiko he keethaafe woyko he katamaape keyishe hinte tohuwan de7iya baana pitidi keyite. 15 Ta hintew tuma odayis; Xoossaa pirda gallasan he katamaape Soodomesinne Gamoora

katamatas pirday kawuyana. 16 “Ta hintena dorsatada suudhumeta giddo yeddana. Hessa gisho, shooshada cincata, holleda aadata gidite. 17 Asay hintena pirda daynnatas aathidi immana, qassi ayhude woosa keethan hintena garaafana. Hessa gisho, entafe naagetite. 18 Ta gisho gidi hintena deriya haareyisata sinthenne kawota sinthe efana. Enta sinthaninne Ayhude gidonna deriya sinthan eqidi hinte tabaa markatana. 19 Shin hintena pirdas aathidi immiya wode, woygidi zaarino gidi un7etofite; he saatian hinte gaanaba Xoossay hintew immana. 20 Ayis giiko, hintenan odetey hinte Aawa Geeshsha Ayyaanape attishin, hintena gideketa. 21 “Ishay ba isha, aaway ba na7a, hayqos aathidi immana, nayti bantana yelidaysata bolla dendidi enta wodhisana. 22 Ta gisho gidi asa ubbay hintena ixana, shin wursethi gakanaw minniday attana. 23 Issi heerape hintena enti gooddiko hara katama baqatite. Taani hintew tuma odayis; Asa Na7ay yaana gakanaw, hinte Isra7eele katama ubbaa kantheketa. 24 “Tamaarey ba astamaariyape, aylley ba godaape aadhenna. 25 Tamaarey ba astamaariya, aylley ba godaa daaniko iyaw gidana. Keetha goda Bi7eel-Zebuula giiko iya soo asaa waatidi iissidi xeegeene? 26 “Hiza, asas yayyofite. Kametidabay qonconna, qosetidabay geeshshi keyonna attenna. 27 Taani hintew dhuman odiyaba hinte poo7on odite; ta hintew haythan kalkashidaba dabaaban awaajite. 28 Ashope attishin, shempo wodhanaw danda7onaysatas yayyofite. Shin shempuwanne ashuwa gaannamen dhaysanaw danda7iya Xoossaas yayyite. (Geenna g1067) 29 Nam7u buubeti issi santimen bayzetokonayee? Hanope attishin, entafe issinnaka hinte Xoossay goonna de7ishin sa7an wodhuku. 30 Hari attoshin, hinte huuphe binaanayka paydetidi de7ees. 31 Hiza, daro buubetape hinte aadhiya gisho yayyofite. 32 “Asa sinthan taw markatiya ubbaas taanika salon de7iya ta aawa sinthan markatana. 33 Shin asa sinthan tana kaddeysa taanika salon de7iya ta aawa sinthan kaddana. 34 “Taani sa7an saro ehanaw yida hintew daanopo. Taani toorape attishin, sarotethi ehanaw yabiike. 35 Taani yiday, “Na7aa aawape macca na7iw aayepe na7aa machiw azina aayepe shaakanaasa. 36 Asas morketi iya soo asata gidana.’ 37 “Taape aathidi ba aawa woyko ba aayiw dosey, tabaa gidanaw bessenna. Ba adde na7a woyko ba macca na7iw taape aathidi dosey,

tabaa gidanaw bessenna. 38 Ba masqaliya tookidi tana kaallonna oonika tabaa gidanaw bessenna. 39 Ba shempuwa ashshanaw koyey dhaysana, shin ba shempuwa ta gisho aathidi immey ashshana. 40 “Hintena mokey tana mokees, tana mokey qassi tana kiittidaysa mokees. 41 Nabiya nabe sunthan mokey, nabiyo woytetana; qassi xilluwa xillo sunthan mokey, xilluwatho woytetana. 42 Ta hintew tuma odayis; ha ta tamaaretape guuxiya issuwas tana kaalliya gisho hari attoshin guutha irxa haathi immiko iya woytoy dhayenna” yaagis.

11 Yesuusi tammanne nam7u tamaareta kiitidaape guye yaape dendidi tamaarsanawunne sabbakanaw Galila katamata bis. 2 Yohaani qasho keethan de7ishe Kiristoosi oothiyabata si7idi, ba tamaaretape iyako kiittidi, 3 “Yaana geetetiday neneyee? Woyko nuuni haraa naagino?” yaagidi oychis. 4 Yesuusi entako zaaridi, “Bidi hinte si7iyabaanne hinte be7iyaba Yohaaniisas odite. 5 Qooqeti xeelloosona, wobbeti hemetoosona, baro harganchoti paxoosona, tulleti si7oosona, hayqidaysati hayqope dendoosona; manqotas Wongelay sabbaketees. 6 Tanan dhubetonay anjetidaysa” yaagis. 7 Yohaaniisa tamaareti guye simmidi bin, Yesuusi deriyas Yohaaniisaba odisho, “Ha mela biitta ay be7anaw keydetii? Carkoy qaathiya mayre be7anaw yidetiye? 8 Yaatin, ay be7anaw keydetii? Koyse ma7o ma7ida ase be7anaseyee? Koyse ma7o ma7ida asati kawo gadhon de7oosona. 9 Yaatin, ay be7anaw keydetii? Nabe be7anaseyee? Heko, hinte nabepe aadheysa be7eeta. 10 “Ne ogiya ne sinthan giigisiya ta kiitanchuwa neepe sinthe kiittana” geetetidi xaafetiday iyassa. 11 Ta hintew tuma odayis; maccasape yeletidaysata giddofe Yohaaniisape aadhey oonika baawa; salo kawotethan ubbaafe guuxey I, iyape aadhana. 12 Xammaqiya Yohaaniisa wodiyaape doomidi hachi gakanaw salo kawotethay daro naaqetees, minnida asati wolqan yaa gelana. 13 Nabeti ubbayne Muse higgey Yohaaniisa wode gakanaw salo kawotethaaba tinbite odidosona. 14 Hiza, hinte enta kiitaa ammanana gidiko, yaana geetetida Eeliyaasi, I Yohaaniisa. 15 Hiza, si7iya haythi de7ey si7o. 16 “Hiza, ha wodiya yeletethaa aybira daaniso? Giya giddon uttidi woli xeegidi, 17 “Nu hintew suusul77e punnin; hinte yexeketa. Nu sabbidi zeleeelin; hinte yeekeketa’ giya nayta

daanosona. **18** Xammaqiya Yohaaniis moonnaan yuonna yin, 'Tuna ayyaani de7ees' yaagideta. **19** Asa Na7ay mishenne uyishe yin, 'Yarambanne ushshancha, qaraxa qanxiseysatanne nagaranchota dabbo' yaagideta. Hiza, cincatethaa tumatethay iya oosuwan qonceed" yaagis. **20** Hessafe guye, Yesuusi daro malaatata oothida katamatan de7iya asati banta nagaraape simmidi maarotan gelonna ixida gisho entana, **21** "Korazine katamaw nena ayye! Beetesayda katamaw nena ayye! Ayis giiko, hinte giddon oosetida malaatati Xiroosaninne Sidoonan oosetida gidiyako, enti beni bido tiyetidi, kayo ma7o ma7idi banta nagaraape simmi agkana. **22** Shin ta hintew odayis; pirda gallas hintefe aathidi Xiroosasinne Sidoonas pirday kawuyana. **23** Qassi, Qifirnahooma, neeni pude salo keyanaw koyay? Hanenna! Neni Si7oolen yegetana. Ayis giiko, ne giddon oosetida malaatati Soodomen oosetidaba gidiyako, Soodomey hachi gakanaw de7anashin. (Hades g86) **24** Shin ta new odayis; pirda gallas neepe aathidi Soodomes pirday kawuyana" yaagidi hanqetis. **25** He wode Yesuusi, "Aawaw, saluwanne sa7aa Godaw, neeni haysa eranchotapenne cincatape genthada naytas qoncisida gisho, nena galatayis. **26** Ee, ta Aawaw, haysi ne lo77o sheniyada hanis. **27** "Ubbay taw ta Aawape imetis. Aawape hari Na7a erey baawa, Na7aapenne I entaw qoncisanaw koyeysatape hari Aawa eranaw danda7ey baawa. **28** "Hinteno, daaburanchoto, toohoy deexida ubbay taako haa yiite; taani hintena shempisana. **29** Taani ta wozanan ashkenne aada gidiya gisho, ta qambaran gelite, taape tamarite; hinte, hinte shempuwas shempo demmana. **30** Ta qambaray liiqo, qassi ta toohoyka kawushe" yaagis.

12 Hessafe guye, Sambaata gallas, Yesuusi gade giddora aadhees. Yesuusa tamaareti koshatida gisho tiya banga shirikidi moosona. **2** Shin Farsaaweti hessa be7idi Yesuusako, "Heko, ne tamaareti Sambaata gallas oothanaw bessonnaba oothosona" yaagidosona. **3** Yesuusi zaaridi, "Dawiti koshatida wode iyara de7eysatara ay oothidaako nabbabibeketi? **4** Dawiti Xoossaa keethi gelidi kahineta xalaalape attishin, inne iyara de7eysatas bessonna geeshsha daabbuwa mis. **5** Woyko kahineta Sambaata wogaa shaaridi xoossa keethan Sambaata gallas ooso oothiko entaw bala gidonnaysa Muse higgayan nabbabibeketi? **6** Shin si7ite! Xoossa

Keethaafe aadhey haysan de7ees. **7** 'Taani hinte yarshuwa gidonashin harata maarana mela koyayis' giya qaalay woy guuseko hinte eridaako, xillo asa bolla pirdeketa. **8** Asa Na7ay Sambaata Godaa" yaagis. **9** Yesuusi yaape bidi ayhude woosa keethi gelis. **10** Yan kushey gundida issi uray de7ees. Yesuusa mootanaw gaaso koyiya asati, "Sambaata gallas pathanaw bessi bessennee?" yaagidi oyichidosona. **11** I entako, "Hinte giddofe issuwas dorsi Sambaata gallas aafon wulliko, goochidi kessonnay oonee? **12** Yaatin asi dorsaape waanidi daro aadhennee? Hessa gisho, Sambaata gallas lo77oba oosoy bessees" yaagis. **13** Hessafe guye, Yesuusi addiyako, "Ne kushiya piddi ootha" yaagin, uray piddi oothis. Iya kushey paxidi hanko kushiyada hanis. **14** Shin Farsaaweti yaape kare keyidi, Yesuusa waati wodhaneko maqetidosona. **15** Yesuusi enta qofaa eridi he bessaa aggidi hara soo bis. Daro asay iya kaallidi bidosona, harganchota ubbaa pathis. **16** Yesuusi, "Tabaa hara oodeska odopite" yaagidi minthi odis. **17** Hessika nabiya Isayaasi, **18** "Heko ta doorida ayye, ta doseysi, tana ufayseysi, taani ta ayyaana, iya bolla shempisana; I, Ayhude gidonna deriyas suure pirdaba awaajana. **19** I palamenna woyko kaccenna; ba qaalaka denban coo sissenna. **20** Suure pirdan xoono demmana gakanaw, dincetida mayre menthenna, cuyiyaa muqaada toysenna. **21** Ayhude gidonna derey ubbay iyan ufaysi wothana" yaagidi xaafidaysi poletana melasa. **22** Hessafe guye, tuna ayyaanan oyketida qooqenne muume ase de7eysa iyako ehidosona. Yesuusi ura pathin, uray xeellis; odetis. **23** Asa ubbay malaaleti, "Haysi Dawita Na7aa gidandesha?" yaagidosona. **24** Shin Farsaaweti hessa si7idi, "Ha uray tuna ayyaanata kessey tuna ayyaanata halaqa Bi7eel-Zebuula wolqaana" yaagidosona. **25** Yesuusi enta qofaa eridi, "Woli giddon shaaketiya kawotetha ubbay kundana; qassi woli giddon shaaketiya katamay woyko keethay minnidi eqenna. **26** Xalahey Xalahe kessiyaba gidiko ba giddon shaaketis guussu. Hessatho haniyaba gidiko iya kawotethay waanidi minnidi eqanaw danda7ii? **27** Taani tuna ayyaana kessey Bi7eel-Zebuula wolqan gidiko hintena kaalliya asati oodde wolqan kessannee? Hessa gisho, hintena kaalliya asati hintena pirdana. **28** Shin taani tuna ayyaanata kessey Xoossaa Ayyaanan gidiko, Xoossaa kawotethay hinteko yis. **29** "Woyko issi asi wolqaama

asa soo gelidi iya shaluwa bonqanaw koyko koyrottidi he uraa qachonna ixiko waatidi danda7ii? Yaatikoo iya shaluwa bonqanaw danda7ees. **30** “Taara gidonnay oonika taara eqetees; qassi taara issife shiishonna ubbay laallees. **31** Hessa gisho, si7ite; asay oothiya ay nagarinne cashsha qaali ubbay atto geetetana, shin Geeshsha Ayyaana cayiya oodeska iya nagaray atto geetetenna. **32** Oonika Asa Na7a bolla iitabaa odetiko iyaw atto geetetana, shin Geeshsha Ayyaana bolla iitabaa odetiya oodeska ha sa7an gidin yaana alamiyan iya nagaray atto geetetenna. (aiŋn g165) **33** “Lo77o mithay lo77o ayfe ayfees; qassi iita mithay iita ayfees. Hiza, mithay eretey ba ayfiyana. **34** Hinteno, shoosha nayto, hinte iita gidishe waanidi lo77oba odetanaw danda7eeti? Asi ba wozanan kumidabaape doonan odetees. **35** Lo77o asi ba wozanan wothida lo77obaape, lo77oba kessees; iita asi ba wozanan wothida iitabaape, iitabaa kessees. **36** Shin si7ite, asay odetiya coo oda ubbaas pirda gallas zaaro immana. **37** Ayis giiko, ne odetiya ne qalan xillana; ne odetiya ne qaalay ne bolla pirdana” yaagis. **38** Hessafe guye, issi issi Farsaawetinne higge astamaareti Yesuusako, “Astamaariyaw, neeni malaata oothada nuna bessa” yaagidosona. **39** Shin Yesuusi zaaridi, “Ammanetonanne iita yeletethay malaata koyees. Shin nabiya Yoonasa malaatape hara malaati iyaw imetenna. **40** Yoonasi gita molo ulon heedzu gallasinne heedzu qamma gam7idaysa mela Asa Na7ay heedzu gallasinne heedzu qamma biitta garsan gam7ana. **41** Nanawe asay pirda gallas dendidi ha yeletethaa bolla pirdana; ayis giiko, enti Yoonasi sabbakin, si7idi banta nagaraape simmidosona. Heko, Yoonasape aadheysi haysan de7ees. **42** Pirda gallas dugeha kawiya dendada ha yeletethaa bolla pirdana; ayis giiko, iya Solomone cincatethaa si7anaw biitta gaxape yasu. Heko, Solomonepe aadhey haysan de7ees. **43** “Tuna ayyaanay asape keydaape guye baw shempiya bessi koyidi haathi bayna mela bessan daaburees, shin ba koyiya shempuwa demmenna. **44** Yaanin, ‘Ta agga keyida keetha simmada baana’ yaagees. I simmiya wode keethay kaysi gideysanne pitetidi giigidi uttidaysa demmees. **45** Hiza, simmi bidi, baape iitiya hara laapun iita ayyaanata ekidi yees; entika uraa giddo gelidi de7oosona. He uraas kaseysafe guyeysi daro iitees. Ha iita yeletethaa bolla hessa mela hanana” yaagis. **46** Yesuusi deriyas oda

bolla de7ishin iya aayanne iya ishathi iya odisanaw koyidi karen eqidosona. **47** Issi asi iyako, “Ne aayanne ne ishathi nena odisanaw koyidi karen eqidosona” yaagis. **48** Yesuusi zaaridi, “Ta aayiya oonee? Ta ishatika oonantee?” yaagis. **49** Ba kushiya tamaareta mallishe, “Be7ite, ta aayanne ta ishathi haysata. **50** Salon de7iya ta Aawa sheniya oothiya ubbay ta isha, ta michonne ta aayo” yaagis.

13 He gallas Yesuusi soope keyidi abba gaxan uttis. **2** Daro derey iya yuushuwan shiiqin asaa abba gaxan aggaagidi wogolon gelidi uttis. **3** Asaas darobaa leemison yaagidi odis: “Issi goshshanchoy zerethi zeranaw keyis. **4** I zeriya wode issi issi zerethathi oge gaxan wodhidosona; entaka kafoti yidi maxi midosona. **5** Issi issi zerethathi garsan shaallooy de7iya biitta bolla wodhidosona. Daro biitti bayna gisho ellesidi dolis. **6** Shin away keyin shullis; xaphoy bayna gisho melis. **7** Issi issi zerethay aguntha gidдон wodhis; agunthay diccidi he dolaa cuullis. **8** Harati qassi aradda biitta bolla wodhis; dolidi ayfe ayfis. Issoy xeeta, issoy usupun tamma, issoy qassi hastama ayfis. **9** Si7iya haythi de7iya uray si7o” yaagis. **10** Yesuusa tamaareti iyako shiiqidi, “Ayis neeni deriyas leemison oday?” yaagidi oychidosona. **11** I zaaridi, “Hintew salo kawotethaa xuuraa eray imetis, shin entaw imetibeenna. **12** De7iya ubbaas guzhetana, iyaw darana, shin baynaysafe hari attoshin iyaw de7iyaraka eketana. **13** Hessa gisho, taani enti, xeellishe demmonna mela, si7ishe si7onna mela woyko akeekona mela entaw leemison odayis. **14** “Isayaasi ba maxaafan odidaysi enta bolla poletis. I odishe, “‘Hinte sissi si7eeta, shin akeekeketa; hinte xeelleta, shin be7eketa. **15** Ayis giiko, ha asaa wozanay zel7umis; banta haythaa erishe tullisidosona, banta ayfiya goozidosona. Hessi bayneko enti banta ayfiyan be7idi, banta haythan si7idi, banta wozanan akeekidi, taako simmana, taka enta pathanashin’ yaagis. **16** “Shin hinte ayfeti be7iya gishonne hinte haythathi si7iya gisho hinte anjetidaysata. **17** Ta hintew tuma odayis; daro nabetinne xilloti hinte be7eysa be7anawunne hinte si7eysa si7anaw amotidosona, shin entaw hanibeenna. **18** “Hiza, ha zerethi zeriya uraa leemisuwa si7ite. **19** Oge gaxan wodhida zerethi leemisoy haysa: salo kawotethaa qaala si7idi akeekona uraa wozanape Xalahey yidi iya wozanan de7iya zeretha maxi diggees. **20**

Shaaloy garsan de7iya biitta bolla zeretidaysi qaala si7idi ellesidi ufaysan ekeyisata. 21 Shin xapho yeddannaw danda7onna gisho daro gam7okona. Qaala gaason metoy woyko goodetethi yaa wode ellesi dhubotoosona. 22 Aguntha gaathan zeretidaysi qaala si7is, shin ha alamiya duussaa Hirgayenne duretetha qofay qaala cuulliya gisho ayfe ayfonna attees. (aiōn g165) 23 Shin aradda biittan zeretida zerethay akeekan qaala si7iya uraa. I ayfe ayfees; issoy xeeta, issoy usupun tamma issoy qassi hastama ayfees" yaagis. 24 Yesuusi entaw hara leemiso odis, "Xoossaa kawotethay ba goshshan lo77o zerethi zerida uraa daanees. 25 Shin asi ubbay dhiskin iya morkey yidi gistiya giddon leeshsho zeridi bis. 26 Gistey diccidi ayfiya wode leeshshoy iya giddon bentis. 27 "Gadiya godaa aylleti godaako bidi, 'Godaw, ne goshshan ne lo77o zerethi zerabikisho? Yaatin, leeshshoy awupe yidee?' yaagidosona. 28 "I entako, 'Hessa morkey oothis' yaagis. "Aylleti godaako, 'Nu bidi leeshuwa shoddana mela koyay?' yaagidosona. 29 "Shin I, 'Atto bochofite; hinte leeshuwa shoddaysi gishin gistey shodetana. 30 Bochofite; caka wodey gakanaw issife dicco. He wode cakiya asata leeshuwa sinthatidi maxidi taman xuugganaw mirqen mirqen qachite. Shin gistiya shiishidi ta shaaliyan qolite' yaagana" yaagis. 31 Qassi hara leemiso yaagidi odis; "Salo kawotethay issi asi ba goshshan bakida guutha mithee ayfe daanees. 32 He mithee ayfey hara mitha ayfetape guutha, shin iya dolaa diccida hara mithata ubbaafe aadhada gitatawusu. I tashiyan kafoti keexidi uttana gakanaw wolqaama mithi gidawusu" yaagis. 33 Kaallidika, Yesuusi hara leemiso odis; "Salo kawotethay issi maccasi heedzu gabate dhiille eka munuqada, munuqay dendana mela iyan gujida irsho daanees" yaagis. 34 Yesuusi deriyas he leemisuwa ubbaa odis. Leemisoy bayna issibaaka odibeenna. 35 Nabey ba maxaafan, "Taani ta doona, leemison dooyana; saloyenne sa7i medhetoosape, geemmidaysa odayis" yaagidi odidaysi hessan poletis. 36 Yesuusi deriya moyzidi soo gelis. Iya tamaareti iyako shiigidi, "Goshshan de7iya leeshuwa birshethaa nuus oda" yaagidosona. 37 I zaaridi, "Lo77o zerethi zeriday Asa Na7a. 38 Goshshay ha alamiya. Lo77o zerethay salo kawotethaa nayta. Leeshshoy Xalahe nayta. 39 Leeshuwa zeriday morkiya Xalahe. Caka wodey, wode wursethi; cakeysati kiitanchota. (aiōn

g165) 40 "Leeshshoy maxetidi taman xuugeteysa mela wodiya wursethan hessada hanana. (aiōn g165) 41 Asa Na7ay ba kiitanchota kiittana. Enti nagaras gaaso gideysatanne iita oothiya ubbaa maxidi iya kawotethaafe kessana. 42 Maxi shiishidi yeehoynne acha garcethi de7iya to7onna taman yeggana. 43 He wode xilloti banta Aawa kawotethan awada poo7ana. Si7iya haythi de7ey si7o! 44 "Xoossaa kawotethay goshshan moogetida miishe daanees. Issi asi he miishiya demmidi zaari moogis. Daro ufaytidi bidi baw de7iyaba ubbaa bayzidi he goshsha gadiya shammis. 45 "Hessadaka, qassi salo kawotethay inqu geetetiya al7o shuchata koyiya zal7ancho daanees. 46 Daro al7o inquwa demmidi bidi baw de7iyaba ubbaa bayzidi iya shammis. 47 "Qassi Xoossaa kawotethay abban yegetida dumma dumma qommo molo oykiya gitiya daanees. 48 Molo oykiya asati uttidi lo77uwa qori qori daachon yeggidosona, shin iita molota wora holidosona. 49 Wodiya wursethan hessatho hanana. Kiitanchoti yidi nagaranchota xillotape shaakidi, (aiōn g165) 50 yeehoynne acha garcethi de7iya to7onna taman yeggana. 51 "Ha ubbay hintew gelidee?" yaagidi enta oyichis. Enti zaaridi, "Ee" yaagidosona. 52 Yesuusi, "Hiza, salo kawotethaa eraa ekidi higgia tamaarsiya ubbay, ba minjida shaluwape oorathanne gal7a kessiya ase daanees" yaagis. 53 Yesuusi ha leemisuwa odi wursidaape guye yaape dendidi bis. 54 Ba yeletida biitta bidi ayhude woosa keethan deriya tamaarsis. Enti malaaletidi, "Ha uray ha cincatethaanne ha malaatata oothiya wolqaa awupe ekidee? 55 Haysi anaaxiya na7aa gidenneyee? Iya aaye sunthay Mayraamo gidennee? Iya ishati Yayqooba, Yoosefa, Simoonanne Yihuda gidokonaayee? 56 Iya micheti nuura de7oosona gidokona? Yaatin, ha uray ha ubbaa awupe ekidee?" yaagidosona. 57 Hessa gisho, I giyyaba ekonna ixidosona. Shin Yesuusi, "Nabey ba yeletida biittaninne ba soo asaa matan bonchetenna" yaagis. 58 Enti ammanonna ixida gisho daro malaatata he bessan oothiibeenna.

14 He wode Galila aysiya Herodiisi Yesuusaba si7is. 2 Ba aylletako, "Haysi Xammaqiya Yohaana; I hayqope dendis. Yaanida gisho, ha ubbaa malaatata I oothees" yaagis. 3 I hessa giday Herodiisi ba ishaa Filphoosa mache Herodiyadi gaason Yohaana qasho

keethi gelsida gishosa. 4 Yohaani Herodiisa, “Ne iyo ekanaw woga gidenna” yaagis. 5 Herodiisi Yohaani wodhanaw koyis, shin derey Yohaani nabe oothidi be7iya gisho yashetis. 6 Herodiisi ba yeletida gallasa bonchiya wode, Herodiyada na7iya asaa sinthan yethan durada iya ufaysasu. 7 Yaatin, I, “Iya koyaba ubbaa immana gidi” caaqis. 8 Na7iya ba aaye zoriya si7ada Herodiisako, “Xammasiya Yohaani huuphiya keren wothada taw imma” yaagasu. 9 Iya yaagin kawoy qiirotis, shin ba caaquwa gishonne baara de7iya imathata gisho gidi I oyshay poletana mela kiittis. 10 Kawoy ase kiittidi Yohaani qasho keethan de7ishin iya qoodhiya gora7isis. 11 Huuphiya keren wothi ehidi na7ees immidosona; na7iyaka ekada ba aayes efasu. 12 Yohaani tamaareti yidi iya aha efidi moogidosona. Iyape guye hanidaba ubbaa bidi Yesuusas odidosona. 13 Yesuusi hanidaba si7ida wode wogolon gelidi he bessaafe issi geemmiya soo barka bis. Asay hessa si7idi katamatape dendidi tohon iya kaallidosona. 14 Yesuusi wogoluwa wodhidi daro asaa be7idi entaw qadhetis. Enta gidon de7iya harganchota pathis. 15 Sa7ay omarsishe biya wode Yesuusa tamaareti iyako shiiqidi, “Ha bessay asi bayna bessi, sa7ika qammis. Yaaniya gisho, heeran de7iya gutata bidi bantaw shammidi maana mela deriya yedda” yaagidosona. 16 Shin Yesuusi entako, “Derey moonna baanaw koshshenna; enti maanaba hinte immite” yaagis. 17 Enti zaaridi, “Nuus haysan ichashu uythaafenne nam7u molohe hari baawa” yaagidosona. 18 Ika, “Ane enta haa ehite” yaagis. 19 Kaallidika, derey maatan uttana mela odis. Ichashu uythaanne nam7u molota ekidi, salo xeellidi galati simmidi, uythaa menthidi ba tamaaretas immis; enti qassi deriyas immidosona. 20 Ubbay midi kallidosona. Yesuusa tamaareti mishin attidaysa tammanne nam7u gayta denthidosona. 21 Kathaa mida asay maccasayenne nayti attishin, ichashu mukulu gidees. 22 Yesuusi ba tamaareti wogolon gelidi baape sinthatidi abbaafe he pinthi pinnana mela kiittidi baw deriya moyzanaw guye attis. 23 Deriya moyzi simmidi barka woossanaw issi zuma bolla keyis. Sa7ay qamminka I barka yan gam7is. 24 He wode wogoloy abba bolla bishin sintha baggara carkoy dendin hobby wogoluwa un7ethis. 25 Wontimaatha bolla Yesuusi abba bolla hemetishe ba tamaaretako yis. 26 Iya tamaareti, I abba

bolla hemetishe bantako yeysa be7idi yayyidosona. Entika, “Haysi moytille” gidi yayyidi waassidosona. 27 Shin Yesuusi ellessidi, “Aykooy baawa! Yayyofite! Tanabay” yaagis. 28 Phexroosi iyako, “Godaw, nena gidiko, taani haatha bollara hemetada neeko baana mela tana kiitta” yaagis. 29 Yesuusi Phexroosako, “Haaya” yaagis. Phexroosi wogoluwa wodhidi haatha bollara hemetishe Yesuusako buussu oykis. 30 Shin wolqaama carkuwa be7idi yayyis. Haathan mitetethi oykida wode, “Godaw! tana ashsharki!” yaagidi waassis. 31 Yesuusi ellesidi ba kushiya yeddi iya oykidi, “Neno, ammanoy pacidayso ayis sidhay” yaagis. 32 Yesuusaranne Phexroosara wogoluwan gelida wode carkoy si77i gis. 33 Wogoluwa gidon de7iya iya tamaareti, “Neeni tumaka Xoossa Na7a” gidi goyinnidosona. 34 Enti abba pinnidi Gensareexe biitta gakidosona. 35 He biittan de7iya asay Yesuusa erida wode banta heeran de7iya guta ubba kiita yeddidosona. Asay harganchota ubbaa iyako ehidosona. 36 Harganchoti iya afila macaraa xalaala bochana mela woossidosona. Bochida ubbayka paxidosona.

15 Hessafe guye, issi issi Farsaawetinne higge astamaareti Yerusalaamepe Yesuusako yidi, 2 “Ne tamaareti ayis nu aawata wogaa menthona? Enti kathi maanape sinthe banta kushiya meecetokona” yaagidi oyichidosona. 3 Yesuusi zaaridi, “Hinte, hinte wogaa gisho, Xoossaa kiitaa poleysa ayis ixetii?” 4 Ayis giiko, Xoossay, ‘Ne aawanne ne aayiw boncha. I ba aawa woyko ba aayiw cayeyisi hayqo gibeennee?’ yaagis. 5 Shin hinte, issi asi ba aawa woyko ba aayiw maaddanabay de7ishin, ‘Haysa ta Xoossas yarshas giiko, 6 ba aawa woyko ba aayiw bonchanaw bessenna’ yaageeta. Yaatidi hinte, hinte wogaa polanaw Xoossaa qaala mentheta. 7 Hinteno, cubboto, Isayaasi hintebaa like odis, 8 “Ha asay tana banta doonan bonchees, shin enta wozanay taape haahon de7ees. 9 Asay tana coo goyinnoosona; enti asi medhida kiitaa Xoossaa higge daanisidi tamarsoosona’ gis” yaagis. 10 Yesuusi daro asaa baako xeegeidi, “Si7ite! Akeekite! 11 Ase tunisiyabay doonara geliyaba gidonashin doonape keyaaba” yaagis. 12 Hessafe guye, Yesuusa tamaareti iyako yidi, “Farsaaweti neeni gidaysa si7idi dhubetidaysa akeekay?” yaagidosona. 13 Shin Yesuusi zaaridi, “Salon de7iya ta aaway tokiboonna mithi ubbay

shodetana. 14 Entaba Hirgofite; enti qooqe kaaletthiya qooqeta. Qooqey qooqe kaaletthiko, nam7ayka ollan kundana" yaagis. 15 Phexroosi zaaridi, "Ha leemisuwa birshethaa nuus odarkii" yaagis. 16 Yesuusi entako, "Hintewuka ha77i gakanaw gelibeennee? 17 Doonara geliyaba ubbay ulo gelidi kare keyeysa ereketii? 18 Shin doonara keyaabay wozanape keyees. Ase tunisiyabati hessata. 19 Entika: - asa wozana giddofe keyiya iita qofa, wodho, laymatethi, iita ooso, kayso, wordo markatethi, cashshe. 20 Hessa daaniyabati ase tuniseesipe attishin, meecetonna kushera meysi tunisenna" yaagis. 21 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi yaape keyidi Xiroosanne Sidoona katamati de7iya biitta bis. 22 Issi Kanaane biitta maccas Yesuusako yada, ba qaala dhoqu oothada, "Godaw, Dawita na7aw, taw qadhetarki; ta na7iw tuna ayyaanay oykidi iita waaysees" yaagasu. 23 Shin Yesuusi issi qaalaka zaaronna si77i gis. Yesuusa tamaareti iyako yidi, "Ha maccasiya nu geedo kaalla kaallada, woossawusu. Hessa gisho, neeni iyo moyzarki" yaagidi woossidosona. 24 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Taani wudepe dhayida dorsada Isra7eele keethaafe dhayida asata xalaalas kiitetas" yaagis. 25 Shin iya, iya sinthan kundada, "Godaw, tana maaddarkii?" yaagasu. 26 I zaaridi, "Nayta kathi ekidi kanatas yeggeysi lo77o gidenna" yaagis. 27 Maccasiyaka, "Godaw, hessi tuma, shin hari attoshin kanati banta godati mishin, gaytape wodhiya tiifiya moosona" yaagasu. 28 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Ha maccasete, ne ammanoy gita; ne koydaysada new hano" yaagis. I na7iya iiraka paxa aggasu. 29 Yesuusi yaape dendidi Galila Abbaa mati bis. Issi zuma bolla keyidi, yan uttis. 30 Daro asay bantara, wobbeta, qooqeta, kuunata, doona muumetanane, hara daro harganchota ekidi, iyako ehidi iya sinthan wothidosona. Yesuusi entana pathis. 31 Hessa gisho, muumeti odetishin, kuunati piddi gishin, wobbeti hemetishin, qooqeti xeellishin asay be7idi malaaleetidi, Isra7eele Xoossaa galatidosona. 32 Yesuusi ba tamaareta baako xeegeidi, "Ha daro asay taara heedzu gallas gam7ida gishonne entaw ha77i miyabay bayna gisho taani entaw qadhetayis. Enti ogen daaburidi kundonna mela ayko muzonna enta mela yeddanaaw koyke" yaagis. 33 Iya tamaareti zaaridi, "Nuuni ha bazuwan haysa keena asaas gidiya kathi awupe demmanee?" yaagidosona. 34 Yesuusi entako, "Hintew aapun uythi de7ii?" yaagidi

oychis. Enti zaaridi, "Laapun uythinne laafa molotape guuthi de7ees" yaagidosona. 35 Yesuusi deriya sa7an uttite yaagidi kiittis. 36 Hessafe guye, he laapun uythaanne moluwa ekidi Xoossaa galatis. Mentthidi ba tamaaretas immis. Iya tamaareti daro asaas gishidosona. 37 Asa ubbay midi kallidosona. Iya tamaareti, mishin attida tiifiya laapun gita gayta kumethi denthidosona. 38 Mida asay maccasinne na7a paydonna adde xalaali oyddu mukulu. 39 Yesuusi deriya yeddidaape guye wogoluwan gelidi Magedoona biitta bis.

16 Farsaawetinne Saduqaaweti Yesuusako yidosona. Iya paacanaw koyidi, bantana salope malaata bessu gidi oychidosona. 2 Shin I entako, "Sa7i omarsiya wode, 'Saloy zo77ida gisho wonto booqallana' yaageeta. 3 Wontiya wode, 'Saloy zo77idi shaaratida gisho iri bukana' yaageeta. Yaatin hinte salo mallaa be7idi ereeta, shin wodiya malla eranaw danda7ibeeketa. 4 Iitanne ammanonna yeletethay malaata koyees. Shin iyaw Yoonasa malaatape hara malaati imetenna" yaagis. Hessafe guye, entana yan aggidi hara soo bis. 5 Enti abbaafe hefinthi pinnida wode daabbo ekidi yaanaysa dogidosona. 6 Yesuusi entako, "Farsaawetapenne Saduqaaweta irshuwafe naagetite" yaagis. 7 Entika banta garsan, "I hessa giday nu daabbo ekidi yoonna gishosa gidana" yaagidosona. 8 Yesuus enta qofaa eridi, "Hinteno, ammanoy pacidaysato! Daabbo ekonna yida gisho woli giddon ayis odeteetii? 9 Ha77ika hinte akeeketii? Ichashu mukulu asaas ichashu uythaa gishidaysanne enti midi kallin hinte aapun gayta kumethi denthidaako dogidetii? 10 Hessadaka, laapun uythaa oyddu mukulu asaas gishidaysanne enti midi kallin, hinte aapun gita gayta kumethi denthidaako akeeketii? 11 Hiza, taani Farsaawetanne Saduqaaweta irshuwafe naagetite gada odeysi daabboba gidonnaysa akeeketii?" yaagis. 12 Yaatin, iya tamaareti Yesuusi odey munuqa denthanaw yegetiya irshoba gidonashin Farsaawetanne Saduqaaweta timirtiayafe naagetanaysa gideysa akeekidosona. 13 Yesuusi Qisaare Filphoosa biitta gakida wode ba tamaaretako, "Asay, Asa Na7aa oona goonna?" yaagidi oychis. 14 Entika, "Issoti issoti Xammagiya Yohaana, harati Eeliyaasa qassi hankoti Ermiyaasa woyko nabetape issuwa goosona" yaagidosona. 15 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Yaatin, hinte tana oona geetii?" gidi enta oychis. 16

Simoonaa Phexroosi zaaridi, “Neeni Kiristoosa, de7o Xoossaa na7a” yaagis. 17 Yesuusi Phexroosako, “Yoonaa na7aa Simoonaa, neeni anjetidaysa! Haysa new qoncisiday saluwan de7iya ta aawape attishin, ase gidenna. 18 Ta new odayis Phexroosa, neeni zaalla! Taani ha zaalla bolla ta woosa keethaa keexana. Hayqo wolqatika iyo xoonokona. (Hadēs 986) 19 Salo kawotethaa qulpeta ta new immanna. Sa7an neeni diggiyabay ubbay salon Xoossaa matan digetidaba gidana. Sa7an neeni hano giyabay ubbay salon Xoossaa matan hanidaba gidana” yaagis. 20 Hessafe guye, I, Kiristoosa gideysa oodeska odonna mela ba tamaareta minthidi kiittis. 21 He wodiyaape doomidi Yesuusi ba tamaaretas, “Taani Yerusalaame baanaw bessees. Yan deriya cimatan, kahine halaqatanne higge astamaareta kushen waaye ekanaw bessees. Enti tana wodhana, shin taani heedzantho gallas hayqope dendana” yaagidi qoncis. 22 Phexroosi Yesuusa gaxa kessidi, “Godaw, hessi hanenna! Hessa melabay nena ubbaraka gakofa!” yaagidi hanqetis. 23 Yesuusi Phexroosako guye simmida, “Ha Xalahiyaw, taape haaka! Neeni asa qofa qopaasape attishin, Xoossaa qofa qoponna gisho taw dhube gidaasa” yaagis. 24 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi ba tamaaretako, “Oonika tana kaallanaw koyaba gidiko bana kaddo, ba masqaliya tookidi tana kaallo. 25 Ba de7uwa ashshanaw koyiya ubbay dhaysees. Shin ba de7uwa ta gisho gidi aathidi immeysi ashshees. 26 Asi alame kumethi baw oothidi, gidoshin ba shempuwa dhaysiko iya ay maaddii? Woyko asi ba shempuwa laame ay immanaw danda7ii? 27 Asa na7ay ba aawa bonchuwan ba kiitanchotara yaana. He wode issi issi uraas iya oosuwada immanna. 28 Ta tuma odayis; haysan eqida asatape Asa Na7ay kawo gididi simmeysa be7ana gakanaw hayqonnaysati haysan de7oosona” yaagis.

17 Usupun gallasape guye Yesuusi, Phexroosa, Yayqobanne iya ishaa Yohaana baara ekidi bantarka gidanaw zuma bolla keyis. 2 Yan enta sinthan Yesuusa malay kumethi laametis; iya som7oyka awada xolqis. Iya ma7oyka daro booxis. 3 Heko, Museynne Eeliyaasi iyara odetishin be7idosona. 4 Phexroosi Yesuusako, “Nuuni haysa hashshu yida. Ne koyko issino new, issino Muses, issino Eeliyaasas haysan heedzu shaqara shaqarana” yaagis. 5 Phexroosi hessa buroo odishin bootha shaaray

entana kammis. Shaara giddora, “Tana ufaysiya, ta dosiya na7ay haysa, iya si7ite!” giya qaalay yis. 6 Yesuusa tamaareti hessa si7ida wode dagammidi banta som7uware sa7an kundidosona. 7 Shin Yesuusi entako shiiqidi enta bochidi, “Dendite, yayyofite!” yaagis. 8 Enti dhoqu gidi be7iya wode Yesuusape hara oonaka be7ibookona. 9 Enti zumaa bollafe wodhishin Yesuusi entako, “Asa Na7ay hayqope dendana gakanaw ha hinte be7idaba oodeska odopite” gidi kiittis. 10 Yesuusa tamaareti, “Yaatin, higge astamaareti Eeliyaasi Kiristoosape kasetidi yaana giday aybisee?” yaagidi oychidosona. 11 Yesuusi zaaridi, “Ee! Eeliyaasi kaseti yidi ubbaba giigisana. 12 Shin ta hintew tuma odayis; Eeliyaasi kasetidi yis. Entika iya bolla koydaba oothidosonape attishin, iya shaaki eribookona. Hessada Asa Na7ay enta kushen waayetana” yaagis. 13 He wode Yesuusi giday Xammaqiya Yohaanasaba gideysa akeekidosona. 14 Enti deriyape asaako simmiya wode issi asi Yesuusa sinthan gulbatidi, 15 “Godaw, hayyana ta na7aas qadhetarki; iya shocidi yeggiya hargey daro un7ethidi tamaninne haathan yeggees. 16 Ne tamaaretako ehas, shin enti pathanaw danda7ibookona” yaagis. 17 Yesuusi zaaridi, “Hinteno, ammanonna geella yeletethaw awude gakanaw ta hintera daanee? Awude gakanaw ta hintena danda7anee? Ane na7aa haa eki yiite” yaagis. 18 Yesuusi tuna ayyaana hanqin, tuna ayyaanay na7aape keyis; he saatenka na7ay paxis. 19 Hessafe guye, Yesuusa tamaareti bantarka iyako shiiqidi, “Nuuni tuna ayyaana kessanaw danda7iboonay aybisee?” yaagidi oychidosona. 20 I entako, “Hintew ammanoy laafida gishosa. Ta hintew tuma odayis; gaashe ayfe mela ammanoy hintew de7iko ‘Ha zumaa haysafe dendada gede aadha’ giiko hintew kiitetana. Hintew danda7etonabay deenna. 21 [Shin hessa melay woosapenne xoomape attishin, haran keyenna]” yaagis. 22 Yesuusa tamaareti Galilan shiiqidi de7ishin Yesuusi entako, “Asa Na7i asa kushen aadhidi imetana. 23 Enti iya wodhana, shin I heedzantho gallas hayqope dendana” yaagis. Iya tamaaretika daro qiirotidosona. 24 Yesuusaranne iya tamaaretara Qifirnahooma katama gakida wode Xoossa Keetha giira qanxiseysati Phexroosako yidi, “Hinte astamaarey Xoossa Keetha giira giirii?” yaagidi oychidosona. 25 Phexroosi zaaridi, “Giirees” yaagis. Phexroosi soo geliya wode Yesuusi kasetidi,

"Phexroosa, new ay daanii? Ha sa7aa kawotethati qaraxanne giira oope ekona? Gade asapeye woyko asa gade asapee?" yaagidi oyichis. 26 Phexroosi "Asa gade asape" gidi zaaris. Yesuusi zaaridi, "Gade asay giira girokona guussu. 27 Shin enti dhubetonna mela abba bada molo oykanaw manxaqo yegga. Koyro ne oykiya moluwa doona dooyada giiras gidiya miishe ne gishonne ta gisho efada giira" yaagis.

18 He wode Yesuusa tamaareti yidi, "Salo kawotethan ubbaafe aadhey oonee?" yaagidi oyichidosona. 2 Yesuusi issi guutha na7a xeeigidi enta gidдон essidi haysada yaagis. 3 "Taani hintew tuma odayis; hinte laametonnanne guutha naytada hanonna ixiko salo kawotethaa ubbaraka gelanaw danda7eketa. 4 Hiza, ha guutha na7ada bana kawushiya oonika salo kawotethan ubbaafe aadheysa gidana. 5 Haysa mela na7a ta sinthan mokiya oonika tana mokees. 6 "Shin tanan ammaniya ha guuthatape issuwa nagara oothana mela dhube gididi oonika gita gaacha woxa ba qoodhen qachidi ciimmo abban mitetiko iyaw lo77o. 7 Alamen asay nagara oothana mela oothiyabati de7iya gisho alamiya ayye! Hessa melabati yoonna antenna, shin dhubey iya gaason yaa uraa ayye! 8 "Ne kushey woyko ne tohoy nena balethiko neepe qanxa yegga. Neeni nam7u kushera woyko nam7u tohora merinaa taman yegetanaape kushe woyko toho duuxa gidada merinaa de7o demmeysi new lo77o. (aiōnios g166) 9 Qassi ne ayfey nena balethiko iyo wooca kessada wora hola. Neeni nam7u ayfera gaanname taman yegeteysafe issi ayfera merinaa de7uwa geleysi new lo77o. (Geenna g1067) 10 "Ta hintew odayis; salon de7iya enta naagiya kiitanchoti ubba wode salon de7iya ta Aawa sinthan de7iya gisho, hinte ha guuthatape issuwaka kadhonna mela naagetite. 11 Asa Na7ay dhaydaysata ashshanaw yis" yaagis. 12 Qassi Yesuusi, "Hintew ay daanii? Issi uraas xeetu dorsati de7eysatape issoy dhayiko uddufun tammanne uddufunata deriya bolla yeggi aggidu he dhayidaysa koyanaw beennee? 13 Ta tuma odayis; I demmida wode uddufun tammanne uddufunatape aathidi dhayidi bentida issi dorsa gisho ufaytees. 14 Hessadaka, salon de7iya hinte aaway ha guuthatape issoy dhayana mela koyenna. 15 "Ne ishaya nena qohiko nerka iyako bada iya qohuwa iyaw oda. I nena si7iko iya new isha ootha. 16 Shin I nena si7onna ixiko, nam7u woyko heedzu asa

markan mootoy lasetiya gisho, issi woyko nam7u asi ekada iyako ba. 17 I entana si7onna ixiko, woosa keethas oda. Woosa keethi giyaba si7onna ixiko ammanonna asada woyko qaraxa qanxisiya asada iya payda. 18 "Ta hintew tuma odayis; sa7an hinte diggiyabati ubbay salon Xoossaa matan digetidaba gidana. Sa7an hinte hano giyabati ubbay salon Xoossa matan hanidaba gidana. 19 "Qassika ta hintew odayis; sa7an hintefe nam7ay banta woossiyabas issi wozanan gididi Xoossaa woossiyaba gidiko salon de7iya ta Aaway hintew oothana. 20 Tana kaalleysatape nam7a woyko heedza gididi shiiqiya bessan taani enta gidдон bentana" yaagis. 21 He wode Phexroosi Yesuusako yidi, "Godaw, ta ishaya tana qohiko aapun toho taani atto gaanaw bessii? Laapun toho gakanaseeyee?" gidi oyichis. 22 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Gidenna, laapun tammu toho laapunape attishin, laapun toho gidenna. 23 "Hessa gisho, Xoossaa kawotethay ba oosanchotara ba miishey pacidaakonne palahidaako be7anaw qopida kawa daanees. 24 He kawoy miishey pacidaakonne palahidaako be7iya wode daro gindiginda acoy de7iya issi uraa iyako ehidosona. 25 Shin he aylley acuwa qanxanaw xoonetin iyara, iya machera, iya naytinne iyaw de7iyabay ubbay bayzetidi acoy cigetana mela iya goday kiittis. 26 Yaatin aylley ba godaa tohuwa bolla gulbatidi, 'Ta godaw, hayyana guutha wode takarki, ta acuwa ubbaa ta ciggana' yaagidi woossis. 27 Kawoy iyaw qadhetidi, yeddi aggis; iya acuwa maaris. 28 "Shin he aylley keyi bidi ba lagge oosanchotape issoy baape daro guutha miishe tal7idaysa, 'Ne bolla de7iya ta miishiya taw cigga' gidi qoodhe oykis. 29 "He iya lagee aylley iya sinthan gulbatidi, 'Hayyana guutha wode takarki taani ta acuwa ubbaa ciggana' yaagidi woossis. 30 "Shin ixidi eki efidi ba laggey acuwa qanxana gakanaw qasho keethi gelsis. 31 Hessa gisho, hara lagge oosanchoti hessa be7ida wode daro yilotidi, bidi banta godaas I oothidaba ubbaa odidosona. 32 "Yaatin kawoy he aylliya xeegisidi, 'Ha iita aylliyaw, neeni tana woossida gisho, ta ne acuwa ubbaa new maaras. 33 Yaatin, taani ne acuwa maaridaysada neeni ne lagge aylliya acuwa maaranaw new bessennee?' yaagis. 34 Hessa gisho, kawoy daro yilotidi, I ba acuwa ubbaa ciggana gakanaw paxa kaa7etana mela qasho keethan yeggis. 35 "Hessadaka, hinte issoy

issoy hinte ishaa wozanape maaronna ixiko salon de7iya ta Aaway hintena hessada oothana" yaagis.

19 Yesuusi hessa odi ongidaape guye, Galilape dendidi Yordaanose Shaafape hefinthan de7iya Yihuda biitta bis. **2** Daro asay iya kaallidi bin enta giddofe harganchota pathis. **3** Farsaaweti iya paacanaw koyidi iyako yidi, "Issi asi ay gaasonka ba machiw yeddanaaw bessii?" yaagidi oychidosona. **4** Yesuusi zaaridi, "Xoossay koyro addenne maccas oothi medhidaysa hinte nabbabibeketii?" **5** 'Hessa gisho, Issi asi ba aawanne ba aayiw aggidi ba machera issino gidees, nam7ayka issi asho gidoosona.' **6** Hessa gisho, enti issi asi gidoosonaape attishin, nam7u asi gidokona. Hiza, Xoossi qachidaysa asi shaakofo" yaagis. **7** Farsaaweti, "Yaatin, Musey issi asi anjo worqate immidi yeddana mela ayis kiittidee?" yaagidi oychidosona. **8** Yesuusi zaaridi, "Hinte, hinte macheta yeddana mela Musey hintena kiittiday, hinte wozanaa minotethaa gishope attishin, koyrope hessa mela gidenna. **9** Ta hintew odayis; ba machiya laymatonna de7ishin yeddidi hara ekiya oonika laammees" yaagis. **10** Iya tamaareti iyako, "Azinabayne machibay hessa mela gidiko eko gelay attiko lo77o" yaagidosona. **11** Yesuusi zaaridi, "Hessa mela timirtey Xoossay danda7a immidaysatasafe attishin, asa ubbaasa gidenna. **12** Hiza, yeletishe shuufa gididi yeletidaysati de7oosona, qassi asi qaaratidaysati de7oosona, qassi salo kawotethaa gisho gidi bantana shuufaydaysati de7oosona. Hessa gisho, haysa ekanaw danda7iya oonika eko" yaagis. **13** Yesuusi ba kushiya guutha nayta bolla wothidi entaw woossana mela issi issi asay nayta iyako ehidosona. Shin iya tamaareti asaa hanqetidosona. **14** Shin Yesuusi, "Xoossaa kawotethay haysata melasa gidiya gisho, guutha nayti taako yeysa diggofite; yo giite" yaagis. **15** Ba kushiya enta bolla wothidaape guye he bessaafe aggidi bis. **16** Issi gallas issi uray Yesuusako yidi, "Astamaariyaw, taani merinaa de7o demmanaw ay lo77oba ootho?" yaagis. (aiōnios g166) **17** Yesuusi iyako, "Lo77oba ne tana ayis oychay? Issi Xoossaafe attishin, hari lo77oy baawa. Shin neeni merinaa de7uwa ekanaw koyko kiitata naaga" yaagis. **18** Uray zaaridi, "Awusa kiitata" yaagidi oychis. Yesuusi zaaridi, "Wodhopa, laymatopa, kaysotopa, wordo markatofa, **19** ne aawanne ne aayiw boncha, ne shooruwa ne huupheda dosa" yaagis. **20** He na7atethay, "Taani

haysata ubbaa na7atethafe doomada naagas. Yaatin, hari taw paciyabay aybee?" yaagidi oychis. **21** Yesuusi zaaridi, "Neeni polo gidanaw koyko bada new de7iyaba bayzada manqotas imma; neeni salon duretana. Yaata simma yada tana kaalla" yaagis. **22** Shin he na7atetha uray daro dure gidiya gisho, hessa si7ida wode azzanishe aggidi bis. **23** Hessafe guye, Yesuusi ba tamaareta, "Taani hintew tuma odayis; durey salo kawotethi gelanaysi daro meto. **24** Dure asi Xoossaa kawotethaa gelanaysafe gimaley narpe luhora aadheysi kawuyees" yaagis. **25** Yesuusa tamaareti hessa si7idi malaaletidi, "Yaatin, ooni attanaw danda7ii?" yaagidi oychidosona. **26** Yesuusi enta caddi xeellidi, "Haysi asas danda7etenna, shin Xoossas ubbay danda7etees" yaagis. **27** Phexroosi zaaridi, "Nuuni ubbaba aggidi nena kaallida. Yaatin, nuuni ay demmanee?" yaagis. **28** Yesuusi entako haysada yaagis: "Taani hintew tuma odayis; Asa Na7ay yaana alamiyan ba boncho araatan uttiya wode hinte tammanne nam7ati, tana kaallidaysati, tammanne nam7u araatan uttidi tammanne nam7u Isra7eele zerethata bolla pirdana. **29** Ta sunthaa gisho keethe woyko ishata woyko micheta woyko aawa woyko aayiw woyko nayta woyko gadee aggiday oonika xeetu kushe ekana. Qassi merinaa de7uwaka ekana. (aiōnios g166) **30** Shin daroti ha77i dethan sinthe gididaysati guye gidana, qassi guye gididaysati sinthe gidana" yaagis.

20 "Xoossaa kawotethay ba wayne gaden une oothiya asi oosisanaw wonta guura keyida ura daanees. **2** I he une oothiya asa hachi hachi issi dinaare qanxanaw entara giigidi, enta ba wayne gadiya giddo yeddis. **3** "Qassi wontafe heedzu saate gidishin keyidi ooso dhayidi giya bolla eqida hara asata demmis. **4** I entako, 'Hinteka ta wayne gadee giddo bidi oothite, taani hintew bessiya gatiya qanxana' yaagis. **5** Entika bidosona. Qassika I usupun saateninne uddufun saaten keyidi hessada oothis. **6** Tammanne issi saate gidishin I keyiya wode harati yan eqidaysata demmidi, 'Hinte ooso oothonna gallas kumethi haysan ayis eqidi pee7idetii?' yaagis. **7** "Enti zaaridi, 'Nuna une oosisiya asi dhayida gishosa' yaagidosona. 'Ika, 'Hinteka ta wayne gadiya giddo bidi oothite' yaagis. **8** "Sa7i omarsin, wayne gadiya goday oosanchota halaqaako, 'Oosanchota xegada wursethan ooso gelidaysatape doomada koyro gelidaysata gakanaw

enta gatiya qanxa' yaagis. 9 Tammanne issi saaten ooso oykidaysati yidi, huuphen huuphen issi issi dinaare ekidosona. 10 Koyro ooso oykidaysati yidi, bantaw daro imetana gidi qopidosona. Shin entika huuphen huuphen issi issi dinaare ekidosona. 11 Banta miishiya eki simmidi godaa bolla zuuzumidosona. 12 'Haysati guyepe yidi issi saate xalaala oothidosona. Shin gallas kumethi awa suulan daaburidi pee7ida nuura enti waanidi issino gidoona' yaagidosona. 13 "Woyniya goday oosanchotape issuwako, 'Ta ishaw, taani nena qohabike; ne taara giigiday issi dinaaresa gidennnee? 14 Ne miishiya ekada ne soo ba. Ta omarsi yidaysaska neysa mela immanaw koyayis. 15 Taani ta miishiyan koydaba oothanaw taw maati baawee? Woyko taani keeha gidida gisho neeni qanaatay?' yaagis. 16 "Hessada ha77i dethan guye gididaysati sinthatana, sinthatidaysati qassi guyetana" yaagis. 17 Yesuusi Yerusalaame bishe, tammanne nam7u tamaareta dumma gaxa kessidi entako yaagis: 18 "Heko, nuuni ha77i Yerusalaame buussaa bolla de7oos. Yan Asa Na7ay kahine halaqatasinne higge astamaaretas aadhidi imetana. Enti iya bolla hayqo pirda pirdana. 19 Iya Ayhude gidonna deriyas aathidi immana. Enti iya kawushana, garaafana, yaatidi iya masqaliya bolla kaqana. Shin I heedzantho gallas hayqope dendana" yaagis. 20 He wode Zabdiyoosa machiya ba nam7u adde naytara Yesuusako yada, iya sinthan gulbatada issiba iya woossasu. 21 Yesuusi iiko, "Ne ay koyay?" yaagis. Iya zaarada, "Ne kawotethan ha ta nam7u nayti issoy ne ushachan issoy ne haddirsan utto garki!" yaagasu. 22 Shin Yesuusi naytako zaaridi, "Hinte ay woossiyako ereketa; taani uyanaw de7iya waaye xuu7aa uyanaw danda7eetii?" yaagis. Entika, "Ee danda7oos" yaagidosona. 23 Yesuusi, "Tumaka taani uyanaw de7iya xuu7ape hinte uyana. Shin ta ushachaninne haddirsan uttanayisata doorey tana gidike. He bessay imetey, ta aaway immanaw giigisida asatasa" yaagis. 24 Attida tammu iya tamaareti hessa si7ida wode nam7u ishata bolla hanqetidosona. 25 Shin Yesuusi enta ubbaa xeeigidi haysada yaagis. "Ayhude gidonna asaa haareysati banta asaa bolla godateysanne enta kaaletheysati wolqan haareysa hinte ereeta. 26 Shin hinte gidдон hessada gidopo. Hintefe gitatanaw koyiya oonika hintew aylle gido. 27 Hinte gidдон ubbaafe bolla gidanaw koyiya oonika hintew aylle gidanaw bessees.

28 Hessadaka, Asa Na7ay ase haggaaazanawunne daro asaa wozanaw ba shempuwa immanaw yisipe attishin, asan haggaazetanaw yibeenna" yaagis. 29 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi ba tamaaretara Iyaarkofe keyidi bishin, daro asay entana kaallidosona. 30 Oge gaxan uttida nam7u qooqeti Yesuusi yaara aadheysa si7idi, "Godaw, Dawita Na7aw, nuus qadhetarki" yaagidi waassidosona. 31 Daro asay entana, "Hayzite" yaagidi kaccidosona. Shin enti, "Godaw, Dawita na7aw, nuus qadhetarki" gidi guji waassidosona. 32 Yesuusi eqidi, enta xeeigidi, "Ta hintew ay oothana mela koyeetii?" yaagidi oychis. 33 Entika, "Godaw, nu ayfey xeellana mela koyoos" yaagidosona. 34 Yesuusi entaw qadhetidi, enta ayfiya bochis. Ellesidi enta ayfey xeellis; enti iya kaallidi bidosona.

21 Yesuusaranne iya tamaaretara Yerusalaame matidi, Shamaho zuma bolla de7iya Beetefaage geetetiya gutaa gakishe, Yesuusi ba tamaaretape nam7ata baape sinthe yaagidi kiittis: 2 "Hintefe sinthan de7iya guta biite. Yan issi harey qashon de7iyaro I maarara hinte demmana. Enta billidi haa eki yiite. 3 Oonika hintena oychiko, 'Goday entana koyees' yaagite. I entana iiraka yeddi aggana" yaagis. 4 Hessika nabey, 5 "Xiyooone katamaas, 'Heko, ne kawoy ashke gididi, hare bollanne hare mara bolla uttidi, neeko yees' yaagite" yaagidi xaafidaysi poletana mela hessi hanis. 6 Iya tamaareti bidi Yesuusi enta kiitidaysada oothidosona. 7 Hariiwwunne hare maraa ehidi bollara ma7ida banta ma7uwa enta zokon yeggidosona. Yesuusi ma7ota bolla uttis. 8 Daro asay banta ma7uwa ogiyan hiixidosona. Harati bonco tashidi oge bolla yeggidosona. 9 Yesuusape sinthara hemeteysatinne iyape guvera kaalliya daro asay, "Hosaana! Dawita na7ay galatetto! Godaa sunthan yeysi anjetidaysa! Bonchoy Ubbaafe Dhoqa Saluwan Xoossaa gido!" yaagidi waassidosona. 10 Yesuusi Yerusalaame katamaa gelida wode he kataman de7iya asa ubbay, "Haysi oonee?" yaagidi yarkidosona. 11 Asay, "Haysi Galilan de7iya Naazirete katamaape yida nabiya Yesuusa" yaagidosona. 12 Yesuusi Xoossa Keethi gelidi, yan bayzeysatanne shammeyisata ubbaa kare goodis. Miishe laammeyisata xarphээzatanne holleta bayziya oydeti shiri yeggis. 13 Ika entako, "Xoossaa qaalan, 'Ta keethay Xoossaa woossiya keethi geetetana' geetetidi xaafetis. Shin hinte pangati qosetiya gongolo

oothideta" yaagis. 14 Yesuusi xoossa keethan de7ishin qooqetinne gundati iyako yin enta pathis. 15 Shin kahine halaqatinne higge astamaareti Yesuusi oothida malaalsiyabata be7idaysasinne guutha nayti xoossa keethan, "Dawita na7ay, galatetto" yaagidi waasseysa si7idi hanqetidosona. 16 Enti Yesuusako, "Haysati geysa ne si7ay?" yaagidosona. Yesuusi, "Ee si7ayis, Xoossaa qaalan, 'Guutha nayta doonaninne dhammiya nayta doonan galata wothadasa' geetetidi xaafetidaysa hinte nabbabibeketii?" yaagis. 17 Entana yan aggidi Bitaanee katamaa bidi aqis. 18 Yesuusi wonta guura katama simmidi yishe koshatis. 19 Oge gaxan issi balase mithi be7idi iiko bis. Shin haythafe attishin, hara aykoka demmibeenna. Hessa gisho, iyo, "Hizape nam7antho ayfe ayfopa!" yaagis. He balase mithiya ellesada mela aggasu. (aiōn g165) 20 Iya tamaareti hessa be7idi, "Ha balasiya waanada ellesa meladee?" yaagidi malaaletidosona. 21 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Taani hintew tuma odayis; hintew ammanoy de7iko, qassi hinte sidhonna ixiko balase bolla taani oothidaysa mela xalaala ootheketa, shin 'Ha zumaa shodetada abban wodha' yaagiko hanana. 22 Ammanidi hinte woossiyaba aybiba gidikoka hinte ekana" yaagis. 23 Yesuusi Xoossa Keetha gelidi tamaarsishin, kahine halaqatinne Ayhude cimati iyako yidi, "Neeni haysa oothana mela new ay maati de7ii? New ha maata immiday oonee?" yaagidi oyichidosona. 24 Yesuusi entako, "Taani hintena issiba oyachayis; hinte taw hessa zaariko, taani ay maatan oothiyako hintew odana. 25 Yohaani xammaqana mela maataw awupe imetidee? Xoossafeye asapee?" yaagis. Enti banta gidдон zoretidi, "Nuuni, 'Xoossafe' giiko, I nuna, 'Yaatin ayis ammanibeketii?' yaagana. 26 Nuuni, 'Asape' giiko, asa ubbay Yohaani nabe oothi xeelliya gisho, asaa yayyoos" yaagidosona. 27 Hessa gisho, "Nuuni eroko" yaagidi zaaridosona. Ika, "Hiza, taanika haysa ay maatan oothiyako hintew odike" yaagis. 28 "Yesuusi kaallidika haysada yaagis: nam7u adde nayti de7iya issi uray de7ees. He uray bayra na7aako bidi, 'Ta na7aw, hachi woynne gidдо bada ootha' yaagis. 29 Na7ay zaaridi, 'Atto biike' yaagis. Shin guyepe ba wozanan qopi ekidi oothanaw bis. 30 Aaway ba kaalo na7aako bidi, ba bayra na7aako gidaysada kiittis. Ika, 'Ero, ta aawaw' yaagis. Shin bibeenna. 31 Ha nam7u naytape ba aawas kiitetidaysi awusee?" yaagis. Entika,

"Bayra" yaagidosona. Yesuusi entako, "Ta hintew tuma odayis; qaraxa qanxiseysatinne laymateysati hintefe sinthatidi Xoossaa kawotethaa gelana. 32 Xammaqiya Yohaani suure ogiya tamaarsishe yin I geysa ammanibeketa. Shin qaraxa qanxiseysatinne laymateysati ammanidosona. Hinte hari attoshin, enta be7idika hinte nagaraape simmidi ammanibeketa" yaagis. 33 Qassika Yesuusi haysada yaagis; "Hara leemiso si7ite, woynne tokida issi uray de7ees. He woyniya yuushuwa diris. Woynne gum7iya olla bookis. Woyniya naaganaw shako shaakis. Hessafe guye, gadiya kothe immidi hara biitta bis. 34 Woynne ayfiya maxiya wodey gakin bana gakiya baggaa ekidi yaana mela ba aylleta entako yeddīs. 35 Kothe aawati iya aylleta oykidi issuwa wadhidosona, hankuwa wadhidosona qassi attidaysa shuchan caddidosona. 36 Woynne atakiliya goday kaseysatape dariya hara aylleta kiittis. Kothe aawati enta bollaka hankoyisata bolla oothidaysada oothidosona. 37 Wursethan I, 'Ta na7aa enti bonchana!' yaagidi ba na7aa entako kiittis. 38 "Shin kothe aawati na7aa be7idi banta gidдон 'Gadiya laattanaysi haysa, iya wodhidi gadiya nuuni laattoos!' yaagidosona. 39 Na7a oykidi woynne gadiya giddofe gaxa kessidi wadhidosona. 40 "Hiza, woynne gadiya goday yaa wode he kothe aawata waatanee?" yaagidi oyichis. 41 Enti zaaridi, "I he iita asata iita wodho wodhidi, woynne ayfiya wode iya gakiya baggaa woden woden immiya hara kothe aawatas immana" yaagidosona. 42 Yesuusi zaaridi entako, Xoossaa qaalan, "Gimbeysati boridi ixida shuchay, godaa xaphuwa minthiya, ubbaafe aadhiya shuchaa gidis. Haysi Goday oothidaba; nu ayfiyas malaalsiyaba" geetetidi xaafetidaysa nabbabibeketii? 43 "Hessa gisho, taani hintew odayis; Xoossaa kawotethay hintefe eketidi lo77o ayfe ayfiya asatas imetana. 44 [Ha shucha bolla kundiya oonika meqeretana. Qassi ha shuchay iya bolla wodhiya urayka gaacetana]" yaagis. 45 Kahine halaqatinne Farsaaweti Yesuusi odida leemisuan bantana odidaysa eridosona. 46 Enti Yesuusa oykanaw koydosona, shin asay Yesuusa nabe oothidi xeelliya gisho, asaas yayyidosona.

22 Yesuusi asaas zaaridi haysada yaagidi leemiso odis. 2 "Xoossaa kawotethay ba na7aas yaagano giigisida kawa daanees. 3 He kawoy yaagano yaana mela odi wothida asata xeegeanaw ba aylleta kiittis. Shin asati yaanaw koybookona. 4

Qassi hara aylleta xeegeidi, xeegetida asatako bidi, 'Taani ta sangatanne modhida gatarmenthota shukas; ubbabay giigis. Ta yaaganuwa haa yiite yaagite' yaagidi kiittis. 5 Shin xeegetidaysati xeessaa ixidi, banta oosos oosos bidosona. Issoy ba goshshas, hankoy ba zal7iyas bis. 6 Harati qassi kawa aylleta oykidi, kawushi wadhidi wodhididosona. 7 "Kawoy daro yilotidi, ba wotaadareta yeddidi shempo wodhidaysata wodhisis, enta katamaka xuuggis. 8 Hessafe guye, ba aylletako, 'Yaaganoy giigis, shin xeegetidaysati yaaganuwas bessiya asi gidokona. 9 Hessa gisho, wogga ogeta bidi, demmida asi ubbaa yaaganuwa yaana mela xeebite' yaagis. 10 Aylleti ogiya bolla bidi banta demmida asi ubbaa lo77otan ne iitata ehidi yaagano shaqara gelsidi kunthidosona. 11 "Shin kawoy kathaa maanaw uttida asaa be7anaw gelida wode yaagano ma7o ma7iboona issi asi demmis. 12 Iyako, 'La, ne yaagano ma7o ma7onna waanada haysa geladii?' yaagis. Shin uray si77i gis. 13 "Kawoy ba aylletako, 'Ha uraa kushiyanne tohuwa qachidi, kare dhumaa kessi yeggite. Yan iyaw yeehonne acha garchethi gidana' yaagis. 14 "Hessadaka, Xoossaa kawotethaas xeegetidaysati daro shin dooretidaysati guutha" yaagis. 15 Hessafe guye, Farsaaweti bidi, Yesuusa waati odan oykaneeko zoretidosona. 16 Banta tamaaretanne Herodiisa baggatape issota issota kiittidosona. Entika, "Astamaariyaw, ne tuma odeysa nu eroos. Neeni asape ase shaakaka, asa woygandes gada aykoka oothaka, Xoossaa oge tumatethan tamaarsaasa. 17 Ane nuus oda, nuuni Roome Kawas giira giiranaw bessi bessennee?" yaagidosona. 18 Shin Yesuusi enta iita qofaa eridi, "Ha cubboto, tana ayis paacetii? 19 Giira giiriya miishiya tana bessite" yaagis. Entika iyaw santime ehidosona. 20 I, "Ha sunthayenne misiley oodebayee?" yaagis. 21 Enti, "Roome Kawoysa" yaagidosona. Yaatin Yesuusi entako, "Hiza, Kawas besseyisa kawas, Xoossas besseyisa Xoossas immite" yaagis. 22 Enti hessa si7ida wode malaaleetidi iya matape aggidi bidosona. 23 He gallas hayqope dendoy baawa giya Saduqaaweti Yesuusako yidi, yaagidi iya oyichidosona. 24 "Astamaariyaw, 'Musey, issi asi na7a yelonna hayqiko, he hayqidaysa ishay iya machiw ekidi, ba ishaas na7a yelo' yaagidi kiittis. 25 Nu eriya laapun ishathi de7oosona. Bayray macho ekidi na7a yelonna hayqis. Iya machiw iya

kaalo ishay ekis. 26 Hessadaka, he maccasiw ekida nam7anthoyka, heedzanthoyka, bidi laapunati wurana gakanaw ubbay hayqididosona. 27 Ubbaafe guye he maccasiya hayqasu. 28 Yaatin, laapunati ubbay iyo ekida gisho, hayqope dendiya gallas, he maccasiya laapunatape awusas macho gidanee?" yaagidosona. 29 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Hinte Xoossaa qaalay tamaarsiyaba woyko iya wolqaa eronna gisho baleeta. 30 Asay hayqope dendiya wode salon de7iya kiitanchota mela gidanaape attishin, ekokona gelokona. 31 Qassi hayqida asati hayqope dendanaba Xoossay hintew odidaysa nabbabibeketii? 32 Xoossay, 'Taani Abrahaame Xoossaa, Yisaaqa Xoossaa, Yayqooba Xoossaa' yaagis. Hessa gisho, Xoossay paxa de7eyisata Xoossaafe attishin, hayqidaysata Xoossaa gidenna" yaagis. 33 Daro asay hessa si7idi, iya timirtiyan malaaletidosona. 34 Yesuusi Saduqaawetas gaanaba dhaysidaysa Farsaaweti si7ida wode issife shiiqididosona. 35 Enta giddofe issi higge astamaarey Yesuusa paace oysho oyichis. 36 "Astamaariyaw, higge ubbaafe aadheysi awusee?" yaagidi oyichis. 37 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Ne Godaa, ne Xoossaa, ne kumetha wozanape, ne kumetha shempuwafe, ne kumetha qofaape dosa. 38 Ubbaafe aadheysinne bayra kiitay haysa. 39 Nam7antho ubbaafe aadhiya kiitay, ase ubbaa ne huuphiya ne doseysada dosa' yaageysa. 40 Muse higgeynne nabeta timirtey ubbay ha kiitata bolla katoosona" yaagis. 41 Farsaaweti issi bolla shiiqidi de7ishin, Yesuusi entana, 42 "Kiristoosaba hinte woygetii? I oodde na7ee?" yaagidi oyichis. Enti, "I Kawa Dawita na7a" yaagidi zaaridosona. 43 Yesuusi entako, "Yaatin, Dawiti Geeshsha Ayyaanan gididi waatidi Kiristoosa, 'Godaa' gidi xeegei? Dawiti gishe, 44 "Godaa Xoossay, ta Godaako, ne morketa ne toho yedhiyasoo oothana gakanaw, haysan taape ushacha baggan utta" gis. 45 Hiza, Dawiti Kiristoosa Godaa gidi xeegeiko, waanidi Kiristoosi Dawita na7a gidii?" yaagis. 46 Yesuusas issi qaala zaaranaw danda7ida asi oonika baawa. Qassi he gallasape doomidi hara oysha oychanaw oonika danda7ibeenna.

23 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi shiiqida asaasinne ba tamaaretas haysada yaagis. 2 "Higge astamaaretinne Farsaaweti Muse higgiiya billanaw maatar de7oosona. 3 Hessa gisho, enti hintena kiittiya ubbaa oothitenne naagite. Shin enti oothaysada

oothopite. Ayis giiko, enti odeysada oothokona. 4 caaqiya uray Xoossaa araataninne he araata bolla Enti tokanaw danda7etonna tooho qachidi asaa uttiya Xoossan caaqees. 23 "Hinteno, cubboto, higge toossosona. Shin bantaw hari attoshin, he toohuwa astamaaretonne Farsaaweto, hintena ayye! Hinte asay tookiya wode biradhe xeeran bochanaw kareetha sawope, naatiropenne okashepe asraata koyokona. 5 "Shin enti banta ooso ubbaa asi kesseeta. Shin higgen de7iya aadhidi koshsheyisata be7onna mela oothosona. Banta som7oninne aggideta. Hessika, suure pirda, qadhetethinne qesen qachiya maxaafaa xiqisey de7iya kitaafe ubbaban ammanetethi. Harataka aggonashin haysata dalgisooosona, banta ma7uwa macaraa adussosona. hinte oothanaw bessees. 24 Hintew qooqidi hara asi 6 Moketiya bessan boncho bessinne ayhude kaaletheysato, hinte ushshafe udunxe kessidi gimale woosa keethatan daro lo77iya oyde dosoosona. miteeta. 25 "Hinteno, cubboto, higge astamaaretonne 7 Asay giyan entana bonchon sarothanaysanne Farsaaweto, hintena ayye! Hinte shaatiyasinne keriyas 'Astamaariyaw' gidi xeeگانaysa koyoosona. 8 "Shin bolla baggaa geeshsheeta. Shin entaw garsan hinte astamaarey issuwa xalaala gidida gishonne bonqeyenne uuzetethi kumi uttis. 26 Neno qooqe Farsaawiyaw, shaatiyasinne keriyas garsa kasetada geetetidi xeegetofite. 9 Hintew salon issi aawa geeshsha. Hessafe guye, bolla baggayka geeshshi xalaali de7iya gisho, ha sa7an oonaka 'Aawaw' gidana. 27 "Hinteno, cubboto, higge astamaaretonne gidi xeeqopite. 10 Hintew issi Goday Kiristoosa Farsaaweto, hintena ayye! Kare baggara qalame xalaali de7iya gisho 'Godaw' geetetidi xeegetofite. tiyetidi lo77idi, giddon meqethinne wooqidabay 11 Hinte giddon bayratey hinte ayye gido. 12 Bana kumida duufota daaneta. 28 Hessadaka, bolla gitaya oonika kawuyana; bana kawushiya oonika baggara asas lo77o daaneta. Shin hinte garsan gitatana. 13 "Hinteno, cubboto, higge astamaaretonne cubbotethinne iitatethi kumis. 29 "Hinteno, cubboto, Farsaaweto, asa sinthan salo kawotethaa gordeysato higge astamaaretonne Farsaaweto, hintena ayye! Hinte, hinte huuphen geleketa qassi Hinte nabetas duufo keexeta, qassi xillota duufuwaka harataka gelseketa. 14 "[Hinteno cubboto, higge loytheeta. 30 Qassi hinte, 'Nuuni beni nu aawata astamaaretonne, Farsaaweto, am7eta keetha hinte wode de7idaba gidiyako, entara issife nabeta suuthaa bonqishe, asi be7o gidi woosa adusseta. Hessa gussokoshin' yaageeta. 31 Hessa gisho, hinte nabeta gisho, hintena ayye! Ubbaafe aadhiya pirday hintena wodhida asaa nayta gideysa hinte hinte huuphen naagees.] 15 "Hinteno, cubboto, higge astamaaretonne markateeta. 32 Hiza, hinte aawati doomidaysa hinte Farsaaweto, hinte issi uraa ammanthanaw abbaranne polite. 33 "Ha shooshato, shoosha nayto, hinte sa7ara yuuyeta. Shin hinte iya ammanthida wode Gaannname pirdaafe waanidi attanee? (Geenna g1067) 34 Hessa gisho, heko, taani nabeta, cinca asatanne oothiya gisho, hintena ayye! (Geenna g1067) 16 astamaareta hinteko kiittana. Entafe issota issota hinte "Oonika xoossa keethan caaqiko aykoyka baawa. wodhananne masqala bolla kaqana. Baggata ayhude Shin Xoossaa Keethan de7iya worqan caaqiko, he woosa keethatan lisson garaafananne katamaape caaqoy iya gomana giya qooqeto, hintew qooqidi katama gooddana. 35 Hessa gisho, xilluwa Aabela harata kaaletheysato, hintena ayye! 17 Hinteno, wodhida wodepe doomidi, Xoossa Keethasinne eeyato, qooqeto, worqay aadhiyee? Worqiya Xoossas yarsho bessaafe giddon hinte wodhida Baraka na7a dummaya xoossa keethay aadhii? 18 Qassi 'Oonika Zakaryaasa wode gakanaw hayqida xillo asa ubba yarsho bessan caaqiko, aykoyka baawa. Shin oonika gisho, hinte seeretana. 36 Taani hintew tuma odayis; iya bolla de7iya yarshuwan caaqiko, he caaqoy iya hintenne hinte aawati oothida nagaraas ha pirda gomana' yaagidi tamaarseeta. 19 Hinteno, qooqeto, ubbay ha yeletethaa bolla gakana. 37 "Yerusalaame, yarshoy aadhiyee? Yarshuwa Xoossas dummaya Yerusalaame, nabeta wodhiyare! Xoossay neeko bessay aadhii? 20 Hessa gisho, yarsho bessan caaqiya kiittidaysata shuchan caddiyare! Kuttoy ba nayta uray, he yarsho bessaaninne iya bolla de7iya ubbaban ba qefen hapheysada taani ne asaa ta qesiyan caaqees. 21 Xoossa keethan caaqiya uray, he xoossa gechanaw aapun toho koyadina! Shin tana diggadasa. 22 Salon 38 Hiza, heko, hinte keethay kaysi gidana. 39 Taani

hintew odayis; 'Godaa sunthan yeysi anjetidaysa' hinte gaana gakanaw nam7antho tana be7eketa' yaagis.

24 Yesuusi Xoossa Keethafe keyidi bishin, iya tamaareti iyako yidi, malaaletidi Xoossa Keetha gimbiya bessidosona. **2** Yesuusi entako zaaridi, "Ee! Haysa ubbaa be7eetii? Taani hintew tumaa odayis; shuchi shucha bolla gimbetida mela laaletonna antenna" yaagis. **3** Yesuusi Shamaho zuma bolla uttidashin, iya tamaareti bantarka iyako yidi, "Hessi awude hananeeko nuus oda. Qassi ne yuussasinne wodiya wursethaas malaatay aybee?" yaagidi oychidosona. (aiñ g165) **4** Yesuusi zaaridi, "Hintena oonika balethonna mela naagetite! **5** Ayis giiko, daro asati ta sunthan, 'Taani Kiristoosa, Xoossay asaa ashshanaw kiitidaysa' yaagishe yidi daro asaa balethana. **6** Matan de7iya ola girsaa, haahon de7iya ola wore si7anaw de7eeta. Hessa melabay hananaw bessiya gisho Hirgofite. Shin wursethay buroona. **7** Derey deriyara, issi kawotethay hara kawotethaara oletana. Koshayne biitta qaaxoy ubba bessan hanana. **8** Hessi ubbay yelo iqethas zooke mela. **9** "He wode asay hintena waayees aathidi immana, qachananne wodhana. Ta sunthaa gisho asa ubbay hintena ixana. **10** He wode daroti ammano aggana. Banta gidдон issoy issuwa aathidi immana, issoy issuwa ixana. **11** Qassi daro wordo nabeti dendidi darota balethana. **12** Geellatethi dariya gisho, daro asaa siiqoy irxana. **13** Shin wursethi gakanaw genciya uray attana. **14** Asa ubbaas marka gidana mela Xoossaa kawotethaa Wongelay biitta ubban odetana. Hessafe guye, wursethay yaana. **15** "Hessa gisho, nabiya Daaneli odida dhayo tunatethay geeshsha bessan eqidaysa hinte be7ana. (Akeekiso: Hessi woy guusseko nabbabeyisi akeeko!) **16** He wode Yihuda biittan de7eysati deriyako baqato. **17** Keetha huuphen de7iya uray ba son de7iyaba ekanaw soo gelonna baqato. **18** Gaden de7eysi ba ma7uwa ekanaw guye simmofo. **19** He wode qantha maccasatasinne dhanthiya maccasatas daro un7a gidana. **20** Balgon woyko Sambaatan hinte baqatoy gidonna mela Xoossaa woossite. **21** Ayis giiko, sa7i medhetoosape hachi gakanaw hanonnabay, qassi sinthafeka ubbaraka hanonna waayey he wode hanana. **22** Xoossay he gallasata taybuwa guuthonnaako ase gidida oonika antenna. Shin

I ba doorida asata gisho, he gallasata taybuwa guuthana. **23** "He wode oonika hintena, 'Heko, Kiristoosi haysan' woyko 'Hinin de7ees' yaagiko ammanopite. **24** Ayis giiko, wordo Kiristoosatinne wordo nabeti dendana. Entaw danda7etiko, hari attoshin Xoossay dooridaysataka balethanaw gita malaatatanne malaalsiyabata oothana. **25** Akeekite, taani hintew haysa kasetada odas. **26** "Hessa gisho, asay hinteko, 'Heko, Kiristoosi bazzon de7ees' giiko, yaa boopite. Woyko hinteko, 'Heko, qol7an de7ees' giiko, entaba ammanopite. **27** Ayis giiko, wol7anthi salon wol7amidi, dolohape wuloha gakanaw benteysada, Asa Na7aa yuussay hessada hanana. **28** "Bawuti de7iyason ankoti shiiqana. **29** "He wode he waaye gallasatape guye, ellesidi away dhumana, ageenay ba poo7uwa diggana. Xoolintoti salope wodhana, qassi salon de7iya wolqati buqettana. **30** He wode Asa Na7aa yuussaa mallay saluwa bolla bentana. Sa7an de7iya asi ubbay yeekana. Qassi Asa Na7ay, wolqaranne gita bonchuwara saluwa shaara giddora yishin enti be7ana. **31** I ba kiitanchota gita moyze punora kiittana. Enti sa7aa oyddu baggaa bidi, ha gaxape ya gaxa gakanaw de7iya iyaw dooretidaysata shiishana. **32** "Balase mithafe tamarite. Iya aacada hayxiya wode torchey matatidaysa hinte ereeta. **33** Hessadaka, hinte ha ubbaba be7iya wode Yesuusi matidi pengen de7eysa erite. **34** Taani hintew tuma odayis; ha ubbabay poletana gakanaw, ha yeletethay aadhenna. **35** Saloyenne sa7i aadhana, shin ta qaalay ubbaka aadhenna. **36** "He gallasaanne he saatiya salon de7iya ta aawape attishin, hari salo kiitanchota gidin woyko Na7aa gidin oonika erenna. **37** Asa Na7aa yuussay, Nohe wode hanidaysa mela gidana. **38** He wode dhayo haathay yaanape sinthe Nohey markabiyan gelida gallasa gakanaw, asay mishenne uyishe, ekishenne gelishe gam7is. **39** Dhayo haathay yidi, enta ubbaa dhaysana gakanaw akeekibokona. Asa Na7aa yuussayka hessada hanana. **40** "He wode nam7u asati gaden oothana. Entafe issoy eketana, hankoy attana. **41** Nam7u maccasati issife gaaccana. Entafe issiniya eketana hankiya attana. **42** "Hiza, hinte Goday ay gallas yaaneko hinte eronna gisho, minnidi naagite. **43** Shin kaysoy qammafe ay saaten yaaneko goday eriyako, ba keethay booketonna mela barkidi naaganashin. **44** Hessadaka, Asa Na7ay hinte

qoponna saaten yaana gisho, hinteka giigidi de7ite. 45 "Yaatin, ba soo asaas kathaa koshshiya wodiyan immana mela iya goday doorida ammantheysinne wozanaama ayллеy oonee? 46 I ba goday kiittidaysa oothishin iya goday yidi demmiya ayллеy anjetidaysa. 47 Taani hintew tuma odayis; goday he aylliya babaa ubbaa bolla shuumana. 48 Shin he ayллеy iita gidiko, 'Ta goday gam7idi yaana' yaagidi ba wozanan qopidi, 49 ba lagge oosanchota wadho doomiko, mathoteysatara miikonne uyiko, 50 he aylliya goday I qoponna gallasinne I eronna saaten, 51 yidi iya qanxerethana. Iya qaada cubbotara oothana. He bessan iyaw yeehonne ache garcethi gidana.

25 "He wode salo kawotethay banta xompe oykidi, macho ehanaw bida addiya mokanaw keyida tammu geela7ota daanees. 2 Entafe ichashati eeya, qassi ichashati cinca. 3 Eeyati xompe oykidosona, shin guzha zayte oykibookona. 4 Shin cincati banta xompenne hara guzha zayte oykidosona. 5 Machiw ekeys gam7in, he geela7oti bantana dhiskoy oykin dhiskidosona. 6 "Giddi bilahe gidiya wode, 'Heko, machiw eheysi gakis, iya mokanaw keyite' giya gita caboy si7etis. 7 "He wode he geela7oti ubbay barkidi, banta xompiya giigisidosona. 8 Eeyati cincatako, 'Nu xompey to7ana haniya gisho, hinte zaytiyape nuus immerketi' yaagidosona. 9 "Shin cincati zaaridi, 'Akay, nuusinne hintew gidiya zaytey baawa. Hessa gisho, bidi hintew shammiidi ekite' yaagidosona. 10 Eeya geela7oti zayte shammanaw bin, machiw ekeys puttu gis. Giigeti uttida ichashu geela7oti iyara issife yaagano keethi gelidosona; kareyka gordeti aggis. 11 "Guyepe hanko geela7oti yidi, 'Godaw, godaw, nuus dooyarki' yaagidosona. 12 "Shin I zaaridi, 'Taani hintew tuma odayis; ta hintena erike!' 13 "Hiza, Asa Na7ay yaana gallasaa woyko saatiya hinte eronna gisho barkidi naagite. 14 "Xoossaa kawotethay ba oosanchota xeeigidi baw de7iyaba entaw sheedhidi oge baanaw keyida uraa daanees. 15 Entaw huuphen huuphen enta wolqaa mela issuwas ichashu karxiite bira, issuwas nam7u karxiite bira qassi issuwas issi karxiite bira immidi ba ogiya bis. 16 Ichashu karxiite bira ekida ayллеy ellesi bidi zal7idi, hara ichashu karxiite bira wodhis. 17 Hessadaka, qassi nam7u karxiite bira ekida ayллеy hara nam7u karxiite bira wodhis. 18 Shin issi karxiite bira ekidaysi bidi, olla bookidi, ba godaa miishiya moogis. 19 "Daro wodepe

guye he ayллеta goday yidi, ba miishiya entara salla7is. 20 Ichashu karxiite bira ekida ayллеy yidi, hara ichashu karxiite bira ehidi, 'Ta godaw, neeni taw ichashu karxiite bira immadasa. Shin taani hara ichashu karxiite bira wodhisas' yaagis. 21 Iya goday, 'Zamboy! Neeni lo77onne ammanthiya ayлле; neeni guuthaban ammanetadasa. Taani nena darobaa bolla shuumana; haa gelada ne godaara ufayta' yaagis. 22 "Qassi nam7u karxiite bira ekidaysi yidi, 'Ta godaw, neeni taw nam7u karxiite bira immadasa. Shin taani hara nam7u karxiite bira wodhisas' yaagis. 23 Iya goday, 'Zamboy! Neeni lo77onne ammanthiya ayлле; neeni guuthaban ammanetadasa. Taani nena darobaa bolla shuumana; haa gelada ne godaara ufayta' yaagis. 24 "Qassi issi karxiite bira ekidaysi yidi, 'Ta godaw, neeni zeronna bessafe cakiyenne dharcona bessafe maxiya iita asi gideysa taani erayis. 25 Hessa gisho, yayyada ne bira biittan moogas. Ne miishey haysish' yaagis. 26 "Iya goday zaaridi, 'Ha iita azalla aylliyaw, taani zeronna bessafe cakeysanne dharcona bessafe maxiya asi gideysa eradasa. 27 Yaatin, neeni ta miishiya banken wothidaba gidiyako, taani simmiya wode ta miishiya wodhera ekanaysa diggadasa. 28 Hessa gisho, miishiya iyape ekidi, tammu karxiite biri de7eysas immite. 29 Ayis giiko, de7iya ubbaas guzhetananne darana. Shin baynaysafe hari attoshin, he iyaw de7iya guuthiyaka eketana. 30 Ha maaddonna aylliya kare dhumaa kessi yeggite. Yan iyaw yeehonne ache garcethi gidana' yaagis. 31 "Asa Na7ay, kiitancho ubbatara, ba bonchuwara yaa wode I ba boncho kawotetha araata bolla uttana. 32 Biittan de7iya asi ubbay iya sinthe shiiqana. Henthanchoy dorsata deeshatape shaakeysada I he asaa nam7an shaakana. 33 Qassi dorsata ushacha baggara deeshata haddirsa baggara essana. 34 "Hessafe guye, kawoy ushacha baggara de7eysatako haysada yaagana: 'Ta Aaway anjidaysato, ha yidi sa7i medhetiya wodepe doomidi hintew giigida kawotetha laattite. 35 Ayis giiko, taani koshatin muzideta, saamotin ushshideta, eretonna imatha asi gidada bin mokideta, 36 kallotin mayzideta, hargetin hargisideta, qashetin tana oyichideta' yaagana. 37 "Hessafe guye, xilloti zaaridi, 'Godaw, neeni koshatin awude be7idi muzido? Woyko neeni saamotin awude be7idi ushshido? 38 Neeni imathe gidada yin awude be7idi mokido? Woyko neeni kallotin awude mayzido? 39

Neeni hargin woyko qashetin neeko bidi nena awude oychido?' yaagana. **40** Kawoy zaaridi, 'Taani hintew tuma odayis; hinte tana kaalliya ha ubbaafe guuxeysas oothidaysa taw oothideta' yaagana. **41** "He wode haddirsa baggara de7eysatako, 'Ha baadetidaysato, ta matape haakite. Xalahesinne iya kiitanchotas giigida merinaa taman biite. (aiōnios g166) **42** Ayis giiko, koshatin tana muzibeketa; saamotin ushshibeketa. **43** Taani imathe gidada bin tana mokibeketa, kallotin mayzibeketa, hargininne qashetin tana oychibeketa' yaagana. **44** "He wode enti, 'Godaw, neeni koshatin woyko saamotin woyko imathe gidada bin woyko kallotin woyko hargin woyko qashetin be7idi nena awude maaddonna ixido?' yaagidi zaarana. **45** "He wode kawoy zaaridi entako, 'Taani hintew tuma odayis; hinte tana kaalliya ha ubbaafe guuxeysa maaddonna ixidaysi, tana maaddonna ixidaysa' yaagana. **46** Hessa gisho, he asati merinaa pirdas qassi xilloti merinaa de7uwas baana" yaagis. (aiōnios g166)

26 Yesuusi ha timirtiya ubbaa wursida wode ba tamaaretako, **2** "Nam7u gallasape guye, Paasika Ba7aale bonchiya gallas gideysa ereeta. He gallas Asa Na7i masqale bolla kaqetanaw asa kushen aadhidi imetana" yaagis. **3** He wode kahine halaqatinne cimati, Qayyaafa geetetiya kahine halaqaa keethan shiiqidi, **4** asi eronna Yesuusa oykidi, wodhanaw maqetidosona. **5** Shin enti, "Asay ooshshi kessonna mela gidi, Paasika bonchiya gallas hessa oothoko" yaagidosona. **6** Yesuusi Bitane kataman baro hargida Simoona son de7ees. **7** Yesuusi imatuwa bolla de7ishin issi maccasiya albasxiroosa philqaaxe kumetha daro al7o shitto eka yada Yesuusa huuphen tigasuu. **8** Shin Yesuusa tamaareti hessa be7idi hanqetidi, "Ha shittoy coo itey aybisee? **9** Ha shittoy al7o gaten bayzetidi, miishey manqotas imetanaw danda7etees" yaagidosona. **10** Yesuusi enti geysa eridi, entako, "Ha maccasiw ayis waaysetii? Iya taw lo77oba oothasu. **11** Manqoti ubba wode hintera daana. Shin taani hintera ubba wode de7ike. **12** Iya ha shittuwa ta bolla tigidaysi tana mooganaw giigisanaasa. **13** Taani hintew tuma odayis; biitta ubban ha Wongelay sabbaketiya bessan awunka, asay iyo hassayana mela iya oothidaysi odetana" yaagis. **14** He wode tammanne nam7u Yesuusa tamaaretape issoy, Asqoroota Yihuda geeteteysi kahine halaqatako, **15** bidi, "Taani hintew Yesuusa

aatha immiko, hinte taw ay immanee?" yaagidi enta oychis. Enti zoretidi hastamu bira santime immidosona. **16** Hessafe guye, Yihudi Yesuusa aathidi immanaw injetiya wode wochees. **17** Uytha Ba7aale bonchiya koyro gallas, Yesuusa tamaareti iyako yidi, "Paasika bonchiya gallas neeni maana kathi nuuni awun giigisino?" yaagidosona. **18** Yesuusi entako, "Kataman de7iya addiyako bidi, 'Astamaarey, taw wodey gakida gisho, ta tamaaretara Paasika bonchiya gallas ne son aathana yaagees' yaagite" yaagis. **19** Iya tamaareti Yesuusi bantana kiitidaysada oothidi, Paasika Ba7aale gallas maana kathaa giigisidosona. **20** Sa7ay omarsiya wode, Yesuusi tammanne nam7u hawaaretara kathi maanaw uttis. **21** Enti mishin, Yesuusi entako, "Taani hintew tuma odayis; hintefe issi uray tana aathidi immana" yaagis. **22** Enti daro dagammidi, issoy issoy, "Godaw, tuma taneshsha?" gidi iya oychidosona. **23** Yesuusi zaaridi, "Ba kushiya taara issife shaatiyan yeddeysi I tana aathidi immana. **24** Asa Na7ay, Xoossaa qaalan iyaw xaafetidaysada hayqana. Shin Asa Na7aa aathidi immiya uraa ayye! He uray yeletonna attidaako iyaw lo77oshin" yaagis. **25** Iya aathidi immanaw de7iya Yihudi zaaridi, "Astamaariyaw, neeni gey taneyee?" yaagis. Yesuusi zaaridi, "Neeni ne huuphen gadasa" yaagis. **26** Enti mishin, Yesuusi uythaa ekidi Xoossaa galatis. He uythaa menthidi ba tamaaretas immidi, "He7ite, miite, haysi ta ashuwa" yaagis. **27** Xuu7aa ekidi, Xoossaa galatis. Entaw immidi, "Ubbay haysafe uyite. **28** Haysi daro asa nagara atosethas mela gukiya ta suuthaa. Ha suuthay Xoossay hintera geliya caaquwa mintheysa. **29** Shin taani hintew odayis; taani ta Aawa kawotethan ooratha woyne ushsha hintera uyana gallasaa gakanaw nam7antho ha woyne ushsha uyike" yaagis. **30** Galata mazmure yexidaape guye, Shamaho zuma bidosona. **31** He wode Yesuusi entako, "'Xoossay henthanchuwa shocana dorsatika laaletana' geetetidi Xoossa qaalan xaafetidaysa mela hachi qamma hinte ubbay tana aggidi baqatana. **32** Shin taani hayqope dendidaape guye hintefe sinthatada Galila baana" yaagis. **33** Phexroosi zaaridi, "Enti ubbay nena aggidi baqatikoka, taani nena aggike" yaagis. **34** Yesuusi Phexroosako, "Taani new tuma odayis; hachi qamma kuttoy waassanaape sinthe neeni tana heedzu toho kaddana" yaagis. **35** Phexroosi zaaridi, "Taani neera issife hayqope attishin, nena ubbaka kaddike"

yaagis. Hango iya tamaareti ubbayka hessada bessees geetetidaysi waanidi poletanee?" yaagis. gidoosona. 36 Yaatidi, Yesuusi ba tamaaretara 55 He saatian, Yesuusi he shiiqida daro asaako, Geetasemaane geetetiya bessaa bidi, entako, "Taani "Tana panga oothidi oykanaw mashshanne xam7a hini bada Xoossaa woossashana, hinte haysan uttiite" oykidi yidetii? Taani xoossa keethan gallas gallas yaagis. 37 Phexroosanne Zabdiyoosa nayta nam7ata tamaarsashe hintera de7iya wode tana oykibeeketa. baara eki bidi daro azzanonne un7etethi doomis. 56 Shin haysi ubbay hanidaysi nabeti Xoossaa 38 Qassika entako, "Taani hayqos gathiya un7a qaalaa xaafigidaysi poletana melasa" yaagis. He wode un7etas. Haysan taara gam7itenne minnidi naagite" iya tamaareti ubbay iya aggidi baqatidosona. 57 yaagis. 39 Guuthi sinthe bidi biittan gufannidi, "Ta Yesuusa oykidaysati kahine halaqaa Qayyaafako iya Aawaw, danda7etiya gidiko ha waaye xuu7aa taape efidosona. Yan higge astamaaretinne biitta cimati digga. Shin ne sheney hanope attishin, ta sheney shiiqidi de7oosona. 58 Shin Phexroosi kahine halaqaa hanopo" yaagidi Xoossaa woossis. 40 Yesuusi ba zabbaa gakanaw haahon iya kaallis. Iya wursethay tamaaretako simmi yidi enti dhiskidashin demmis. shaaketana gakanaw zabbaa gelidi naageysatara Phexroosako, "Hinte issi saatekoka dhiskonna uttis. 59 Kahine halaqatinne shiiqida asa ubbay taara minnanaw danda7ibeeketi? 41 Paacen hinte Yesuusa wodhanaw iya bolla wordo marka koydosona. gelonna mela barkidi naagitenne Xoossaa woossite. 60 Daroti yidi iya bolla wordo marka markatidosona, Hintew lo77o amoy de7ees, shin hinte daaburancho shiiqida de7oosona. 61 "Ha uray, "Taani Xoossa Keetha laallada asi" yaagis. 42 Yesuusi qassi nam7antho bidi, heedzu gallasan zaara keexanaw danda7ayis" yaagis. "Ta Aawaw, taani ha waaye xuu7ape uyonna yaagidosona. 62 Kahineta halaqay dendi eqidi de7ishe aadhanaw danda7etonnaba gidiko ne Yesuusako, "Haysati nena mootiya mootuwas neeni sheney hano" yaagidi Xoossaa woossis. 43 Qassika zaariyabay baawee?" yaagis. 63 Shin Yesuusi si77i simmi yaa wode iya tamaareta ayfiya dhiskoy gis. Qassika kahine halaqay, "Taani nena de7o goozin, zin7idashin demmis. 44 Qassika enta Xoossaa sunthan oykayis; neeni Xoossaa Na7aa aggidi, bidi kase qaala zaari heedzantho woossis. Kiristoosa gidiko nuus oda" yaagis. 64 Yesuusi 45 Hessafe guye, ba tamaaretako yidi, "Ha77i zaaridi, "Neeni ne huuphenka gadasa. Shin taani gakanaw dhisketinne shempeti? Heko, Asa Na7i, hintew odayis; hizape guye, Asa Na7ay wolqaama nagaranchota kushen aadhidi imetiya saatey gakis. Xoossaa ushacha baggan uttidashin, qassi salo 46 Dendidi yedhite, tana aathidi immeysi haysish shaarara yishin hinte be7ana" yaagis. 65 He wode gakis" yaagis. 47 Yesuusi buroo hessa haasayishin, kahine halaqay daro yilotidi ba ma7uwa peedhidi, tammanne nam7u tamaaretape issoy, Yihudi gaki "Haysa be7ite Xoossaa cayis! Nuna hara marka wodhis. Kahine halaqatinne deriya cimati kiitida ay koshshii? I ha77i cayidaysa hinte si7ideta. 66 daro asati mashshenne xam7a oykidi iyara issife Hinte qofay aybee?" yaagis. Entika, "Iyaw hayqo yidosona. 48 Yesuusa aathidi immiya Yihudi he bessees" yaagidi zaaridosona. 67 Yaatin, enti iya daro asaako, "Taani yeereysi hinte koyeysi iya, som7on cuttidi dechidosona. Harati iya baqidi, 68 iya oykite" yaagidi malla immi wothis. 49 liraka "Kiristoosa! Nena dechiday oonee? Ane nuus oda" Yesuusako shiiqidi, "Astamaariyaw, saro de7ay" yaagidosona. 69 Phexroosi zabban uttidashin, issi yaagidi iya yeeris. 50 Yesuusi iyako, "Ta laggiyaw, aylliya iyako yada, "Neenika Galila Yesuusara issife neeni oothanaba ootha agga" yaagis. Hessafe de7aasa" yaagasu. 70 Shin I enta ubbaa sinthan he guye, shiiqidi, Yesuusa oykididosona. 51 Yesuusara ayyileko, "Neeni giyabay aybeko taani erike" yaagidi de7eysatape issoy ba mashsha shoddidi kahine kaddis. 71 Qassi bidi dirsaa pengeko gakashin hara halaqaa aylliya shocidi, iya haythaa qanxidi yeggis. aylliya iya be7ada, yan de7iya asaako, "Ha uray 52 Shin Yesuusi, "Ne mashsha guye shoohuwan Naazirete Yesuusara de7ees" yaagasu. 72 Phexroosi zaara. Ayis giiko, mashsha shoddiya ubbay mashshan nam7antho caaqidi, "Taani he uraa erike!" yaagis. 73 hayqana. 53 Ta, ta Aawa woossiyako daro mukulun Guuthu gam7ishin, yan eqida asati Phexroosako yidi, taybetiya kiitanchota yeddanaw danda7onnaba new "Neka tuma entara issife de7aasa; neeni ne odan daanii? 54 Yaatin, Xoossaa qaalaa hessada hananaw

eretasa" yaagidosona. 74 Hessafe guye, Phexroosi, "Taani he uraa erike!" yaagidi, bana baadethinne caaqo doomis. He wode iiraka kuttoy waassi aggis. 75 Yesuusi iyako, "Neeni kuttoy waassanaape sinthe tana heedzu toho kaddana" gidaysa Phexroosi akeekidi, kare keyidi iita yeeho yeekis.

27 Wonta guura kahine halaqatinne biitta cimati ubbay Yesuusa wodhisanaaw maqetidosona. 2 Enti Yesuusa qachi efidi deriya haariya Philaxoosas aathidi immidosona. 3 He wode Yesuusa oythida Yihudi, Philaxoosi Yesuusa bolla pirdidaysa be7idi, qiirotidi, he hastamu bira santime kahine halaqatasinne deriya cimatas guye zaaris. 4 "Taani xillo asi hayqos aatha immada nagara oothas" yaagis. Shin enti, "Hessi nu meto gidenna ne meto" yaagidosona. 5 Yihudi miishiya Xoossa Keethan yeggi aggidi enta matape bidi, suletidi hayqis. 6 Kahine halaqati miishiya ekidi, "Ha miishey suutha miishe gidiya gisho, nuuni Xoossa Keethaa miishiyara gatheysi woga gidenna" yaagidosona. 7 Hessafe guye, issife zoretidi, bete asi mooganaw mana biitta shammidosona. 8 Hessa gisho, he gadey hachi gakanaw suutha biitta geetetidi xeegetees. 9 Nabiya Ermiyaasi, "Isra7eele asay iyaw qanxanaw gammatida hastamu bira santime ekidosona. 10 Goday tana kiitidaysada mana biitta shammanaw immidosona" gidaysi he wode poletis. 11 Yesuusi deriya haariya Philaxoosa sinthe shiiqin, Philaxoosi iyako, "Neeni Ayhude kawo?" yaagidi oychis. Yesuusi zaaridi, "Ne gadasa" yaagis. 12 Kahine halaqatinne biitta cimati iya mootiya wode entaw aybi zaaroka immibeenna. 13 He wode Philaxoosi Yesuusako, "Haysati nena mootiya mootuwa ubbaa si7ikii?" yaagis. 14 Yesuusi hari attoshin, issi qaalaka zaaronna ixin, deriya haareysi daro malaaletis. 15 Deriya haareysi laythan laythan Paasika Ba7aale bonchiya gallasan, asay koyiya issi asi qashope birshiya wogi de7ees. 16 He wode issi Barbaana Yesuusa geetetiya daro eretida iita asi qasho keethan de7ees. 17 Hessa gisho, daro asay shiiqidi de7ishin Philaxoosi, "Taani hintew Barbaana billoye woiko Yesuusa geetetiya Kiristoosa billo?" yaagidi asaa oychis. 18 I hessa giday enti qanaatidi Yesuusa oythidaysa eriya gishosa. 19 Philaxoosi pirda keethan uttidashin, iya machiya, "Taani hachi qamma amuhon iyabaa daro waayetashe aqida gisho, he xillo uraa bolla aybibaaka oothofa" yaagada kiittasu. 20 He wode

kahine halaqati, "Barbaani biletu, Yesuusi hayqo" gidi Philaxoosa woossana mela asaa cimmidosona. 21 Philaxoosi zaaridi, "Taani enta nam7aafe hintew oona billana mela koyeetii?" yaagidi oychis. Enti, "Barbaana billana mela koyoos" yaagidosona. 22 Philaxoosi, "Yaatin, Yesuusa geetetiya Kiristoosa waato?" yaagidi enta oychis. Ubbay zaaridi, "Masqaliya bolla iya kaqa" yaagidosona. 23 Philaxoosi asaako, "Ayis? I ay iitabaa oothidee?" yaagidi oychis. Shin asay kaseysafe aathidi, "Masqaliya bolla iya kaqa" gidi waassidosona. 24 Ooshshi denthethofe hara aybibaaka oothanaw danda7etonaysa Philaxoosi be7idi, haathe ekidi, "Ha uraa hayquwan taani de7ike. Hessa oothay hintena" yaagidi asaa sinthan ba kushiya meecetis. 25 Asa ubbay zaaridi, "Iya suuthaa gomey nunanne nu nayta gako" yaagidosona. 26 Yaatin, Philaxoosi Barbaana entaw billidi, Yesuusa lissan garaafidi, masqaliya bolla kaqetidi hayqana mela entaw aathidi immis. 27 Hessafe guye, Philaxoosa wotaadareti Yesuusa deriya haareysa soo eki efin, wotaadareti ubbay iya yuushuwan eqidosona. 28 Iya afilaa qaari ekidi zo7o afila mayzidosona. 29 Qassi aguntha kallacha giigisidi, iya huuphen wothidosona. Iya ushacha kushiyan mayre xam7a oythidi, iya sinthan gulbatidi, "Ayhude kawaw, mukulu laythi kawota!" yaagidi, iya bolla qelqisidosona. 30 Iya bolla cuttidosona. He mayre xam7aa ekidi, iya huuphen shocidosona. 31 Enti iya bolla qelqisidaape guye, zo7o afilaa iyape qaari ekidi, iya afilaa iya mayzidosona. Masqaliya bolla iya kaqanaw eki efidosona. 32 Enti kare keyidi, issi Simoona geetetiya Qereena biitta asi demmidi, Yesuusa masqaliya wolqan toossidosona. 33 Golgota geetetiya bessi gakidosona. "Golgota" guussay "Guugge bessi" guussu. 34 Hesan enti ciye walaketida woynne ushsha uyo gidi iyaw immidosona. Shin I hessa ganxi ekidi, uyonna ixis. 35 Enti masqaliya bolla iya kaqidaysafe guye, iya afilaa shaakidi, saama yeggidi ekidosona. 36 Hessafe guye, yan uttidi iya naagidosona. 37 Qassi, "Haysi Ayhude Kawa Yesuusa" giya mooto xuufiya iya huuphe son wothidosona. 38 Yesuusara he wode nam7u pangata issuwa iyape ushacha baggan, hankuwa iyape haddirsa baggara, masqaliya bolla kaqididosona. 39 Ogiyara aadhiya asay Yesuusa boridi, iya bolla cuttishe, 40 "Xoossa Keethaa laallada heedzu gallasa giddon keexeyso, nena ashsha. Neeni

Xoossaa Na7a gidiko, ane masqaliya bollafe wodha' yaagidosona. 41 Hessadaka, kahine halaqati, higge astamaaretinne biitta cimati issife Yesuusa bolla qelqisidosona. Haysada yaagidosona: 42 "Harata ashshis, shin bana ashshanaw danda7ibeenna. I Isra7eele kawo gidiko, ane masqaliya bollafe ha77i wodho, nuka iya ammanana. 43 Xoossan I ammanetees, Xoossay iya ashshanaw koyko ane ashsho. Ayis giiko, I bana, 'Taani Xoossaa Na7a' gees" yaagidosona. 44 Qassi hari attoshin, iyara masqaliya bolla kaqetida pangatika hessada gidi iya bolla qelqisidosona. 45 Usupun saatepe bidi, uddufun saate gakanaw biitta ubbay dhumis. 46 Uddufun saate gidiya wode Yesuusi, "Elohe, Elohe, lama sabaqtanii?" gidi gita waaso waassis. "Elohe, Elohe, lama sabaqtanii?" geysa birshethay "Ta Xoossaw, ta Xoossaw, tana ayis aggadii?" guussu. 47 Hessian eqida asaape issoti issoti hessa si7idi, "Ha uray Eeliyaasa xeegees" yaagidosona. 48 Iira entafe issoy woxi bidi, isponje ekidi, caala woyne ushsha kunthis. Hessa mayre xam7a xeeran wothidi ushshanaw iya doonako shiishis. 49 Shin hankoti, "Naaga, Eeliyaasi iya ashshanaw yaaneko ane be7oos" yaagidosona. 50 Yesuusi nam7antho gita waaso waassidi, hayqi aggis. 51 He saaten xoossa keethan kaqetida magaraajoy qommofe duge gakanaw nam7u keyidi, peedheti wodhis. Biittay qaaxis, zaallayka phalqetis. 52 Duufoti dooyetin Xoossaa asatape daroti hayqope dendidosona. 53 Enti duufope keyidi, Yesuusi hayqope dendidaape guye, geeshsha katamaa bidosona; yan enti daro asaas bentidosona. 54 Mato halaqayenne iyara Yesuusa naagiya wotaadareti biittay qaaxidaysanne hessian hanidaba be7ida wode daro yayyidi "Tuma haysi Xoossaa Na7aa" yaagidosona. 55 Hessian daro maccasati, Galilape doomidi Yesuusa haggaaazishe kaallidaysati haahon eqidi xeelloosona. 56 Enta gidдон Magdela Mayraama, Yayqoobanne Yoosefa aayiya Mayraamanne Zabdiyoosa machiya de7oosona. 57 Sa7ay omarsiya wode Yoosefa geetetiya issi dure aday, Armaate katamape yis. I ba huuphenka Yesuusa kaalliya asi. 58 Yoosefi Philaxoosako bidi, Yesuusa aha ekanaw woossis. Philaxoosi ahay Yoosefas imetana mela kiittis. 59 Yesuusa aha ekidi, geeshsha moogo afilan xaaxis. 60 Baw moogetanaw shuchafe woocida ooratha gongolon iya aha wothis. Qassi he gongoluwa doonan gita shuchaa gondorsi

wothidi, aggidi bis. 61 Magdela Mayraamanne hanko Mayraama he gongoluwako simmidi uttidosona. 62 Wontethe Sambaata gallas, kahine halaqatinne Farsaaweti Philaxoosako yidi, haysada yaagidosona: 63 "Godaw, ha wordanchoy paxa de7ishe, 'Taani heedzu gallasape guye, hayqope dendana' yaagidayisi nuus hassayetis. 64 Hessa gisho, I moogetida gongoluwa heedzu gallas gakanaw, minthi naagana mela kiittarki. Hessi hanonna ixiko, iya tamaareti bidi iya aha kaysi dhaysidi, 'Hayqope dendis' yaagidi asaas odiko nam7antho balesoy koyroysafe ubba haa iitana" yaagidosona. 65 Philaxoosi entako, "Hintew naageysati de7oosona; bidi hintew danda7etida mela naagisite" yaagis. 66 Hessa gisho, enti bidi duufoy boshetonna mela shuchaa bolla maatame wothidi wotaadaretan naagisidosona.

28 Sambaati aadhin, wogga wode wonta guura, Magdela Mayraamanne hanko Mayraama Yesuusi moogetida gongoluwa be7anaw bidosona. 2 Qoponna wolqaama biitta qaaxoy hanis. Godaa kiitanchoy salope wodhidi duufuwa doonan de7iya shuchaa gondorsidi iya bolla uttis. 3 Iya malay wol7anthi daanees. Iya ma7oyka shachada boothi. 4 Naageysati kiitanchuwa be7idi, yashshan kokoridi, hayqida asada hanidosona. 5 Kiitanchoy maccasatako, "Hinte masqaliya bolla kaqetida Yesuusa koyeysa taani eriya gisho, yayyofite. 6 I kase odidaysa mela hayqope dendis; haysan deenna. Haa yidi iya zin7isida bessaa be7ite. 7 Hinte ha77i ellesi bidi, iya tamaaretas. 'Yesuusi hayqope dendis. Qassi I hintefe sinthatidi Galila baana; hinte iya yan be7ana' yaagidi odite. Taani hintew haysa odanaw yas" yaagis. 8 Enti yayyishenne daro ufaytishe, duufuwa matape ellessidi bidi, iya tamaaretas odanaw woxidosona. 9 Qoponna Yesuusi entara gahetidi entako, "Saroy hintew gido" yaagis. Enti iyako shiiqidi, iya tohuwa oykidi iyaw goyinnidosona. 10 He wode Yesuusi entako, "Yayyofite; bidi ta tamaareti Galila baana mela entaw odite. Enti yan tana be7ana" yaagis. 11 He maccasati bishin, duufuwa naagiya wotaadaretape baggati katamaa bidi, hanidaba ubbaa kahine halaqatas odidosona. 12 Kahine halaqatinne cimati shiiqidi zoretidi, wotaadaretas daro miishe immidi, 13 "Nuuni dhiskidashin iya tamaareti qamma yidi, iya aha kaysidosona' yaagite. 14 Ha odaa deriya haareysi si7iko, hessi hinte bala

gidonnaysa nuuni iya odi ammanthana. Hintena aybika Hirgisopo" yaagidosona. 15 Wotaaddareti miishiya ekidi, kiitetidaysada oothidosona. Ha oday Ayhude matan hachi gakanaw odetishe de7ees. 16 Tammanne issi iya tamaareti Yesuusi bantana biite gida Galila Zumaa bolla Keyidosona. 17 Yan enti iya be7ida wode iyaw goyinnidosona, shin entafe issoti issoti sidhidosona. 18 Yesuusi entako shiiqidi, "Saloninne sa7an maati ubbay taw imetis. 19 Hiza, hinte ubba bessi bidi, Aawa, Na7aa, Geeshsha Ayyaana sunthan ase ubbaa xammaqidi tana kaalleyisata oothite. 20 Taani hintena kiittidaba ubbaa enti naagana mela enta tamaarsite. Taani wodiya wursethaa gakanaw ubba wode hintera de7ayis" yaagis. (aiōn g165)

Marqoosa

1 Haysi Xoosaa Na7a Yesuus Kiristoosa wongelaa doomethi. **2** Nabiya Isayaasi xaafida maxaafan Xoossay, "Heko, taani ta kiitanchuwa taani neepe sinthe yeddana. I ne ogiya giigisana. **3** Issoy mela biittan ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, 'Godaa ogiya giigisite; I hemetana horoga iyaw suurisite gis'" yaagees. **4** Xammaqiya Yohaaniisa asaa xammaqishe, "Hinte nagaraape simmidi xammaqetite; Xoossay hinte nagaraa atto gaana" yaagidi qaala odishe mela biittafe yis. **5** Yihuda biittan de7iya asa ubbayne Yerusalaame katamaa asa ubbay Yohaaniisako yoosona. Banta nagara paaxin, Yohaaniisa enta Yordaanose Shaafan xammaqees. **6** Yohaaniisa gimale ikisepe dadetida afila ma77ees. Ba xeessan dafo dancees; qassi booleanne degera eessi mees. **7** Yohaaniisa qaala odishe, "Taape guyera daro minneysi yees. Hari attoshin, taani iya caammaa wodoruwa hokada billanaw bessike. **8** Taani hintena haathan xammaqayis, shin I hintena Geeshsha Ayyaanaw xammaqana" yaagis. **9** Yesuusi he wode Galila biittan de7iya Naazirete katamaape yin, Yohaaniisa Yordaanose Shaafan iya xammaqis. **10** Yesuusi haathaafe keyiya wode saloy dooyetin, Geeshsha Ayyaanaw ba bolla holleda wodhishin be7is. **11** Qassi salope, "Taani dosiya ta na7ay nena; ta nenan ufaytayis" giya qaalay yis. **12** Iira Geeshsha Ayyaanaw Yesuusa mela biitta efis. **13** Yesuusi mela biittan Xalahan paacetishe oytamu gallas gam7is. Do7atara de7is, shin kiitanchoti yidi iya maaddidosona. **14** Yohaaniisa qashetidaape guye, Yesuusi Xoossaa kawotethaa Wongela odishe Galila biitta bis. **15** Yan, "Wodey gakis; Xoossaa kawotethay matatis. Hinte nagaraape simmidi, Wongelan ammanite" yaagis. **16** Yesuusi Galila Abbaa matara aadhishe, molo oykiya, Simoonanne iya ishaa Indiriyasa, banta gitiya abban yeggeyisata be7is. **17** Entako, "Tana kaallite; taani hintena ase oythu tamaarsana" yaagis. **18** Enti ellesidi banta gitiya yeggi aggidi Yesuusa kaallidosona. **19** Yesuusi guuthi sinthe bidi, nam7u ishata Zabdiyoosa nayta, Yayqoobanne Yohaaniisa wogoluwa gidдон banta gitiya giigiseyisata be7is. **20** I enta be7ida mela xeegis. Enti banta aawa Zabdiyoosa, iya oosanchotara wogoluwa gidдон yeggi aggidi Yesuusa kaallidi bidosona. **21** Enti Qifirnahooma katamaa gelidosona. Sambaati gelida mela Yesuusi

ellesidi ayhude woosa keethi gelidi tamaarso oykis. **22** Maatara de7iya asada tamaarsesipe attishin, higge astamaaretatho tamaarsonna gisho, asay iya timirtiyan malaaletidosona. **23** He wode tuna ayyaanay oykida issi uray ayhude woosa keethi gelidi ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, **24** "Naazirete Yesuusa, neeni nuupe ay koyay? Nuna dhaysanaw yadii? Neeni ooneko ta erayis; neeni Xoossaa Geeshshaa gidikii?" yaagis. **25** Yesuusi he tuna ayyaana, "Hayza, ha addiyafe keya" gidi kiittis. **26** Tuna ayyaanay uraa daferethidi, waassidi iyape keyis. **27** Asa ubbay malaaletidi, "Haysi aybee? Ha uray ba maatan hari attoshin tuna ayyaanataka kiittees. Enti iyaw kiitetoosona; haysi aybi ooratha timirtee?" gidi, banta gidдон issiyo issuwa oychidosona. **28** Yesuusa sunthay ellesidi Galila biittan de7iya heera ubban keyis. **29** Yesuusi ayhude woosa keethafe keyidi, Yayqoobanne Yohaaniisara Simoona soonne Indiriyasa soo bis. **30** Simoona mache aayiyo qoxo misha hargada zin7idaaro Yesuusi yaa gakiya wode iyaw odidosona. **31** I iiko shiiqidi, I kushiya oykidi, iyo denthidi essis. Qoxoyenne mishay aggin iya enta mokasu. **32** Hargida asa ubbaanne tuna ayyaanati oykida asa ubbaa omarsi away wullidaape guye, iyako ehidosona. **33** Kataman de7iya asa ubbay he keetha kare shiiqididosona. **34** Yesuusi dumma dumma hargen oyketida daro asaa pathidi, daro tuna ayyaanata kessis. I ooneko tuna ayyaanati erida gisho, enta odisonna diggis. **35** Yesuusi wonta guura dendidi, asi bayna bessi bidi, yan Xoossaa woossis. **36** Simooninne iyara de7eysati iya koyishe bidosona. **37** Enti iya demmidi, "Asa ubbay nena koyees" yaagidosona. **38** Yesuusi qassi enta, "He heeran de7iya hara katamata yedhite. Taani yiday Wongela odanaw gidiya gisho yanka qaala odanaw bessees" yaagis. **39** Ayhude woosa keethatan qaala odishenne tuna ayyaanata kessishe, Galila biitta ubban yuuyis. **40** Baroy oykida issi uray Yesuusako yidi, iya sinthan gulbatidi, "Neeni koyko tana geeshshanaw danda7aasa" yaagidi woossis. **41** Yesuusi iyaw qadhetidi, ba kushiya yeddidi iya bochidi, "Taani koyayis, geeyiya" yaagis. **42** Ellesidi baroy uraa yeddin uray paxis. **43** Yesuusi uraa minthi naagisidi kessi yeddidi. **44** Yesuusi iya, "Nena era, haysa oodeska odopa. Shin bada ne asatethaa kahine besa. Neeni ha77i geeshshi gididaysa asaa erisanaw, Musey kiitida yarshuwa yarsha" yaagis.

45 Shin uray bidi, guta ubban asa ubbaas odis. Hessa gisho, Yesuusi qonce keyidi, katama gelanaw danda7ibeenna. Shin asi bayna bessan gaxan de7is; qassi asay ubba bessafe iyako yoomosona.

2 Guutha gallasape guye, Yesuusi Qifirnahooma simmidi, son de7ees giya oday si7etis. **2** Asaa keethay ekonna ixin, hari attoshin kareyka xuummana gakanaw daro asay shiiqin, Yesuusi qaala tamaarsis. **3** Oyddu asati issi gunda uraa tookidi iyako ehidosona. **4** Asay darida gisho, uraa Yesuusako shiishanaw entaw danda7etonna ixin, Yesuusi de7iya ginara keetha qaaridi, kaara qawuxidi uraa I zin7ida algara duge yeddidi Yesuusa sinthan wodhisidosona. **5** Yesuusi enta ammanuwa be7idi, he gunda uraa, "Ta na7aw, ne nagaray atto geetetis" yaagis. **6** Higge astamaaretape he bessan uttida issoti issoti banta wozanan, **7** "La ha uray haysa mela iitabaa Xoossaa bolla ayis odeetii? Xoossaa xalaalape attishin, hari ooni nagara atto gaanaw danda7ii?" gidi qopidosona. **8** Enti banta wozanan hessada qopidaysa Yesuusi ellesidi ba ayyaanan eridi, entako, "Hinte hinte wozanan ayis hessada qopeetii? **9** Gunda uraa, 'Ne nagaray atto geetetis' geysi mateyee? Woyko, 'Denda eqada ne algaa tookada ba' geysi matee? **10** Shin taw, Asa Na7aas, sa7a bolla nagara atto gaanaw maati de7eysa hinte erana mela" gidi he gunda uraako, **11** "Nena gayis, denda eqada ne algaa tookada ne soo ba" yaagis. **12** Uray ellesi dendi eqidi, ba algaa tookidi asa ubbay be7ishin bis. Asa ubbay malaletidi, "Nuuni haysa mela malaalsiyaba be7i eroko" yaagidi Xoossaa galatidosona. **13** Yesuusi qassi Galila Abbaa doona simmi bidi, baako yida asa ubbaa tamaarsis. **14** Yaara aadhishe, Ilfiyoosa na7aa Leewe geeteteysi qaraxa qanxisiya bessan uttidaysa be7idi, "Tana kaalla" yaagis. Leewey dendi eqidi iya kaallis. **15** Yesuusi kathi maanaw Leewe son uttis. Iya kaalliya asay daro gidiya gisho, qaraxa qanxisiya daro asayanne nagaranchoti iyaranne iya tamaaretara issife uttidosa. **16** Higge astamaare gidida issi issi Farsaaweti Yesuusi nagaranchotaranne qaraxa qanxiseysatara kathi mishin be7idi, "I ayis nagaranchotaranne qaraxa qanxiseysatara kathi mii?" yaagidi, iya tamaareta oychidosona. **17** Yesuusi enti geysa si7idi, "Harganchotape attishin, paxatas aakime koshshenna. Taani nagaranchota xeegeanaw yasipe attishin, xillota xeegeanaw yabiike" yaagidi

entaw zaaris. **18** Xammaqiya Yohaanaisa tamaaretinne Farsaaweti xoomosona. Issi issi asati Yesuusako yidi, "Yohaanaisa tamaaretinne Farsaaweta tamaareti xoomosona, shin ne tamaareti ayis xoomokonaa?" yaagidosona. **19** Yesuusi entako, "Yaaganuwa yida asati machiw ekeys entara de7ishin, xoomanaw danda7onna? Machiw ekeys entara de7ishin, xoomanaw danda7okona. **20** Shin machiw ekeys enta matape eketana wodey yaana, enti he wode xoomana. **21** "Gal7a ma7o bolla ooratha carqe wothidi sikiya asi baawa. Wothidi sikiko, oorathay ceega ma7uwa daakees; daakethayka kaseysafe darees. **22** Qassi mal7anto woyne ceega ogoron qoliya asi baawa. Shin qoliko, he woyney ogoruwa daakees, bawuka gukees, ogoroyka iitees. Shin mal7anto woyney ooratha ogoron qoletees" yaagis. **23** Yesuusi issi Sambaata gallas banga gade giddora aadhishin, iya tamaareti iyara bishe banga tiya shirkidi moosona. **24** Farsaaweti Yesuusako, "Heko, ne tamaareti Sambaata gallas woga gidonnaba ayis oothonna?" yaagidosona. **25** Yesuusi entako, "Dawiti koshatidi, miyaba koyida wode, baara de7eysatara oothidaysa nabbabibeketii? **26** Abyataari kahine halaqa gididi de7iya wode Dawiti Xoossa keethi gelidi, kahineta xalaali maanape attishin, oonika maanaw woga gidonnaysa Godaa sinthan wothida daabbuwa mis, baara de7eystaska immis" yaagis. **27** Qassika Yesuusi entako, "Sambaati asa na7a go77as medhetisipe attishin, asi Sambaatas medhetiibeenna. **28** Hessa gisho, Asa Na7ay, hari attoshin Sambaataska Godaa" yaagis.

3 Yesuusi ayhude woosa keethi simmi gelis. Yan kushey gundida issi uray de7ees. **2** Issi issi asay Yesuusa mootanaw koyidi, kushey gundida uraa Sambaata gallas I pathikonne aggiko be7anaw koyidi minthidi naagoosona. **3** Yesuusi kushey gundida uraa, "Denda eqada haa sinthe ya" yaagis. **4** Hessafe guye, asaako, "Sambaata gallas lo77oba oothaysi wogeye iitabaa oothaysi wogee? Asa shempo ashoye woyko wodho?" yaagidi oychis. Shin asay si77i gis. **5** Yesuusi hanqetidi, enta yuushshi aathi xeellidi, enti odin si7onnayisata gidiya gisho, enta bolla daro azzanis. He addiyako, "Ne kushiya piddi ootha" yaagis. Uray piddi oothin iya kushey paxis. **6** Ellesidi Farsaaweti ayhude woosa keethafe kare keyidi, Yesuusa waati wodhaneko maqetanaw Herodiisa baggata issi soo shiiqidosa. **7** Yesuusi

ba tamaaretara Galila Abbaako bis. Galilapenne Yihudape yida daro asay iya kaallidosona. **8** Qassika Yerusalamepe, Edomiyaasape, Yordaanose Shaafa pinthafe, Xiroosa katamaapenne Sidoona katamaape Yesuusi oothidaba si7idi, daro asay iyako yidosona. **9** Asaa darotethaafe dendoysan iya un7ethonna mela iya tamaareti wogolo iyaw giigisana mela kiittis. **10** Daro asaa I pathida gisho, hargiya asa ubbay iya bochanaw sugetoosona. **11** Tuna ayyaanay oykida asati iya be7ida wode iya sinthan kundidi, banta qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Neeni Xoossaa Na7aa gidikii?" yaagosa. **12** He tuna ayyaanati iya oonatetha oodeska qoncisonna mela entaw minthidi odis. **13** Yesuusi deriya bolla keyidi, ba koyida asata baako xeejis; entika iyako bidosona. **14** Enti baara daana melanne qaala tamaarsana mela tammanne nam7ata dooridi, enta, "Hawaareta" gidi sunthis. **15** Tuna ayyaanataka kessana mela entaw maata immis. **16** I doorida tammanne nam7ati haysata: Phexroosa yaagidi sunthida Simoona, **17** Bo7anerges (Dada Nayta) yaagidi sunthidaysata, Zabdiyoosa nayta Yayqoobanne Yayqooba ishaa Yohaana, **18** Indiriyaasa, Filphoosa, Bartelemoosa, Maatosa, Toomasa, Ilfiyoosa na7a Yayqooba, Taadiyosa, ba biittas mishetiya Simoonanne, **19** Yesuusa aathidi immida Asqoroota Yihuda. **20** Hessafe guye, Yesuusi soo bis. Qassi daro asay shiiqin, inne iya tamaareti hari attoshin kathi maanawuka danda7ibookona. **21** Asay iya, "Gooyees" giya gisho, iya dabboti hessa si7idi iya ekanaw bidosona. **22** Higge astamaaretape issoti issoti Yerusalamepe yidi, "Iya bolla Bi7eel-Zebuuli de7ees", I, "Xalahey wolqan tuna ayyaanata kessees" yaagidi odetidosona. **23** Yesuusi asaa baako xeejidi leemiso odis. "Xalahey Xalahe waati kessanaw danda7ii?" **24** Issi kawotethay ba giddon shaaketiko he kawotethay eqanaw danda7enna. **25** Hessadaka, issi keetha asay banta giddon shaaketiko dhayanape attishin, daanaw danda7okona. **26** Hiza, Xalahey baara kacetidi shaaketiko dhayope attishin, daanaw danda7enna. **27** "Shin koyrottidi wolqaama uraa qachonna de7ishe iya keetha gelidi, iya miishiya bonqanaw danda7iya asi baawa. Qachi simmidi iya keetha bonqanaw danda7ees. **28** "Taani hintew tuma odayis; Xoossay asa naytas nagara ubbaanne enti cayiya cashshe ubbaa atto gaana. **29** Shin Geeshsha Ayyaana bolla iitabaa odetiya oodeska merinaa

nagara gidanaape attishin, Xoossay ubbaraka iya maarena" yaagis. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **30** Yesuusi hessa giday, issi issi asati, "Iya bolla tuna ayyaanay de7ees" yaagida gishosa. **31** Iya aayanne iya ishata yidi karen eqidi, iyako ase kiittidi iya xeegidosona. **32** Iya matan uttida daro asati, "Heko, ne aayeranne ne ishata karen eqidi nena koyoosona" yaagidosona. **33** Yesuusi zaaridi, "Ta aayiya oonee? Qassi ta ishata oonantee?" yaagis. **34** Ba matan uttida asa yuushshi aathi xeellidi, "Heko, ta aayanne ta ishata haysata. **35** Xoossay sheniya oothiya ubbay ta isha, ta michonne ta aayo" yaagis.

4 Yesuusi zaaridi Galila Abbaa matan tamaarsees. Daro asay iya matan yuushwan shiiqin, abban de7iya wogoluwa giddo gelidi uttis, asa ubbay Abbaa matan de7ees. **2** I enta darobaa leemison tamaarsis. Tamaarsishe haysada yaagis: **3** "Si7ite! Issi uray zerethi zeranaw keyis. **4** I zerishin, issi issi zerethay oge gaxan wodhis; kafoti yidi midosona. **5** Issi issi zerethay garsan shaallooy de7iya biitta bolla wodhis. Daro biitti bayna gisho, he zerethay ellesidi dolis. **6** Shin awi keyida wode shullis. Loythidi xapho yeddiboonna gisho, ellesi melis. **7** Issi issi zerethay aguntha giddon wodhis. Dolidaysa agunthay diccidi cuullida gisho ayfe ayfonna attis. **8** Issi issi zerethay aradda biittan wodhidi dolis. Diccidi issoy hastama, issoy usupun tamma issoy xeeta ayfis" yaagis. **9** "Si7iya haythi de7iya oonika si7o" yaagis. **10** Yesuusi odidaysa si7ida issi issi asatinne tammanne nam7u tamaareti Yesuusi barka de7ishin, iyako shiiqidi he leemisuuwa birshethaa oychidosona. **11** Yesuusi entako haysada yaagis: "Hintew Xoossaa kawotethaa xuuraa eroy imetis. Shin haratas kawotethaape karen de7eysatas ubbabay leemison odetees. **12** Gaasoyka, "Enti xeelloosona, shin demmokona. Si7oosona, shin akeekokona. Enti demmiyakonne akeekiyako, Xoossaako simmana ika enta maaranashin" yaagis. **13** Yesuusi entako, "Ha leemisoy hintew gelennee? Yaatin, leemiso ubbaa hinte waati akeekanee? **14** Zereysi Xoossaa qaala zerees. **15** Qaalay zereetiya wode oge gaxan wodhidaysati qaala si7idaysata. Shin Xalahey ellesidi, yidi enta wozanan zeretida qaala maxi diggees. **16** Hessadaka, garsan shaallooy de7iya biittan zeretidaysi qaala si7idi, ellesidi ufaysan ekeysa. **17** Shin iyaw mino xaphoy bayna gisho ha77issafe attishin, gam7okona. Guutha wodepe guye qaala

gaason waayey woyko goodi gakiya wode ellesidi dhubetoosona. 18 Aguntha gidдон zeretidaysi qaala si7eyisata. 19 Shin ha sa7a de7uwas hirgoy, duretetha dosoyenne haraba amotteysi iya wozanan gelidi qaala cuulliya gisho ayfe ayfonna attis. (aiōn g165) 20 Shin aradda biittan zeretidaysati qaala si7idi ekeyisata. Enti issoy hastama, issoy usupun tamma issoy xeeta ayfis" yaagis. 21 Yesuusi gujidi, "Xompe ekidi, daachofe woyko algafe garsan wothiya asi de7ii? Dhoqa bessan wothenneyee? 22 Hiza, qosetidabay ubbay qonce keyana; geemmidabay ubbay eretonna attenna. 23 Si7iya haythi de7iya oonika si7o" yaagis. 24 Qassi entako, "Hinte si7iyaba akeekidi si7ite! Xoossaa qaala hinte si7eysa mela I hintew akeeka immana. Ubbaka hintew darsidi immana. 25 Issibay de7iya uraas guji imetana, baynaysafe hari attoshin, iyaw de7iya he guuthiyaka eketana" yaagis. 26 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Xoossaa kawotethay ba gaden zerethi zeriya asa mela. 27 He uray qamma dhiskees; wonta dendees. I ba huuphen waaniyako eronna de7ishin he zerethay doleesinne diccees. 28 Biittay kathi barka immees. Koyro dolidi diccees, kaallidi ayfanaw gambuxees, wursethan kumetha ayfe ayfees. 29 Shin kathay gakiya wode uray ellesidi baacara geli aggees" yaagis. 30 Yesuusi, "Nuuni Xoossaa kawotethaa ay daanees gaanee? Woyko aybira leemisanee? 31 Xoossaa kawotethay ayfe guutha mithi daanees. He mithaa ayfiya zeriya wode sa7an de7iya mitha ayfe ubbaafe guuxees. 32 Zer in dolidi atakilte ubbaafe gitatees; daro daashshi daayees. Kafoti iya tashiya bolla keexidi uttana gakanaw daayees" yaagis. 33 Yesuusi haysa mela daro leemison asay akeekanaw danda7eysa mela qaala odis. 34 Asaas leemisoy bayna odenna. Shin Yesuusi ba tamaareta xalaalara de7iya wode, entaw ubbaba birshidi odis. 35 He gallas sa7i omarsin, Yesuusi ba tamaaretako, "Abbaafe hefinthi pinnoos" yaagis. 36 Iya tamaareti daro asa yeggi aggidi, Yesuusi kase geli uttida wogoluwan gelidi Yesuusa bantara efidosona. Hara wogolotika yan de7oosona. 37 Wolqaama gotey dendidi, hobby wogoluwa shocin, kumana gakanaw wogoluwa gidдо haathi gelis. 38 He wode Yesuusi wogoluwan guye baggara borkotidi dhiskis. Iya tamaareti iya denthidi, "Astamaariyaw, nuuni dhayiya wode ne si77i gada xeellay?" yaagidosona. 39 Yaatin, I barkidi gotiya, "Si7i ga" gidi, abbaaka, "Wopu ga" gis. Goteyka si77i

gin ubbabay wopu gis. 40 Yesuusi ba tamaaretako, "Ayis haysada babetii? Hintew ammanoy waanidi dhayidee?" yaagis. 41 Enti daro babidi banta gidдон, "Haysi hari attoshin, goteyenne abbay kiiteteysi oonee?" yaagidosona.

5 Yesuusinne iya tamaareti abba pinnidi, Gergesoone biitta gakidosona. 2 Yesuusi wogoluwape wodhiya wode tuna ayyaanay oykida issi uray duufope keyidi iyara gahetis. 3 He uray aqi pee7idi de7ey duufona. Iya oonika santhalaatan qachanaw danda7enna. 4 I daro toho duthaninne santhalaatan qashetidi de7ees. Shin santhalaata duuserethees, dutha mentherethees. Iya teqanaw danda7iya oonika baawa. 5 I qammanne gallas he duufuwaninne dere bolla waassees, ba asatethaa shuchan gaarees. 6 Yesuusa haahon be7ida wode woxi bidi iya sinthan gulbatis. 7 He uray ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Ubbaafe Bolla Xoossaa Na7aw Yesuusa, nenanne tana aybe gathey? Tana dhaysona mela taani nena Xoossaa sunthan woossayis" yaagis. 8 I hessa giday Yesuusi iya, "La ha tuna ayyaanaw, ha addiyafe keya" yaagida gishosa. 9 Yesuusi iyako, "Ne sunthay oonee?" yaagidi oyichis. I, "Nuuni daro gidiya gisho, ta sunthay Leegiyona" yaagis. 10 Tuna ayyaanati bantana he biittafe kessi yeddonna mela Yesuusa minthidi woossidosona. 11 He deriya bolla daro guduntho wudey hemetees. 12 Tuna ayyaanati Yesuusako, "Nuna hini guduntho wudiyako yeddarki, entan bidi geloos" yaagidi woossidosona. 13 Yesuusi entako, "Biite" yaagis. Yaatin tuna ayyaanati addiyafe keyidi gudunthotan gelidosona. Nam7u mukulu gidiya guduntho wudey aafо doonara dirgidi bidi abban gelidi mitetidosona. 14 Guduntho wudiya heemmeysati baqati bidi hanidaba katamaninne gaxariyan odidosona. Yaatin asay hanidaba be7anaw keyidosona. 15 Asay Yesuusako yaa wode tuna ayyaanay oyketida uraa be7idosona. I ba wozanaako simmidi, ma7o ma7idi, yan uttidaysa be7ida wode ubbay yayyidosona. 16 Hessa be7ida asati tuna ayyaanati oykida uraa bollanne gudunthota bolla hanidaba ubbaa asaas odidosona. 17 Hessa gisho, asay banta biittafe Yesuusi baana mela woossidosona. 18 Yesuusi wogoluwan geliya wode kase tuna ayyaanay oykidi yeddida uray, Yesuusa kaallanaw iya woossis. 19 Shin Yesuusi ixidi iyako, "Ne soo simmada, Goday new ay mela gitaba oothidaakonne new ay mela keehidaako ne soo asaas oda" yaagis. 20 Uray bidi

Tammu Katamaa geetetiya bessan yuuyidi, Yesuusi baw ay mela gitaba oothidaako odis. I odidaysa si7ida asa ubbay malaaletidosona. 21 Yesuusi simmidi, wogoluwan gelidi, abba pinnidaape guye daro asay abba gaxan iya yuushuwan shiiqididosona. 22 Iyaroosa geetetiya ayhude woosa keetha halaqatape issoy, Yesuusa be7ida wode iyako yidi iya tohuwa bolla 23 kundidi, "Ta na7iya hargada hayqana hanawusu. Iya paxada de7ana mela yada ne kushiya I bolla wotharki" yaagidi Yesuusa minthidi woossis. 24 Yesuusi Iyaroosara bis. I bishin daro asay iya kaallidi un7ethidosona. 25 Tammanne nam7u laythi lpe suuthi dhohiya issi maccasiya de7awusu. 26 Daro aakimeti iyo aakimididosona, shin iya paxa kaa7etasu. Iya ba miishiya ubbaa wursinka iw haa iitisipe attishin, aykoka maaddibeenna. 27 He maccasiya Yesuusaba si7ada, asaa kanthada Yesuusa guvera yada iya ma7uwa bochasu. 28 Iya, "Taani hari attoshin iya ma7uwa bochiyako paxana" gada qopasu. 29 lipe goggiya suuthay iiraka eqi aggis. Iya ba waayiyape paxidaysa ba asatethan erasu. 30 Yesuusi baape wolqi keydaysa ba huuphen eridi, ellesidi daro asa gidдон guye simmidi, "Ta ma7uwa bochiday oonee?" yaagis. 31 Iya tamaareti, "Asay nena sugeysa be7ashe, 'Woygada tana oone bochiday yaagay?'" yaagidosona. 32 Yesuusi hessa ooni oothidaako be7anaw yuushshi aathi xeellis. 33 Shin maccasiya baw hanidaba erada, yashshan kokorashe yada Yesuusa sinthan gufannasu; qassi hanidaba ubbaa tumaa iyaw odasu. 34 Yaanin, Yesuusi iiko, "Ta naatte, nena ne ammanoy pathis, saron ba, ne waayapeka paxa" yaagis. 35 Yesuusi buroo hessa odishin, ayhude woosa keetha halaqaa soope kiitetida asati yidi, "Ne na7iya hayqasu, astamaariya ayis daabursay?" yaagidosona. 36 Shin Yesuusi enti geysa si7idi, ayhude woosa keetha halaqaako, "Ammano xalaala ammanape attishin, babofa" yaagis. 37 Yesuusi Phexroosape, Yayqoobapenne Yayqooba ishaa Yohaanisape hari oonika bana kaallonna mela diggis. 38 Enti ayhude woosa keetha halaqaa soo gakiya wode Yesuusi asay kaha dhayidi yeekeysanne zeleeleysa be7is. 39 Gelidi asaako, "Ayis kaha dhayidi yeeketii? Na7iya dhiskasupe attishin, hayqabuuku" yaagis. 40 Asay iya bolla miicis. Shin asa ubbaa kare kessidi, na7e aawa, aayiwwunne heedzu tamaareta baara ekidi na7iya de7iyasuwa gelis. 41 Yesuusi

na7e kushiya oykidi, "Xaalita, quumi" (Guutha naatte, nena gayis denda) yaagis. 42 Na7iya ellesa denda eqada hemetasu. Iya tammanne nam7u laytha na7a. Hessian asay daro malaaletidosona. 43 Yesuusi hessa enti oodeska odonna mela enta minthi kiittis. Enti iw miyaba immana mela odis.

6 Yesuusi yaape keyidi, ba tamaareta kaaalethidi, ba katama Naazirete bis. 2 Sambaata gallas ayhude woosa keethan tamaarso oykis. I tamaarseysa si7ida daro asay malaaleti, "Haysi ha ubbaa awupe demmidee? Ha cincatethaa I awupe ekidee? Ha malaatata oothiya maata I awupe demmidee? 3 Haysi anaaxiya gidennee? Mayraami na7a, Yayqooba, Yoosa, Yihudananne Simoona ishaa gidenneyee? Iya micheti nuura haysan de7okonayee?" yaagidi, I giyaba ekonna ixidosona. 4 Yesuusi he asaako, "Nabey ba biittan, ba dabbotaninne ba soo asan bonchetenafe attishin, harata matan bonchetees" yaagis. 5 I he bessan ba kushiya guutha asaa bolla wothidi pathidaysafe attishin, hara malaatata oothanaw danda7ibeenna. 6 Asay ammanibona gisho daro malaaletis. Hessafe guye, Yesuusi he heeran de7iya gutatan asaa tamaarsees. 7 Yesuusi tammanne nam7u tamaareta baako xeeigidi, nam7aa nam7aa gathidi kiittis. Entaw tuna ayyaanata kessiya wolqaa immis. 8 Enta, "Oge xam7afe attishin, kathi, karxiita, hinte kiisen miishe aybibaaka oykofite. 9 Hinte tohuwan caamma aathite, shin nam7u afila oykofite" yaagis. 10 Qassika, "Hintena asi mokida soo awunka gidin he bessaa yeddidi baana gakanaw he keethan gam7ite. 11 Hintena asi mokonasuwa woyko hinte odiyaba si7onnasuwa awun gidikoka, he biittan de7iya asaas marka gidana mela he bessaafe keyishe, hinte tohuwape baana pitite" yaagis. 12 Tammanne nam7u tamaareti bidi, asay banta nagaraape simmanaada qaala odidosona. 13 Enti asape daro tuna Ayyaanata kessidosona. Daro harganchota zayte tiyidi pathidosona. 14 Yesuusa sunthay ubba bessan keyida gisho, Kawoy Herodiisi iyabaa si7is. Issi issi asay, "Xammaqiya Yohaaniisi hayqope dendis, hessa gisho ha malaatata oothey iya" yaagidosona. 15 Baggati, "Haysi Eeliyaasa gidennee?" yaagidosona. Harati qassi, "Haysi beni wode nabetape issuwa gidonna aggenaa" yaagidosona. 16 Shin Herodiisi hessa si7ida wode, "Haysi taani qoodhiya qanxisida Xammaqiya Yohaaniisa gidennee? I hayqope

dendis" yaagis. 17 Herodiisi ba ishaa Filphoosa machiw Herodiyada ekida gisho I gaason Yohaanaisa oythidi qashisis. 18 Yohaanaisa Herodiisa, "Neeni ne ishaa machiw ekanaw bessenna" yaagis. 19 Herodiyada Yohaanaisa ba ulon morkada iya wodhisanaw koyasu, shin danda7abuku. 20 Yohaanaisi xillonne geeshsha asi gididaysa Herodiisi erida gisho, iyaw babidi loythi naagisees. Herodiisi Yohaanaisi giyaba si7anaw dosikoka I giyaba si7iya wode daro dagammes. 21 Herodiisi ba yeletida gallasa bonchanaw deriya haareysatas, shaalaqatasinne Galilan de7iya gita asaas imato giigisis. Hessi Herodiyadas inje gallas gidis. 22 Herodiyada na7iya imathay moketiya bessaa gela durada, Herodisianne iya imathata ufaysasu. Kawoy na7iw, "Ne koyaba ayba gidikoka tana oycha, taani new immana" yaagis. 23 Qassi iw caaqidi, "Neeni oychiyaba ayba gidikoka, taani new immana. Hari attoshin, ta kawotethaa baggaa gidikoka taani new immana" yaagis. 24 Na7iya kare keyada ba aayeko, "Ay imma go?" gada oychasu. I aayiya, "Xammasiya Yohaanaisa huuphiya imma ga" yaagasu. 25 Na7iya ellesada kawako bada, "Xammasiya Yohaanaisa huuphiya saanen wothada ha77i taw immana mela koyayis" yaagasu. 26 Yaanin, kawoy daro qiirotis, shin ba imathata gisho iw caaqida ba caaquwa menthanaw koybeenna. 27 Hessa gisho, ellesidi naageysa Yohaanaisa huuphiya ehana mela kiittis. Naageysi qasho keethi bidi Yohaanaisa qoodhiya qanxis. 28 He qanxetida huuphiya saanen wothi ehidi na7ees immis. Na7iya qassi ba aayes immasu. 29 Yohaanaisa tamaareti hessa si7ida wode bidi iya aha eki efidi moogidosona. 30 Tammanne nam7u hawaareti simmi yidi enti oothidabaanne tamaarsidaba ubbaa Yesuusas odidosona. 31 Entako yaa asayenne biya asay darida gisho, Yesuusaranne iya tamaaretara, hari attoshin kathi maanawuka enta gathonna ixis. Yaanin, Yesuusi entako, "Nurka guuthi shempi ekanaw asi bayna bessi yedhite" yaagis. 32 Hessa gisho, enti bantarka wogolon gelidi asi bayna bessi bidosona. 33 Enti bishin daro asay enta be7idi eridosona. Yaatin, katama ubbaafe asay tohora woxi bidi enti biya bessaa entafe sinthe gakidosona. 34 Yesuusi wogoluwape wodhidi daro asa be7is. Asay heemmiya asi bayna dorsa mela gididaysa be7idi entaw qadhetidi enta darobaa tamaarsis. 35 Sa7ay omarsiya wode Yesuusa tamaareti iyako yidi, "Haysi bessay asi bayna bessi; ha77i sa7ika qammis. 36 Asay gutatanne katamata bidi bantaw miyaba shammana mela asa yedda" yaagidosona. 37 Shin Yesuusi zaaridi entako, "Asaas miyaba hinte immite" yaagis. Enti, "Nuuni bidi nam7u xeetu dinaaren uythu shammi asaa muzana mela koyay?" yaagidi oyichidosona. 38 Yesuusi entako, "Hintew aapun uythi de7ii? Ane bidi be7ite" yaagis. Enti be7idi, "Ichashu uythunne nam7u molo" yaagidosona. 39 Yesuusi ba tamaareta asa ubbaa cugan cugan shaakidi maatan utisana mela kiittis. 40 Asay xeetu cuganinne ishatamu cugan shaaketi shaaketi uttidosona. 41 Yesuusi ichashu uythaanne nam7u molota ekidi, pude salo xeellidi Xoossaa galatis. Uythaa menthidi asaas gishana mela ba tamaaretas immis. Qassi nam7u molota enta ubbaas shaakis. 42 Asa ubbay midi kallidosona. 43 Attida uythaa tiifiyanne molota tiifiya, iya tamaareti tammanne nam7u gayta kumethi denthidosona. 44 Uythaa mida adde asaa tayboy ichashu mukulu. 45 Ellesidi Yesuusi ba tamaareti wogoluwan gelidi, abbaafe hefinthan de7iya Beetesayda baape sinthatidi baana mela kiittis. Shin baw asaa moyzanaw guye attis. 46 Asaa moyzidaape guye, Xoossaa woossanaw zuma bolla keyis. 47 Sa7ay qammiya wode wogoloy abba gididon de7ees, shin Yesuusi abbaafe gaxan barka de7ees. 48 Carkoy iya tamaaretako carkiya gisho, abba pidhoy waayseysa Yesuusi be7is. Wontimaathe sa7i geeyana haniya wode I abba bolla hemetishe entako yidi, enta yeggidi aadhanaw koyis. 49 Shin I abba bolla hemetishin, enti be7idi, entaw moytille daanin waassidosona. 50 Enti ubbay iya be7idi, yashshan kokoridosona. Shin Yesuusi ellesidi entako, "Tana, aykoy baawa; yayyofite" yaagis. 51 Yesuusi wogoluwan gelidi entara issife uttin carkoy wopu gis. Enti daro malaletidosona. 52 Enta wozanay zel7umida gisho, enti uythabaa akeekibokona. 53 Enti abba pinnidi, Gensareexe biitta gakidi, wogoluwa gaxa shiishidi qachidosona. 54 Enti wogoluwape wodhiya wode asay ellesidi Yesuusa eridosona. 55 Enti heeran de7iya biitta ubban woxeretidi harganchota halan tookidi, "Yesuusi de7ees" gin si7ida bessaa ehidosona. 56 Asay I bida soo ubban, gaxariyan gidin, kataman, de7iya harganchota dabaaba efoosona. Harganchoti iya afilaa macaraa gidikoka bochana mela asay iya woossidosona. Bochida ubbay paxis.

7 Yerusaamepe yida guutha Farsaawetinne wozana giddofe keyidi ase tunisees" yaagis. **24** higge astamaareti Yesuusa matan shiiqidosa. Yesuusi yaape keyidi, Xiroosa katama matan de7iya **2** Yesuusa tamaaretape issoti issoti geeyonna biitta bis. I issi keethi gelidi yan de7eysa oonika kushiyan, hessika kushe meecetonna kathi meiyisata erana mela koybeenna. Shin qosetidi gam7anaw be7idosona. **3** Farsaawetinne Ayhude asa ubbay danda7ibeenna. **25** Shin I guutha na7iw tuna ayyaanay banta aawata wogaatho banta kushiya meecetonna oykida issi maccasiya Yesuusaba si7ada ellesa iyako mookonna. **4** Hessadaka, enti giyape shametidaba yada iya tohuwa bolla kundasu. **26** Iya Ayhude meeconna de7ishe mokonna. Qassi enti banta maccasi giduku; iya yeletiday Sirofinqe biittana. Iya, aawatape ekida hara daro wogi de7ees: hessika ba na7epe tuna ayyaana kessana mela Yesuusa sineta, kereta, birata miishetanne arsa meecciya woossasu. **27** Shin Yesuusi zaaridi, "Nayti koyrottidi wogaa naageysa. **5** Farsaawetinne higge astamaareti kathaa kallo; nayta kathaa ekidi kanatas yeggeysi Yesuusa, "Ne tamaareti ayis aawata wogaa menthidi lo77o gidenna" yaagis. **28** Maccasiya zaarada, "Ta banta kushiya meecetonna kathi moonna?" yaagidi Godaw hessi tuma, shin gayta matan de7iya kanati oychidosona. **6** Yesuusi entako, "Isayaasi hintena naytape wodhiya tiifiya moosona" yaagasu. **29** Yesuusi cubbota, "Haysi asay tana ba inxarsa xalaalan qassi iiko, "Ha ne qaala gisho, ne soo ba; tuna bonchees, shin enta wozanay taape haahon de7ees. ayyaanay ne na7epe keyis" yaagis. **30** Maccasiya **7** Asi medhida wogaa Xoossaa higge daanisidi ba soo biya wode tuna ayyaanay iipe keyin hiixan tamaarsiya gisho, enti taw mela goyinnoosona" gidi zin7idaaro demmasu. **31** Yesuusi Xiroosa katamaape xaafidaysi tuma. **8** "Hinte Xoossaa kiitaa aggidi keyidi, Sidoonaranne Tammu Katamata geetetiya wogaa minthidi naageta" yaagis. **9** Qassika Yesuusi, biittara kanthidi Galila Abbaako bis. **32** Asay tullenne "Hinte hinte wogaa naagidi Xoossaa kiitaa yeggi waayidi odetiya asi Yesuusako ehidi, ba kushiya iya agganaw lo77o oge demmideta. **10** Musey, 'Ne bolla wothana mela iya woossidosona. **33** Yesuusi aawanne ne aayiw boncha', qassi 'Ba aawanne ba barka he uraa daro asape gaxa kessidi, ba biradhiya aayiw cayeyi hayqanaw bessees' yaagis. **11** Shin issi iya haythan yeddis. Qassi cuhu cuttidi iya inxarsaa asi ba aawa woyko ba aayiw maaddanaysa aggidi, bochis. **34** Salo pude xeellidi, tooki shempidi, "Eftah" 'Haysi taani Xoossas immida yarsho' giiko, **12** I ba gis. Birshethayka "Dooyeta" guussu. **35** Uraa haythay aawa woyko ba aayiw maaddonna mela ootheeta. **13** Hessadaka, hinte harata tamaarsida hinte wogan ellesidi dooyetis, qashetida inxarsayka birshetis, Xoossaa qaala kadhideta. Hessa mela hara darobaa uray geeshshidi odetis. **36** Yesuusi asaako, "Haysa oodeska odopite" yaagis. Shin I daro minthidi odopite ootheeta" yaagis. **14** Yesuusi daro asaa qassika baako gin, asay odoo yaa darsis. **37** Hessa si7ida asa xeeigidi, "Ubbay taani odeysa si7ittenne akeekite. **15** Asa ubbay daro malaletidi, "Ubbabaa I loythi oothees. Asa wozanape keyaabay ase tuniseesipe attishin, Hari attoshin, tulliya sisseees, muumiya odisees" karepe asa ulo gelidi ase tunisiyabay aybika baawa. yaagidosona.

8 Guutha wodepe guye, daro asay Yesuusako shiiqidosa. Asaas miyabay dhayin Yesuusi ba tamaareta baako xeeigidi, **2** "Ha asay taara heedzu gallas gakanaw gam7idi, aykoka miyaba demmiboonna gisho, tana asay qadhethees. **3** Taani asaa koshara soo yeddiko asay bishe ogen daaburidi kundana, bagga asay haahosoopu yidosona" yaagis. **4** Yesuusa tamaareti zaaridi, "Ha mela biittan ha asa ubbaa muzanaw gidiya kathi demmanaw danda7ey oonee?" yaagidosona. **5** Yesuusi entako, "Hintew aapun uythi de7ii?" yaagidi oyichis. Enti zaaridi, "Laapun uythi de7ees" yaagidosona. **6** Yesuusi asay sa7an uttana mela kiittis. Yaatidi, laapun uythaa

ekidi Xoossaa galati simmidi he uythaa menthidi, asaas gishana mela ba tamaaretas immis. Iya tamaareti asaas gishidosona. 7 Entaw qassi guutha laafa moloti de7oosona. Yesuusi he molota gisho Xoossaa galatidi, asaas gishana mela ba tamaareta kiittis. 8 Asa ubbay mididi kallidosona. Iya tamaareti attida tiifiya laapun gayta kumethi denthidosona. 9 Kathaa mida asaa tayboy oyddu mukulu gidana. Hessafe guye, Yesuusi asa yeddis. 10 I qassi ba tamaaretara ellesi wogolon gelidi Dalmanuuta biitta bis. 11 Farsaaweti yidi Yesuusa paacanaw koyidi, salope bantana malaata bessaana mela Yesuusara palama oykididosona. 12 Yesuusi tooki shempidi, "Ha wodiya asay ayis malaata koyii? Taani hintew tuma odayis; ha wodiya asaas ay malaatika imetenna" yaagis. 13 I enta yan yeggi aggidi zaari wogolon gelidi abbaafe hefinthi pinnis. 14 Iya tamaareti kathi efanaysa dogidosona; entaw wogoluwa gidon issi uythaafe hari baawa. 15 Yesuusi entako, "Hintena erite. Farsaaweta irshuwafenne Herodiisa irshuwafe naagetite" yaagidi kiittis. 16 Enti banta gidon, "I haysa gey nuus uythi bayna gishosa" yaagidosona. 17 Yesuusi enti geysa eridi entako, "Hintew uythi bayna gisho ayis odeteetii? Ha77ika ereketii? Woyko akeeketii? Hinte wozanay doccidee? 18 Hintew ayfey de7ishin be7eketii? Haythi de7ishin si7eketii? Hinte akeeketii? 19 Taani ichashu uythaa ichashu mukulu asaas bathida wode aapun gayta kumethi tiife denthidetii?" yaagis. Entika, "Tammanne nam7u gayta kumethi" yaagidosona. 20 "Hessadaka, taani laapun uythaa oyddu mukulu asaas bathida wode aapun gayta kumetha tiife denthidetii?" yaagis. Enti, "Laapun gayta kumethi denthida" yaagidosona. 21 Yaatin, "Ha77ika akeekibeketii?" yaagis. 22 Enti Beetesayda katamaa bidosona. Guutha asati qooqe uraa Yesuusako ehidi he uraa bochana mela iya woossidosona. 23 Yesuusi qooqe uraa kushiya oykidi katamaape gaxa kessis. Iya ayfiyan cuttidi ba kushiya iya bolla wothidi, "New aykoy bentii?" yaagidi oyichis. 24 Uray dhoqu gidi xeellidi, "Taw asay bentees, shin asay hemetishe mithi daanees" yaagis. 25 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi zaaridi, uraa ayfiyan ba kushiya wothis. Uray loythi xeellis, iya ayfey paxis, ubbaba geeshshidi be7is. 26 Yesuusi addiyako, "Ne soo ba, shin gutaa gelopa" yaagidi kiittis. 27 Yesuusi ba tamaaretara Qisaare Filphoosa matan de7iya gutaa bis. Enti bishin

oge bolla Yesuusi, "Tana asay oona goonna?" yaagidi ba tamaareta oyichis. 28 Iya tamaareti, "Issi issi asay nena, 'Xammaqiya Yohaana' goosona; harati, 'Eeliyaasa goosona' qassi harati, 'Nabetape issuwa' goosona" yaagidosona. 29 Yesuusi entako, "Yaatin hinte tana oona geetii?" yaagidi oyichis. Phexroosi, "Neeni Kiristoosa" yaagidi zaaris. 30 Yesuusi, "Tabaa oodeska odopite" yaagidi enta kiittis. 31 Yesuusi ba tamaaretako, "Asa Na7ay, daro meto ekanaw bessees; cimati, kahine halaqatinne higge astamaareti iya ixanaw bessees. Enti iya wodhanawunne I, heedzu gallasape guye, hayqope dendanaw bessees" yaagidi enta tamaarsis. 32 I hessa entaw geeshshidi odis. Phexroosi iya issi bagga zaaridi hanqetis. 33 Shin Yesuusi guye simmidi, ba tamaareta xeellidi, Phexroosa hanqetidi, "Ha Xalahey, taape haaka. Neeni asi dosiyaba qopaasape attishin, Xoossay dosiyaba qopaka" yaagis. 34 Qassika Yesuusi daro asaanne ba tamaareta baako xegidi, "Tana kaallanaw koyiya oonika bana kaddo; ba masqaliya tookidi tana kaalo. 35 Ba shempuwa ashshanaw koyiya uray dhaysana. Shin ta gishonne Wongela gisho ba shempuwa dhaysiya uray ashshana. 36 Issi asi sa7an de7iya ubbaba baw shiishidi, ba shempuwa dhaysiko iya ay maaddanee? 37 Issi asi ba shempuwa wozanaw ay immanaw danda7ii? 38 Xoossaa ammanonna ha iita yeletethan, issi asi tananinne ta qalaan yeellatiko, Asa Na7ay, qassi ba Aawa bonchon geeshsha kiitanchotara yaa wode iyan yeellatana" yaagis.

9 Yesuusi entako, "Taani hintew tuma odayis; Xoossaa kawotethay wolqara yeysa be7onna hayqonna issi issi asati haysan de7oosona" yaagis. 2 Yesuusi usupun gallasape guye, baara Phexroosa, Yayqoobanne Yohaana ekidi, enta xalaala gita zuma bolla kessidi enta sinthan laametis. 3 Iya ma7oyka phoolis; sa7an ma7o meecciya oonika geeshshanaw danda7onnaysa mela daro booxis. 4 He heedzu tamaareti, Eeliyaasinne Musey Yesuusara odetishin be7idosona. 5 Phexroosi Yesuusa, "Astamaariyaw, nuuni haysan de7eysi nuus lo77o; nu heedzu shaqarata issuwa new, issuwa Muses, qassi issuwa Eeliyaasas shaqarana" yaagis. 6 Iyaranne hankotara daro yayyida gisho Phexroosi ay giyakoka eribeenna. 7 Hessafe guye, shaaray yidi enta kammin shaarape, "Haysi ta dosiya, ta Na7aa, I geysa si7ite" giya qaalay yis. 8 Ellesi enti yuushshi aathidi xeelliya

wode, Yesuusape attishin, haraa oonaka banta matan be7ibookona. 9 Enti zumaa bollafe wodhishin, Yesuusi entako, "Asa Na7ay, hayqope dendana gakanaw, hinte be7idaba oodeska odopite" yaagidi kiittis. 10 I kiittidaysa enti, "Ero" gidi, "Ha hayqope dendo guussay woyguuse" gidi, banta giddon odetidona. 11 Enti zaaridi, "Higge astamaareti, 'Eeliyaasi koyrottidi yaanaw bessees' ayis goonna?" yaagidi oychidosona. 12 Yesuusi zaaridi "Eeliyaasi koyrottidi yidi, ubbaba giigisees; yaatin, Geeshsha Maxaafan, 'Asa Na7i daro waayetana; ixetana' yaagidi aybis xaafetidee? 13 Shin taani hintew odayis; Eeliyaasi yis; qassi iyabay Geeshsha Maxaafan xaafetidaysada, asay iya bolla banta koydaba oothidosona" yaagis. 14 I ba tamaaretako simmidi yaa wode, daro asay enta yuushuwan eqidaysatanne higge astamaare gidida guutha asati entara palameysa be7idosona. 15 He daro asay Yesuusa be7ida wode malaaletidi, ellesidi iyako woxi yidi, iya sarothidosona. 16 Yesuusi ba tamaaretako, "Entara ay palameetii?" yaagidi oychis. 17 He daro asa giddofe issi uray zaaridi, "Astamaariyaw, ta na7aa bolla odetethi diggiya tuna ayyaanay de7iya gisho, iya neeko ekada yas. 18 Ha tuna ayyaanay iya oykiya wode ubban, iya shoci yeggees; iya doonara gopontoy yees; qassi ache garcisees; asatethayka minnees. Iyape ha tuna ayyaana kessana mela, ne tamaaretas odas, shin kessanaw danda7ibookona" yaagis. 19 Yesuusi zaaridi entako, "Ammanonna ha wodiya asaw! Taani hintera awude gakanaw daanee? Qassi hintena awude gakanaw danda7anee? Na7aa taako haa eki yiite" yaagis. 20 Enti na7aa iyako ehidosona; he tuna ayyaanay Yesuusa be7ida mela na7aa kokorsis; na7ay sa7an kundidi, doonara gopontoy toofu gishin gondoretis. 21 Yesuusi he na7aa aawako, "Haysi ne na7aa oykoosape ay mela wode gidanee?" yaagidi oychis. Na7aa aaway, "I guuthan de7ishin oykis. 22 Iya wodhanaw daro wode tamaninne haathan yeggees, shin ne danda7iko, nuus qadhetarki, nuna maaddarki" yaagis. 23 Yesuusi iya, "'Neeni danda7iko gay?' Ammaniya oodeska ubbabay danda7etees" yaagis. 24 Ellesidi na7aa aaway ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Taani ammanayis, shin guja ammananada tana maaddarki" yaagis. 25 Yesuusi asay dari dari beysa be7idi, tuna ayyaana, "Ha tullenne muume

ayyaanaw, ha na7aape keya gada nena ta kiittayis; qassi nam7antho iyan gelopa" yaagis. 26 He tuna ayyaanay waassidi, na7aa daro kokorsidi, iyape keyis. Na7ay hayqida daanin, daro asay, "Na7ay hayqis" yaagidosona. 27 Shin Yesuusi na7aa kushiya oykidi denthin, na7ay dendi eqis. 28 Yesuusi soo gelidaysafe guye, iya tamaareti, "Nuuni he tuna ayyaana kessanaw ayis danda7ibooko?" yaagidi Yesuusa dumma oychidosona. 29 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Hessa melay woosapenne xoomape attishin, haraban keyanaw danda7enna" yaagis. 30 Enti he besaafe dendidi, Galilara aadhidi bidosona; Yesuusi ba de7iyasuwa oonika erana mela koybeenna. 31 I ba tamaaretako, "Asa Na7aa, asi asas aathidi immananne wodhana; I heedzu gallasape guye, hayqope dendana" yaagidi tamaarsees. 32 Shin entaw I geysi gelibeenna; qassi iya oychanawuka yayyidosona. 33 Enti Qifirnahooma katamaa bidi soo gelidaysafe guye, Yesuusi entako, "Ogen ay odeteetii?" yaagidi oychis. 34 Shin enti, "Nu giddon ubbaafe aadhanay oonee?" yaagidi palamida gisho, si77i gidoosona. 35 Yesuusi uttidi, tammanne nam7u tamaareta xegidi, "Oonika sinthe aadhanaw koyko, ubbaafe guye aadhidi, ubbaas ayle gidanaw bessees" yaagis. 36 Issi guutha na7aa ekidi, enta giddon essis; he guutha na7aa idimmidi entako, 37 "Haysa mela guutha naytape issuwa ta sunthan mokiya oonika tana mokees; qassi tana mokiya oonika tana kiittidaysaka mokeesipe attishin, ta xalaala mokenna" yaagis. 38 Yohaani, "Astamaariyaw, issi asi ne sunthan tuna Ayyaanata kessishin nuuni be7idi, nu bagga gidonna gisho, iya diggida" yaagis. 39 Shin Yesuusi, "Oonika ta sunthan Xoossay oothiya malaatata oothidi, ellesidi ta bolla iitabaa odetanaw danda7ey bayna gisho diggofite. 40 Nubaa ixonna uray nu bagga. 41 Taani hintew tuma odayis; hinte tabaa gidiya gisho, oonika hintew ta sunthan halo haathi uyanaw immikoka, ba woytuwa ekana. 42 "Tana ammaniya ha guuthatape issuwa balethiya oonika, gaacha wogga woxa ba qoodhen qachidi, abban wulliyako iyaw lo77o. 43 Ne kushay nena balethiko, qanxa hola. Neeni nam7u kushera to7onna gaanname taman yegeteysafe, duuxa kushera de7uwa geloy new lo77o. (Geenna 91067) 45 Ne tohoy nena balethiko, qanxa hola. Neeni nam7u tohuwara gaanname taman yegeteysafe, wobbe gidada de7uwa geleysi new lo77o. (Geenna

g1067) 47 Ne ayfey nena balethiko, wooca kessa hola. Neeni nam7u ayfiyara gaanname taman yegeteysafe, issi ayfiyara Xoossaa kawotethaa geleysi new lo77o. (Geenna g1067) 48 Yan enta miya guxuney hayqenna, tamayka to7enna. 49 "Yarshoy maxinen geeyeyisa mela asi ubbay taman harqetana. 50 Maxiney lo77o, shin I mal7onna ixiko, zaaridi waati mal7ethanee? Hintenan maxiney de7o. Yaanidi, issoy issuwara sarotethan de7ite" yaagis.

10 Yesuusi hessafe dendidi, Yihuda biitta bidi Yordaanose Shaafa pinnis. Daro asay zaaridi iyako shiiqin, kaseysadaka he asaa tamaarsis. 2 Issi issi Farsaaweti paacanaw koyidi Yesuusa, "Issi asi ba machiw yeddana mela Muse higgey kiitii?" yaagidi iya oychidosona. 3 I zaaridi, "Musey hintena woygidi kiittidee?" yaagis. 4 Enti, "Musey, 'Issi asi ba machees anjo worqate immidi yeddo' gis" yaagidosona. 5 Yesuusi zaaridi, enta "Hinte odin si7onnyaisata gidiya gisho, Musey ha kiitaa hintew xaafis. 6 Shin Xoossay koyro medhiya wode, addenne macca oothidi, enta medhis. 7 Hessa gisho, issi asi ba aawanne ba aayiw aggidi, ba machera issife de7ees. 8 Enti nam7ay issi ase gidoosona; hizape, enti issi ase gidoosonape attishin, nam7u asi gidokona. 9 Hessa gisho, Xoossay issife qachidaysa asi shaakofo" yaagis. 10 Enti soo simmida wode, iya tamaareti ha odabaa Yesuusa nam7antho oychidosona. 11 Yesuusi entako, "Ba machiw yeddidi hara ekiya oonika laymatees. 12 Qassi maccasiyaka ba azinaape keyada hara azina geliko laymatawusu" yaagis. 13 Yesuusi guutha nayta bolla ba kushiya wothana mela, issi issi asay nayta iyako ehoosona, shin iya tamaareti he asa hanqetidosona. 14 Yesuusi hessa be7idi, ba tamaareta hanqetidi; entako, "Guutha nayti taako yeysa diggofite; Xoossaa kawotethay haysata melasa. 15 Taani hintew tuma odayis; Xoossaa kawotethaa guutha na7ada ekonna uray oonika he kawotethaa ubbaraka gelenaa" yaagis. 16 Guutha nayta idimmidi, ba kushiya enta issuwa issuwa bolla wothidi anjis. 17 Yesuusi baanaw keyda wode, issi uray woxi yidi, iya sinthan gulbatidi, "Keeha astamaariyaw, taani merinaa de7o laattanaw ay ootho?" yaagidi oychis. (aiōnios g166) 18 Yesuusi, "Ayis tana keehaw gada xee gay? Xoossaa xalaalape attishin, hari keehi oonika baawa. 19 Xoossaa kiitaa, wodhopa; laymatopa; kaysotopa; wordo markatofa; inxarsan cimmofa; ne aawanne

ne aayiw boncha yaageysa eraasa" yaagis. 20 Uray, "Astamaariyaw, taani hessa ubbaa na7atethafe doomada ha77i gakanaw naagayis" yaagis. 21 Yesuusi uraa tishshi oothi xeellidi dosis; "New issibay pacees; bada new de7iyaba ubbaa bayzada, he miishiya manqotas imma; neeni salon dure gidana. Yaata simmada tana kaalla" yaagis. 22 Shin uray hessa si7idi, I daro dure gidiya gisho, ba som7uwa kareethis, ufaytonna aggidi bis. 23 Yesuusi ba tamaareta yuushshi aathi xeellidi, "Dure asi Xoossaa kawotethaa gelanaysi waanidi metandeesha!" yaagis. 24 Iya tamaareti iya timirtiya si7idi malaaletidosona. Shin Yesuusi qassika entako, "Nayto, Xoossaa kawotethaa gelanaysi waanidi metandeesha! 25 Dure asi Xoossaa kawotethaa gelanaysafe, gimale y narpe luhora aadheysi kawuyees" yaagis. 26 Iya tamaareti malaaletidi, "Yaatin, ooni attanee?" yaagidi, issoy issuwa oychidosona. 27 Yesuusi enta tishshi oothi xeellidi, "Haysi Xoossas danda7etesipe attishin, asas danda7etenna; Xoossas ubbabay danda7etees" yaagis. 28 Phexroosi Yesuusako, "Heko; nuuni nubaa ubbaa aggidi, nena kaallida" yaagis. 29 Yesuusi "Taani hintew tuma odayis; ta gishonne wongela gisho, keethe woyko ishata woyko micheta woyko aawa woyko aayo woyko machiw woyko nayta woyko gade aggida oonika, 30 ha77i ha wodiyan xeetu kushe keetha, ishata, micheta, aayeta, nayta, gadiya, goodetethara issife ekana. Sinthafe yaana wodiyan merinaa de7uwa ekana. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Shin daroti ha77i dethan sinthe gididaysati guye gidana, qassi daroti ha77i guye gididaysati sinthe gidana" yaagis. 32 Yesuusaranne iya tamaaretara Yerusalaame bishin, Yesuusi ba tamaareta sinthan hemetees. Enti malaaletidosona. Iya kaalleysatika yayyidosona. Nam7antho, tammanne nam7u tamaareta gaxa kessidi, bana gakanaba dumma entaw haysada yaagidi odis. 33 "Heko, nuuni Yerusalaame ha77i keyoos. Yan Asa Na7ay, kahine halaqatasinne higge astamaaretas aadhidi imetana. Enti iya bolla hayqo pirdaa pirdana; qassi Ayhude gidonna deriyas iya aathidi immana. 34 Ayhude gidonna derey iya toochana, iya bolla cuttana, lissan garaafanne wodhana. I heedzu gallasape guye, hayqope dendana" yaagis. 35 Zabdiyoosa nayti Yayqoobinne Yohaaniisi Yesuusako yidi, "Astamaariyaw, nuuni nena woossiyaba ubbaa

nuus oothana mela koyoos" yaagidosona. **36** Yesuusi entako, "Taani hintew ay ootho?" yaagis. **37** Enti, "Neeni ne boncho kawotethan uttiya wode, nuupe issuwa ushacha baggara qassi issuwa haddirsa baggara utisarki" yaagidosona. **38** Shin Yesuusi entako, "Hinte ay woossiyako ereketa, ta uyanaw de7iya xuu7aa uyanaw danda7eetii? Qassi taani xammaqetanaw de7iya xinqatiya xammaqetanaw danda7eetii?" yaagis. **39** Enti zaaridi, "Ee danda7oos" yaagidosona. Yesuusi qassi, "Tumaka ta uyanaw de7iya xuu7aa hinte uyana, taani xammaqetanaw de7iya xinqatiya hinte xammaqetana. **40** Shin taape ushacha baggaranne haddirsa baggara uttanayisata dooranaw taw maati baawa, shin he bessay Xoossay immanaw giigisidi wothidaysatasa" yaagis. **41** Hanko tammu tamaareti hessa si7ida wode, Yayqoobanne Yohaana bolla hanqetidosona. **42** Yesuusi enta ubbaa baako xeeqidi, "Ayhude gidonna asaa halaqati deriya haareyisata geetetidi xeegeteysanne haareysatas deriya bolla maati de7eysa hinte ereeta. **43** Shin hinte giddon hessa mela gidenna; hinte giddon gitatanaw koyey oonika hintew ayle gidanaw bessees. **44** Qassi hinte giddon ubbaafe bolla gidanaw koyey oonika hinte ubbaas ayle gidanaw bessees. **45** Hari attoshin, Asa Na7ayka, asaas oothanawunne darota wozanaw ba shempuwa aathidi immanaw ysipe attishin, asi iyaw oothana mela yibeenna" yaagis. **46** Enti Iyaarko katama bidosona. Yesuusi ba tamaaretaranne daro asaara Iyaarkofe keyishin, Ximoosa na7ay, qooqey, Barximoosa geeteteysi, oge gaxan woossishe uttis. **47** Barximoosi, yaara aadhey Naazirete Yesuusa gididaysa si7ida wode, ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Dawita na7aa Yesuusa, tana maararki!" yaagis. **48** Daro asay iya, "Hayza!" gidi hanqetidosona. Shin, I ba qaala kaseysafe daro dhoqu oothidi, "Dawita na7aw, tana maararki!" yaagis. **49** Yesuusi eqidi, "Iya haa xeeqite" yaagis. Enti qooqiyako, "Aykoy baawa, denda eqa, nena xeegees" yaagidosona. **50** Qooqey ba ma7uwa holi yeggidi, gupi dendi eqidi, Yesuusako bis. **51** Yesuusi, "Taani new ay oothana mela koyay?" yaagis. Qooqey, "Astamaariyaw, ta xeellanaw koyayis" yaagis. **52** Yesuusi, "Ba, ne ammanoy nena pathis" yaagis. liraka iya ayfey xeellin, Yesuusa kaallis.

11 Enti Yerusalaame matishe, Shamaho zuma matan de7iya Beetefaagenne Bitane katamata gakidosona. Yesuusi ba tamaaretape nam7ata sinthe

kiittidi, **2** "Hintefe sinthan de7iya gutaa biite; yaa gelida mela oonika toggiboonna qashon de7iya hare mari hinte demmana, iya billidi, haa eki yiite. **3** Oonika hintena, 'Haysa ayis oothetii?' yaagidi oychiko, 'Goday iya koyees, ellesidi haa yeddana' yaagite" yaagis. **4** Enti bidi, hare mari kare bolla oge matan qashetidi de7eysa demmidi billidosona. **5** He bessan eqida issi issi asati entako, "Hare maraa waatanaw billeetii?" yaagidi oychidosona. **6** Iya tamaareti Yesuusi bantana kiittidaysa odin, asati yeddi aggidosona. **7** Enti hare maraa Yesuusako ehidi, banta ma7uwa iya zokon hiixin Yesuusi he hare maraa toggis. **8** Daro asay banta ma7uwa ogiyan hiixidosona; qassi harati mitha tashe tashidi, ogen hiixidosona. **9** Yesuusape sinthara hemetiya asaynne iya kaalliya asay banta qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Hosaana! Xoossay galatetto! Godaa sunthan yeysi anjetidaysa. **10** Godaa sunthan yaa nu aawa Dawita kawotethay anjetidaysa. Ubbaafe Bolla Salon de7iya Xoossay galatetto" yaagidosona. **11** Yesuusi Yerusalaame bidi, Xoossaa Keetha gelis. Qassi ubbaba yuuyi xeellidaape guye, sa7i qammiya gisho, tammanne nam7u tamaaretara Bitane katama bis. **12** Wontetha gallas enti Bitanepe keyidi bishin, Yesuusi koshatis. **13** Haahon issi balase mithiw haytha xalaala ma7a uttidaaro be7idi, I bolla ayfey bentiko gidi, be7anaw iiko bis, shin iiko I biya wode, haytha xalaalape attishin, issi ayfeka demmibeenna; ayis giiko, balasey ayfiya wodey gakibeenna. **14** Yesuusi he balasiw, "Hiza, asi neepe merinaw ayfe moopo" yaagis. Iya tamaareti I geysa si7idosona. (aiōn g165) **15** Enti Yerusalaame bidosona; Yesuusi Xoossa Keethi gelidi, yan bayzeysatanne shammeysisata kare goodo oykis; qassi miishe laammeysisata xarpheezanne holle bayzeyisata oydiya shiri yeggidi, **16** asi aybibaaka tookidi, xoossa keetha giddora aadhona mela diggis. **17** Yesuusi asaa haysada yaagidi tamaarsis: "Geeshsha Maxaafan, 'Ta keethay asi ubbay Xoossaa woossiya keethi gidana' geetetidi xaafetis. Shin hinte iya pangati qosetiya gongolo oothideta" yaagis. **18** Kahine halaqatinne higge astamaareti hessa si7idi, iya wodhanaw oge koydosona. Shin daro asay iya timirtiyan malaaletiya gisho, iyaw babidosona. **19** Sa7ay omarsiya wode Yesuusinne iya tamaareti katamaape gaxa keyidosona. **20** Enti wontetha gallas he ogiyara aadhishe, he balasiya xaphora melidaaro be7idosona. **21** Phexroosi akeekidi, "Astamaariyaw,

Heko, neeni baaddida balasiya melasu" yaagis. 22 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Xoossaa ammanite. 23 Taani hintew tuma odayis; oonika ba wozanan sidhonna gidabay hananaysa ammanidi, ha zumaa, 'Dendada abban kunda' yaagiko iyaw hanana. 24 Hessa gisho, taani hintew odayis; Xoossaa hinte woossiyabanne oychiyaba ayba gidikoka ekidaada ammanite, hinte ekana. 25 Xoossaa woossanaw hinte eqiya wode, salon de7iya hinte Aaway hinte nagara atto gaana mela, oonika hintena naaqidabay de7iko, iyaw atto giite. 26 Shin asa nagara hinte atto goonna ixiko, salon de7iya hinte Aawayka hinte nagaraa hintew atto geenna" yaagis. 27 Enti zaaridi Yerusalaame bidosona. Yesuusi xoossa keethan hemetishin, kahine halaqati, higge astamaaretinne cimati iyako yidi, 28 "Neeni haysa oothanaw new ay maati de7ii? Woyko new ha maata immiday oonee?" yaagidosona. 29 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Ta hintena issiba oyhana, taw odite. Ta qassi haysa ay maatan oothiyako, hintew odana. 30 Yohaana xinqatey Xoossafeye woyko asapee? Taw odite" yaagis. 31 Enti banta gidдон palama doomidi, "Nuuni, 'Xoossafe' giiko, I nuuko, 'Yaatin, Yohaani odidaysa ayis ammanibeketi?' yaagana. 32 'Asape giiko' asa ubbay Yohaani nabe gideysa eroosona." Hessa gisho, asaas yayidosona. 33 Hessa gisho, enti Yesuusako, "Nuuni eroko" yaagidi zaaridosona. Yesuusi, "Taanika haysa ay maatan oothiyako, hintew odike" yaagis.

12 Yesuusi entaw leemison yaagidi odis: "Issi uray woyne tokidi, iya yuushon dirsi diris. Qassi he woyne gum7iya olla bookis. Iya naaganaw adussa shako shakis. Hessafe guye, kothe oothiya asas immidi, hara biitta bis. 2 Woyne ayfiya maxiya wodey gakin, bana gakiya gishuwa ehana mela, issi ba ayliya kothe aawatako yeddis. 3 Kothe aawati iya ayliya oykidi wadhidi, mela kushe yeddidosona. 4 Nam7antho hara ayle entako kiittin, enti he ayliya huuphiya qoo7idi kawushidi yeddidosona. 5 Woyne atakiltiya goday qassika hara ayle kiittis. He ayliya wodhidosona, qassi hara darota hessada oothidosona, issota issota wadhidi, harata wodhidosona. 6 "Woyne atakiltiya godaas kiittanaw ubbaafe wursethan I daro dosiya ba na7aa xalaali attis. I, 'Enti ta na7aa bonchona aggokona' gidi, ba na7aa entako kiittis. 7 "Shin kothe aawati banta gidдон, 'Laattanaysi haysa; yedhite iya

wodhoos; iya laatay nubaa gidana!' yaagidosona. 8 Na7aa oykidi wodhidi, iya aha woyne gadiya giddofe gaxa kessidi yeggidosona. 9 "Hiza, woyne gadiya goday waatane? Yidi he kothe aawata wodhi ongidi, woyniya kothe oothiya hara asas immana. 10 "Gimbeysati boridi ixida shuchay godaa xaphuwa minthiya, ubbaafe aadhiya shuchu gidis. Haysi Goday oothidaba; qassi nu ayfiyaska malaalsiyaba' yaageysa Geeshsha Maxaafape nabbabibeketi?" yaagis. 12 Kahine halaqati, higge astamaaretinne cimati Yesuusi he leemisuwa banta bolla leemisidaysa erida gisho, iya oykanaw koydosona, shin asaas yayyidi, aggidi bidosona. 13 Qassi iya odaape bala demmidi, iya oykana mela, Farsaawetapenne Herodiisa baggatape guutha asata iyako kiittidosona. 14 Enti iyako yidi, "Astamaariyaw, neeni tuma odeteysanne asape ase shaakonaysa nuuni eroos. Neeni ase dummayaka; qassi Xoossaa ogiya tumatethan tamaarsaasa. Nuuni Roome biitta Kawa Qeesares giira giireysi wogeye woga gidennee? Giira giirane agganee?" yaagidosona. 15 Shin Yesuusi enta cubbotethaa eridi, "Tana ayis paacetii? Ane issi santime tana bessite" yaagis. 16 Enti iyaw ehidosona, "Ha misileynne sunthay oodebayee?" yaagidi enta oyichis. Enti, "Roome Kawa Qeesareysa" yaagidosona. 17 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Yaatikko, Qeesareba Qeesares, Xoossaba Xoossaa immite" yaagin enti iyabaa malaletidosona. 18 Hayqida asi dendenna giya Saduqaawetape issi issi asati Yesuusako yidi, haysada yaagidi, iya oychidosona. 19 "Astamaariyaw, Musey nuus higgia xaafishe, 'Macho ekida asi na7a yelonna hayqiko, he hayqidaysa ishay iya machiw ekidi, ba ishaas na7a yelanaw bessees' yaagis. 20 Beni wode laapun ishathi de7eysatape bayray macho ekidi, na7a yelonna hayqis. 21 Nam7anthoy iyo ekis, ika na7a yelonna hayqis. Heedzanthoyka hessada hanis. 22 Laapunatika hessatho iyo ekidi, na7a yelonna hayqididosona. Ubbaafe guye, qassi he maccasiya hayqasu. 23 Yaatin, laapunati iyo ekida gisho hayqida asay hayqope dendiya gallas, iya entafe awusas macho gidanee?" yaagidosona. 24 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Hinte baletay, Geeshsha Maxaafata woyko Xoossaa wolqaa eronna gishosa! 25 Hayqida asay hayqope dendiya gallas, salon de7iya kiitanchota mela gidanaape attishin, ekokona; gelekona. 26 Shin hayqidaysata denduwaba gidiko, Muse maxaafan xaafetida xuugetiya tushiyaba

odiya bessan, Xoossay Museko, 'Taani, Abrahaame Xoossa, Yisaqa Xoossa, Yayqooba Xoossa' gidaysa nabbabibeketii? 27 Hessa gisho, I, paxa de7eyisata Xoossaafe attishin, hayqidaysata Xoose gidenna. Hinte daro balideta" yaagis. 28 Higge astamaaretape issoy enti palameysa shiiqidi si7is. Qassi Yesuusi entaw loythi zaaridaysa si7idi, "Kiita ubbaafe aadhiya kiitay awusee?" yaagidi Yesuusa oyichis. 29 Yesuusi zaaridi, iya haysada yaagis: "Kiita ubbaafe aadhiya kiitaa si7ite; 'Isra7eele asaw, Goday nu Xoossay issi Godaa. 30 Ne Godaa ne Xoossaa ne kumetha wozanape, ne kumetha shempuwafe, ne kumetha qofaape, ne kumetha wolqaafe dosa' yaagees. 31 Qassi kiita ubbaafe aadhiya nam7antho kiitay haysa; 'Ase ubbaa ne huuphiyada dosa' yaageysa; haysatape aadhiya hara kiiti baawa" yaagis. 32 Higge astamaarey Yesuusako, "Astamaariyaw, tuma gadasa; neeni 'Xoossay issi Xoossaa xalaala. Iyape attishin, hari baawa' gidaysi tuma. 33 Xoossaa kumetha wozanape, kumetha qofaapenne kumetha wolqaafe doseysinne qassi ase ubbaa ba huuphiyada doseysi, xuussa yarshofenne hara yarsho ubbaafe aadhees" yaagis. 34 Yesuusi higge astamaariya zaaroy aadhida erancho asa zaaro gididaysa be7idi, "Neeni Xoossaa kawotethaafe haakabaaka" yaagis; hessafe guye, Yesuusa haraba oychanaw oonika minnibeenna. 35 Yesuusi xoossa keethan tamaarsishe, haysada yaagis: "Higge astamaareti Kiristoosa woygidi Dawita na7a goonna? 36 Dawiti Geeshsha Ayyaanan kumidi, "Goday, ta Godaa, "Taani ne morketa ne tohoy yedhiyaso oothana gakanaw, haysan taape ushacha baggara utta" gis" yaagis. 37 Dawiti ba huuphen Kiristoosa, 'Godaa' gidi xeeigiko, yaatin, Kiristoosi waanidi, Dawita na7a gidi?" yaagis. Daro asay Yesuusi geysa ufaysan si7idosona. 38 Yesuusi tamaarsishe, haysada yaagis: "Higge astamaaretape naagetite; enti adussa ma7o ma7idi yuuyeyanne giyanka asay enta bonchidi sarothaysa dosoosona. 39 Enti ayhude woosa keethatan daro lo77iya oydiya dosoosona; qassi asi bantana mokiya bessan boncho bessi dosoosona. 40 Enti am7eta keethaa bonqidi, bantaw lo77o daananaw woosa adussosona; enti ubbaafe aadhiya pirdaa ekana" yaagis. 41 Yesuusi xoossa keethan muxaata yeggiya saaxiniya matan uttidi, asay ba miishiya he saaxiniyan yeggeysa be7is; daro dure asay daro miishiya he saaxiniyan yeggoosona. 42 Issi

manqo am7iya yada, nam7u bakanna he saaxiniyan yeggasu. 43 Yesuusi ba tamaareta xeeigidi, "Taani hintew tuma odayis; muxaata saaxiniyan yeggida asa ubbaafe ha manqo am7iya darsada yeggasu. 44 Ayis giiko, harati ubbay bantaw palahida miishiyaape yeggidosona. Shin iya ba pacaape, baw de7iya aquwa kumethi immasu" yaagis.

13 Yesuusi Xoossa Keethafe keyishin, iya tamaaretape issoy, "Astamaariyaw, ha lo77o shuchaanne ha lo77o shucha keethaa be7ay!" yaagis. 2 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Ha gita shucha keethaa be7ay? Ha keethay shuchi shucha bolla gimbetida mela laaletonna attenna; issi shuchika attonna ubbay laaletana" yaagis. 3 Yesuusi Xoossa keethafe hini baggara Shamaho zuma bolla uttidashin, Phexroosi, Yayqoobi, Yohaannisinne Indiriyasi bantarka iyako yidi, 4 "Haysi awude hananeeko nuus oda; ha ubbay poletana wodiya erisiya malaatay aybee?" yaagidi oyichidosona. 5 Yesuusi qassi entako haysada yaagidi odis. "Hintena oonika balethonna mela naagetite. 6 Daro asati ta sunthan, 'Taani Kiristoosa' yaagidi tamaarsishe yidi, daro asaa balethana. 7 Matan de7iya olaanne haahon de7iya ola wore hinte si7iya wode hirgofite. Hessa melabay hananaw bessees, shin wursethay buroona. 8 Issi biitta asay hara biitta asaara oletana; qassi issi kawotethay hara kawotethatara oletana; biitta qaaxoy ubba bessan hanana; koshay daana, shin hessi ubbay yelo iqethas zooke mela. 9 "Shin hinte, hinte huuphen naagetite. Ayis giiko, asi hintena oykidi, pirda keethas aathidi immana; qassi ayhude woosa keethatanka hintena lisson garaafana; deriya haareyisata sinthaninne kawota sinthan ta gisho hinte markatanaw eqana. 10 Wursethay gakanaape sinthe wongelay koyro dere ubbaas odetanaw bessees. 11 Enti hintena pirda keethi ehiya wodenne aathidi immiya wode, woygidi odaneko koyro hirgofite; he saatiyan Xoossay hintew immiyaba odite. Hintenan Geeshsha Ayyaanan odeteesipe attishin, hintena gideketa. 12 "Ishay ba ishaa, aaway ba na7aa wodhisana. Nayti bantana yelidaysata bolla dendidi, enta wodhisana. 13 Asa ubbay hintena ta suntha gisho ixana, shin wursethi gakanaw minniday attana. 14 "Shin dhayo tunatethay eqanaw bessonna bessan eqidashin hinte be7ana." (Akeekiso: Hessi woy guusseko nabbabeyisi akeeko!) "Yihuda biittan he wode de7eysati deriyako baqato. 15 Keetha huuphen

de7iya urayka issiba ekanaw duge wodhidi, ba soo gelopo. 16 Gaden de7eyi ba ma7uwa ekanaw guye simmofo. 17 He wode qanthatida maccasatasinne dhanthiya maccasatas daro un7a gidana. 18 Shin haysi ubbay haniya wodey balgo gidonna mela, Xoossaa woossite. 19 Ayis giiko, Xoossay alamiya medhida wodiyaape doomidi, ha77i gakanaw haniboonna metoyenne sinthafeka hanonna metoy asa bolla he wode hanana. 20 Goday he gallasata taybuwa guuthonnaako, ase gidida oonika attenna. Shin I ba doorida asa gisho, he gallasata taybuwa guuthees. 21 "He wode oonika hintena, 'Heko, Kiristoosi haysan de7ees woyko Kiristoosi hinin de7ees' yaagiko, hessa ammanopite. 22 Wordancho Kiristoosatinne wordo nabeti dendidi bantaw danda7etiko, hari attoshin Xoossay dooridaysataka balethanaw malaatatanne malaalsiyabata bessaana. 23 Shin hinte naagetite; taani hintew ubbaba kasetada odas. 24 "Shin he wode he waayiyape guye, away dhumana; ageenay poo7uwa aggana. 25 Xoolintoti salope kundana; qassi salon de7iya wolqatika qaaxana. 26 He wode Asa Na7ay, gita wolqaranne bonchuwara shaara giddora yishin enti be7ana. 27 He wode I kiitanchota sa7a oydu bagga kiittana; sa7a gaxape salo gaxa gakanaw, Xoossay doorida asaa shiishana. 28 "Leemisuwa balase mithafe akeekite; balasiya aaciya wodenne I haythay cil7iya wode, torchey matatidaysa hinte ereeta. 29 Hessadaka, hinte he ubbabay haneysa be7iya wode, I matidi penge gakidaysa erite. 30 Taani hintew tuma odayis; ha ubbabay hanana gakanaw haysan de7iya asa ubbay hayqenna. 31 Saloyenne sa7i aadhana, shin ta qaalay aadhenna. 32 "Shin he gallasaanne he saatiya Aawa xalaalape attishin, hari attoshin salon de7iya kiitanchota gidin woyko Na7aa gidin oonika erey baawa. 33 He wodey awude gidaneeko, hinte eronna gisho, naagetitenne minnite. 34 Ta yuussay, ba keetha aggidi, oge biya asa mela. Uray ba ayiletas huuphen huuphen ooso immidi enta ba oosuwa bolla aawa oothis; qassi naageysi minthidi naagana mela kiittis. 35 "Hessa gisho, minnite. Ayis giiko, goday omarsi gidin woyko giddi bilahe gidin woyko kutto waaso gidin woyko wonti maathe gidin awude yaaneko, hinte ereketa. 36 Hinte akeekona I yidi hinte dhiskidi de7ishin demonna mela minnite. 37 Taani hintew odeysa asa ubbaas odayis; minnite" yaagis.

14 Paasika Ba7aale bonchiya gallasinne Uytha Ba7aale bonchiya gallasi gakanaw nam7u gallasi attis. Kahine halaqatinne higge astamaareti asi eronna Yesuusa oykidi wodhiya oge koyoosona. 2 "Asay ooshshi kessonna mela Paasika bonchiya gallasan hessa oothoko" yaagidosona. 3 Yesuusi Bitane kataman baro hargancho gidida Simoona son gibira bolla uttidashin, issi maccasiya albasxiroosa shuchafe oosetida philqaaxe kumetha nardoose geetetiya daro al7o shitto ekada yasu. He philqaaxe menthada shittuwa Yesuusa huuphen tigasu. 4 He bessan de7iya asape issoy issoy hanqetidi, "Ha shittoy mela coo iitey aybisee? 5 Ha shittuwa heedzu xeetu dinaaren bayzidi, miishiya manqotas immanaw danda7etees" yaagidi banta giddon odetidosona. Yaatidi, he maccasiw daro boridosona. 6 Shin Yesuusi "Ha maccasiw aykoka goopite; iyo ayis waaysetii? Iya taw lo77oba oothasu. 7 Manqoti ubba wode hintera de7oosona. Hinte koyida wode awudeka hinte enta maaddanaw danda7eeta, shin taani ubba wode hintera de7ike. 8 Iya ba danda7idaysa oothasu; qassi tana moogoos giigisanaw kasetada shitto tiyasu. 9 Taani hintew tuma odayis; sa7a ubban wongela odiya bessa awunka, asay iyo akeekana mela ha iya oothidaysi odetana" yaagis. 10 Tammanne nam7u tamaaretape issoy Asqoroota Yihuda geeteteysi Yesuusa kahine halaqatas aathidi immanaw entako bis. 11 Enti hessa si7ida wode ufaytidi, "Nuuni new miishe immana" yaagidosona; Yihudi Yesuusa aathidi immanaw inje wode koyees. 12 Uytha miya gallas bonchiya koyro gallas, Paasika katha maanaw maraze shukiya wode, Yesuusa tamaareti iyako, "Paasika bonchiya gallas neeni maana katha nuuni aw bidi giigisino?" gidi oyichidosona. 13 Yesuusi ba tamaaretape nam7ata haysada yaagidi kiittis: "Katamaa biite; hinte bishin, oora haathe tookida issi uray hintera gahetana; iya kaallite. 14 I bidi geliya keetha godaa, 'Astamaarey neeko, "Taani ta tamaaretara Paasika maanaw imatha kifiley awunee?" yaagees' yaagite. 15 Goday hintena pooqiya bolla de7iya giigidi uttida dalga kifile bessaana; hessan giigisite" yaagis. 16 He nam7u tamaareti keyidi, katama bidosona; Yesuusi entaw odidaysada demmidi, Paasika kathi giigisidosona. 17 Sa7ay omarsiya wode Yesuusi tammanne nam7u tamaaretara yaa bis. 18 Enti uttidi kathi mishin, Yesuusi entako, "Taani hintew tuma odayis; hintefe

issoy taara meysi, tana aathidi immana" yaagis. 19 lo77o amoy de7ees, shin hinte daaburancho asi" iya tamaareti dagammidi, banta huuphen huuphen, yaagis. 39 Qassika bidi kaseysada Xoossa woossis. 40 "Tuma taneshsha?" yaagidi iya oychidosona. 20 Ba tamaaretako guye simmidi yaa wode, dhiskidashin demmis. Enta ayfiya dhiskoy goozi wothida gisho, issuwa; I taara issife tushanaw ba uytha shaaten iyako ay odetiyakoka erokona. 41 Heedzantho entako yeddeysa. 21 Asa Na7ay, Geeshsha Maxaafay yidi, "Ha77i gakanawuka dhisketinne shempetii? hayqana gidaysada hayqana, shin Asa Na7a, aathidi Hiza, gidana; saatey gakis; be7ite! Asa Na7ay, immiya ura ayye! He uray yeletonna attidaako yaw nagarancho asaas aadhidi imetana wodey gakis. lo77oshin" yaagis. 22 Enti mishin, Yesuusi uythaa ekidi, 42 Dendidi yedhite; be7ite, tana aathidi immanaysi Xoossaa galatis; he uytha menthidi, ba tamaaretas gakis" yaagis. 43 Yesuusi hessa buroo odishin, immishe, "He7ite, haysi ta ashuwa" yaagis. 23 Xuu7a tammanne nam7u iya tamaaretape issoy, Yihudi, ekidi, Xoossaa galatidi, entaw immin ubbayka he ellesidi gaki wodhis. Qassi kahine halaqati, higge xuu7ape uyidosona. 24 Yesuusi, "Haysi ooratha astamaaretinne cimati kiittin, mashshanne xam7a caaquwan daro asaa gisho gukiya ta suutha. 25 oykida daro asay iyara issife yidosona. 44 Yesuusa Taani hintew tuma odayis; taani Xoossaa kawotethan aathidi immanaysi he daro asaas, "Taani yeeriya ooratha woynye uyana gallasi gakanaw zaarada ha uray iya; iya oykidi, loythi naagidi efite" yaagidi malla woyniyape uyike" yaagis. 26 Mazmure yexidaape odi wodhis. 45 Yihudi gaki wodhida mela Yesuusako guye, Shamaho zuma bolla bidosona. 27 Yesuusi shiiqidi, "Astamaariyaw" yaagidi Yesuusa yeeri ekis. entako, "Hinte ubbay tana yeggi aggidi baqatana; 46 He daro asay Yesuusa oykidosona. 47 Shin matan Geeshsha Maxaafay, "Xoossay wude aawa shocana, eqidaysatape issoy ba mashsha shoddidi kahine dorsati ubbay laaletana' yaagees. 28 Shin taani halaqaa aylliya shocidi, iya haytha qanxidi holis. 48 hayqope dendidaape guye, hintefe sinthatada Galila Yesuusi zaaridi, he shiiqida daro asaako, "Tana panga baana" yaagis. 29 Phexroosi zaaridi, "Enti ubbay nena kessidi, panga oykeysada oykanaw mashshenne yeggi aggidi baqatikoka, ta nena aggike" yaagis. 30 xam7a oykidi yidetii? 49 Taani xoossa keethan Yesuusi Phexroosako, "Taani new tuma odayis; hachi tamaarsashe, gallas gallas hintera de7iya wode qamma kuttoy nam7u toho waassanaape sinthe neeni tana oykibeeketa, shin Geeshsha Maxaafay gidaysi tana heedzu toho kaddana" yaagis. 31 Shin Phexroosi poletanaw bessees" yaagis. 50 Iya tamaareti ubbay iya kaseysafe minthidi, "Taani hari attoshin, neera issife yeggi aggidi baqatidosona. 51 Laxana xalaala ma7ida hayqiyakoka, nena kaddike" yaagis. Qassi harati issi na7atetha uray Yesuusa kaalleysa asay oykis. 52 ubbatika hessada gidoosona. 32 Geetasemaane Shin he uray laxana yeggi aggidi, xire kallo baqatis. geetetiya bessaa bidosona; Yesuusi ba tamaaretako, 53 Asay Yesuusa kahine halaqaa soo efidosona. Yan "Taani Xoossaa woossada simmana gakanaw hinte kahine halaqati, cimatinne higge astamaareti shiiqidi haysan uttishite" yaagis. 33 Yesuusi Phexroosa, de7oosona. 54 Phexroosi kahine halaqaa zabbaa Yayqoobanne Yohaana baara ekidi bis; daro gakanaw haahon iya kaalli bidi yan naageysatara waayetisinne un7etis. 34 Qassi entako, "Taani hayqana uttidi tama kayees. 55 Kahine halaqatinne shiiqida asa gakanaw azzanas, haysan gam7ishite; dhiskofite" ubbay Yesuusa wodhanaw iya bolla marka koydosona, yaagis. 35 Guuthi sinthe shiiqidi, sa7an gufannidi, shin aykoka demmibookona. 56 Daro asati iya bolla danda7etiyaba gidiko, he waayiya saatey baape wordo markatidosona, shin enta markatethay issino aadhana mela, Xoossa woossis. 36 Qassi, "Abba, gidibeenna. 57 Issi issi asati dendi eqidi Yesuusa ta Aawaw, ubbabay new danda7etees, ha waaye bolla, "I, 'Taani asi keexida ha Xoossa Keetha laallada, xuu7aa taape digga. Shin ne sheney hanope attishin, asa kushen keexetiboonna hara Xoossa Keetha ta sheney hanopo" yaagis. 37 Yesuusi ba tamaaretako heedzu gallasa gididon keexana' gishin nuuni si7ida" simmi yidi, enti dhiskidashin demmidi, Phexroosako, yaagidi wordo markatidosona. 59 Gidoshin, enta "Simoonna, dhiskadii? Neeni issi saateka barkada markatethay hessanka issino gidibeenna. 60 Kahine naaganaw danda7abikii? 38 Paacen hinte gelonna halaqay asa ubba sinthan dendi eqidi, "Haysati nena mela barkidi naagitenne Xoossaa woossite. Hintew mootiya mootuwas ne zaariyabay baawee?" yaagidi

Yesuusa oychis. **61** Shin Yesuusi si77i gis; aykoka zaaribeenna. Kahine halaqay, "Anjetida Xoossaa Na7ay, Kiristoosi neneyee?" yaagidi zaari oychis. **62** Yesuusi zaaridi, "Ee tana, hinte Asa Na7ay, wolqaama Xoossaafe ushacha baggara uttidashin qassi saluwa shaarara yishin be7ana" yaagis. **63** Kahine halaqay ba ma7uwa peedhidi, "Nuna hara marka ay koshshii?" **64** Hinte iya cashsha si7ideta; hinte qofay aybee?" yaagis. Enti ubbay, "I hayqanaw bessees" yaagidi iya bolla pirdidosona. **65** Entafe issoti issoti iya bolla cutethi oykidosona. Iya ayfiya goozidi baqishe, "Nena dechiday oonee? Ane nuus oda!" yaagidosona. Naageysati iya eki efidi garaafidosona. **66** Phexroosi kahine halaqaa zabban garsa baggara de7ishin, kahine halaqa gadhindotape issiniya ya yasu. **67** Phexroosi tama kayeysa demmada, tishshi ootha xeellada, "Neka Naazirete Yesuusara de7aasa" yaagasu. **68** Shin Phexroosi, "Ne geysi aybeko ta erike, taw akeeketena" yaagidi kaddis. Yaagi simmidi, zago keyiya wode iiraka kuttoy waassis. **69** He gadhindiya Phexroosa be7ada, iya matan eqida asatako, "Ha urayka entara de7ees" gada zaara odasu. **70** Shin Phexroosi qassika kaddis. Guuthu gam7ishin, matan eqida asati nam7antho Phexroosako, "Neeni Galila biitta asi gidiya gisho tuma entara de7aasa" yaagidosona. **71** Shin Phexroosi, "Taani hinte giya uraa erike!" yaagidi bana baadethinne caaqo oykis. **72** Ellesidi kuttoy nam7antho waassi aggis. Phexroosi, Yesuusi iyako, "Neeni kuttoy nam7u toho waassanaape sinthe heedzu toho tana kaddana" gidaysa akeekidi daro yeekis.

15 Wonta guura ellesidi kahine halaqati, cimati, higge astamaaretinne Ayhude shangoti ubbay shiiqidi maqetidosona. Enti Yesuusa qachi efidi Philaxoosas aathidi immidosona. **2** Philaxoosi iyako, "Neeni Ayhude kawo?" yaagidi oychis. Yesuusi zaaridi, "Ne gadasa" yaagis. **3** Kahine halaqati Yesuusa daroban mootidosona. **4** Shin Philaxoosi zaaridi Yesuusako, "New zaariyabay baawee? Enti ne bolla ay mela mootuwa ehiko be7ikii?" yaagis. **5** Shin Yesuusi haraba zaaronna ixin, Philaxoosi malaaletis. **6** Philaxoosas Paasika Ba7aale bonchiya gallasan asay koya issi asi qashope billiya meezey de7ees. **7** He wode issi Barbaana geetetiya uray ooshshu kessidi shempo wodhida asaara issife qasho keethan de7ees. **8** Shiiqida daro asay Philaxoosi kaseysada

oothana mela iya oyhididosona. **9** Philaxoosi asa zaaridi, "Taani hintew Ayhudeta kawa billanaysa koyeetii?" yaagidi oychis. **10** Hessa I giday, kahine halaqati Yesuusa qanaatidi aathidi immidaysa eriya gishosa. **11** Shin kahine halaqati Yesuusa gisho Barbaana billanaada, he shiiqida asay Philaxoosa woossana mela asaa maqididosona. **12** Philaxoosi zaaridi, "Yaatin, ha hinte Ayhude kawo geysa waato?" yaagis. **13** Asay Philaxoosa bolla waassidi, "Masqale bolla iya kaqa" yaagidosona. **14** Philaxoosi, "Ayi? I ay iitaba oothidee?" yaagis. Shin asay kaseysafe guji waassidi, "Masqale bolla iya kaqa" yaagidosona. **15** Philaxoosi asaa ufaysanaw koyidi, Barbaana billis. Yaatidi, lissan Yesuusa garaafisidi, masqaliya bolla kaqana mela entaw aathidi immis. **16** Hessafe guye, wotaadareti Yesuusa deriya haareysa ooso keethi efidi, hara wotaadareta ubbaa issife xegidosona. **17** Qassi zo7o afila iya mayzidosona; aguntha kallacha giigisidi, iya huuphen wothidosona. **18** Hessafe guye, iyako, "Ayhudeta kawaw merinaw kawota" yaagidi, yaw ziggididosona. **19** Iya huuphiya xam7an shocidosona; qassi iya bolla cuttididosona; gulbatidi yaw goyinnidosona. **20** Iya toochidaape guye zo7o afila iyape qaari ekidi, iya afila iya mayzidi masqale bolla iya kaqanaw efidosona. **21** Enti bishe, Iskindirene Rufoosa aawa, Simoona geetetiya Qereena biitta asi, gaxarepe katama yeysara gahetidi, Yesuusa masqaliya wolqan toossidosona. **22** Yaatidi Golgota geetetiya bessaa Yesuusa efidosona. "Golgota" guussay "Huuphe guugge" guussu. **23** Sakoy si7etonna mela karbera walaketida woyne uyo gidi yaw immidosona; shin I uyonna ixis. **24** Enti masqale bolla iya kaqididosona. Oona aybi gakaneekeo gidi iya afila shaakidi saama yeggidosona. **25** Enti masqale bolla iya kaqiya wode wontafe heedzu saate. **26** Enti, "Ayhude kawa" yaagidi iya mootiya xuufe xaafidi wothidosona. **27** Yesuusara nam7u pangata issuwa iyape ushacha baggara hankuwa iyape haddirsa baggara masqale bolla kaqididosona. **28** Geeshsha Maxaafay, "Iitabaa oothida asatara I paydetis" geetetidaysi poletis. **29** Ogera aadhiya asay Yesuusa kadhidi, banta huuphiya qaathidi cayidosona. "Heko! Xoossa Keetha laallada heedzu gallasa gididon keexana geysa, **30** ane masqaliya bollafe wodha; ne huuphiya ashsha" yaagidosona. **31** Hessadaka, kahine halaqati higge

asatamaaretara issife Yesuusa toochidi, “Harata ashshis, shin bana ashshanaw danda7enna; 32 nuuni be7idi ammanana mela Kiristoosi, Isra7eele Kawoy, ane masqale bollafe ha77i wodho” yaagidosona. Qassi hari attoshin, iyara masqale bolla kaqetidaysatika iya toochidosona. 33 Usupun saatepe doomidi, uddufun saate gakanaw biitta ubbay dhumis. 34 Uddufun saaten Yesuusi, “Elohe, Elohe, lama sabaqtanii?” yaagidi waassis. Hessa guussay, “Ta Xoossaw, ta Xoossaw, tana ayis aggadli?” guussu. 35 Hessian eqida asape issoy issoy hessa si7idi, “Heko, Eeliyaasa xeegees” yaagis. 36 He asape issoy woxidi, isponjen caala woyne kunthis; hessa xam7a xeeran wothidi, “Naagite; Eeliyaasi masqale bollafe iya wodhisanaw yaaneko ane be7oos” yaagidi, Yesuusa doonako ushshanaw shiishis. 37 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi waassis; hayqis. 38 Xoossa keethan kaqetida magaraajoy qommofe duge gakanaw, nam7u keyidi daaketi wodhis. 39 Masqaliyape sintha baggara yan eqida issi mato halaqay, Yesuusi waanidi hayqidaako be7ida wode, “Ha uray tuma Xoossa Na7a” yaagis. 40 Hessa haahon eqidi be7iya guutha maccasati de7oosona. Enta gidдон Magdela Mayraama, kaaluwa Yayqoobanne Yoosa aayiya Mayraamanne Salooma de7oosona. 41 He maccasati Yesuusi Galilan de7iya wode iya kaallidaysatanne iya mokidaysata qassi Yesuusara issife Yerusalaaame bida hara daro maccasati yan de7oosona. 42 Sa7i omarsida wode, shiiqida asan bonchetida Ayhude shangotape issoy, Yoosefa geetetiya uray, Xoossa kawotethay yaanaysa naagishe de7eysi, Armaate katama asi de7eysi yis. Wontethe Sambaatas giigetiya gallas gidida gisho, Yoosefi minnidi Philaxoosako bidi, Yesuusa aha ekanaw woossis. 44 Philaxoosi, Yesuusi hayqidaysa si7ida wode malaaletis; mato halaqa xeegeedi, “I hayqidi gam7idee?” yaagidi oychis. 45 Philaxoosi, Yesuusi hayqidaysa mato halaqaape si7idi, iya aha Yoosefas immis. 46 Yoosefi moogo afila shammis; Yesuusa aha masqaliyape wothidi, aflan xaaxidi, shuchafe woocetida duufon iya aha moogis. Qassi he duufuwa doonan gita shuchu gondorsidi wothis. 47 Magdela Mayraamanne Yoosa aayiya Mayraama Yesuusa aha enti awun moogidako be7oosona.

16 Sambaati aadhidaape guye, Magdela Mayraama, Yayqooba aayiya Mayraamanne Salooma bidi, Yesuusa aha tiyanaw shitto

shammidosona. 2 Wogga wode wonta daro guura xalqey caarishin, duufo bidosona. 3 Enti banta gidдон issoy issuwara, “Duufuwa doonape nuus shuchaa oonee gondorsidi digganay?” yaagidi odetidosona. 4 Enti xeelliya wode he daro gita shuchay gondoretidi kichidaysa be7idosona. 5 Yesuusi moogetida duufuwa gidдо geliya wode issi pantha addey bootha ma7o ma7idi, ushacha baggara uttidaysa be7idi dagammidosona. 6 Shin I entako, “Dagammofite; masqaliya bolla kaqetida, Naazirete Yesuusa hinte koyeyisa taani erayis. I haysan deenna, hayqope dendis. Enti iya moogida bessa haysa be7ite. 7 Ha77i bidi Yesuusa tamaaretasinne Phexroosas, ‘Yesuusi hintefe sinthatidi Galila bees. I, hintew odidaysada hinte iya yan be7ana’ yaagidi odite” yaagis. 8 Maccasati yashshan kokorishe duufope keyidi baqatidosona. Qassi enti yayyida gisho, hessa oodeska aykoka odibookona. 9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Yesuusi hayqope dendidaape guye, wogga gallas wonta, laapun tuna ayyaanata kessida Magdela Mayraamis koyrottidi bentis. 10 Iya bada kase iyara de7eysatas, enti azzanishenne yeekishe de7ishin odasu. 11 Shin Yesuusi paxa de7eysanne iw bentidaysa enti si7ida wode iya geysa ammanibookona. 12 Hessafe guye, entafe nam7ati katamaape keyidi bishin, oge bolla Yesuusi kasepe dummatidi entaw bentis. 13 Enti guye simmidi, haratas odidosona, shin haratika enta odaa tuma gibookona. 14 Guyepe tammanne issi iya tamaareti kathi mishin, Yesuusi entaw bentis. Entaw ammanoy bayna gishonne hayqope I dendidaysa be7ida asay odin, enti ammanonna ixida gisho I enta boris. 15 I entako, “Biitta ubbaa bidi asa ubbaas wongela odite. 16 Ammaneyne xammaqetey attana, shin ammanonay pirdetana. 17 Ammaneysatas ha malaatati imetana. Enti ta sunthan tuna ayyaanata kessana, ooratha doonan odetana. 18 Enti shooshu oykikoka woyko wodhiyaba uyikoka enta qohenna. Qassi enti banta kushiya harganchota bolla wothidi enta pathana” yaagis. 19 Goday Yesuusi tamaaretara odetidaape guye, pude salo keyis; Xoossafe ushacha baggara uttis. 20 Iya tamaareti bida bessa ubban qaala odidosona. Godayka entara issife oothees. Enti odiya qaalay tuma gididaysa Xoossay entaw immiya malaatatana erisis.

Luqaasa

1 Boncho Tewofloosa, nu giddon poletidabas daroti, bantaw danda7etida mela xaafidosona. **2** He taarikiya enti xaafiday koyrope doomidi ayfe markatinne qaala haggaaazeysati nuus odidaysa. **3** Taka ta baggara koyrope akeeka xeellidaape guye, he taarikiya hanota maarayada new xaafoy lo77o gididi bentis. **4** Hessika, ne tamaaridabay tuma gideysa erisanaasa. **5** Yihuda kawa Herodiisa wode Abiya yaraape gidida Zakaryaasa geetetiya Ayhude kahiney de7ees. Iya machiyaka Aarona sheeshape. I sunthayka Elsabeexo. **6** Nam7ayka Godaa wogaanne kiita ubbaa naagidi borey bayna Xoossaa sinthan xillotethan de7idosona. **7** Hanope attishin, Elsabeexa maynthi gidida gisho entaw na7i baawa; nam7ayka qassi cimidosona. **8** Issi gallas Zakaryaasi ba gishuwa maaran Xoossaa sinthan kahinetethan haggaazees. **9** Kahinetetha wogan Xoossa Keethi gelidi ixaane cuyisanaw iya saami gakis. **10** Ixaaney cuyaa wode asay karen woossees. **11** Godaa kiitanchoy yarsho yarshiya bessaape ushacha baggara eqidi bentis. **12** Zakaryaasi iya be7ida wode dagammidi daro yayyis. **13** Shin kiitanchoy iyako, "Zakaryaasa yayyofa; ne woosay si7etis. Ne machiya Elsabeexa adde na7a yelana, iya Yohaanaisa gada ne sunthana. **14** I new injenne ufaysi gidana; daroti iya yeletethan ufaytana. **15** Godaa sinthan I gita gidana; woyne ushshi gidin hara mathoyiya ushsha uyenna. Ba aaye ulon de7ishe Geeshsha Ayyaanan kumana. **16** Isra7eele asatape darota banta Godaa, Xoossaako zaarana. **17** Aawata wozana naytako zaarana, kiitetonayisata xillota cincatethaako zaarana mela, Godaas bessiya dere giigisanaw Eeliyaasa ayyaananne wolqan Godaa sinthan baana" yaagis. **18** Zakaryaasi kiitanchuwako, "Ta hessa aybin eranee? Taaranne ta machera cimida" yaagis. **19** Kiitanchoy zaaridi, "Taani Xoossaa sinthan eqiya Gabreele. Ha mishiraachuwa new odanaw Xoossaape kiitetas. **20** Heko, wodiya naagidi poletiya ta qaala ne ammanonna ixida gisho, haysi poletana gakanaw neeni muume gidana, odetanawuka danda7aka" yaagis. **21** He wode Zakaryaasi Xoossa Keethi gelidi gam7ida gisho, aybi hanide gidi asay karen naagishe gam7is. **22** I kare keyidi entana odisanaw danda7ibeenna. Malli besope attishin, odetanaw danda7onaysa be7ida wode qoncethi

be7idaysa eridosona. **23** Zakaryaasi ba haggaazuwa polidi soo simmis. **24** Hessafe guye, iya machiya Elsabeexa qanthatasu. Ichashu ageena kumethi bana genthada gam7asu. **25** Iya, "Goday ba maarotan ta boriya asaa giddofe digganaw be7idi ha wodiyan haysa oothis" yaagasu. **26** Elsabeexa qanthatin usupuntho ageenan, Xoossay kiitanchuwa Gabreele Galila biittan de7iya Naazirete katamaa kiittis. **27** Kawa Dawita sheeshape gidida Yoosefa geetetiya uraas oyshetida geela7eeko kiittis. He geela7iya Mayraamo geetetawusu. **28** Kiitanchoy iiko bidi, "Daro dosetidaare, saroy new gido, Xoossay neera de7ees; neeni anjetidaaro" yaagis. **29** Mayraama iya odan daro dagammada, "Haysi aybi sarotho" gada heetasu. **30** Kiitanchoy zaaridi, "Mayraame, babofa; neeni Xoossa sinthan saba demmadasa. **31** Heko neeni qanthatana adde na7a yelana, iya sunthaa Yesuusa gada sunthana. **32** I gita gidana, Ubbaafe Bolla Xoossaa na7aa geetetidi xeegetana. Godaa Xoossay iya aawa Dawita araata iyaw immana. **33** I Yayqooba sheesha bolla merinaw kawotana; iya kawotethaas zawi baawa" yaagis. (aiōn g165) **34** Mayraama kiitanchuwako, "Hessi waanidi hananee? Ta adde erike" yaagasu. **35** Kiitanchoy zaaridi, "Geeshsha Ayyaanay ne bolla wodhana, Ubbaafe Bolla Xoossaa wolqay ne bolla kuyatana. Hessa gisho, yeletiya geeshsha na7ay Xoossaa Na7aa geetetana. **36** Heko, ne dabiya Elsabeexa ba cimatetha laythan adde na7a qanthatasu. Iya maynthi geetetidaaro, shin ha77i usupuntho ageena oykasu. **37** Xoossaa xooniyabay baawa" yaagis. **38** Mayraama, "Heko, taani Godaa aylli, ne qaalada taw hano" yaagasu. Hessafe guye, kiitanchoy iipe shaaketis. **39** Mayraama he saamintan dendada Yihuda biittan de7iya issi derey dariya katama basu. **40** Zakaryaasa soo gelada Elsabeexo sarothasu. **41** Elsabeexa Mayraami sarothuwa si7ida wode I uluwan de7iya na7ay ufaysan gupis. Elsabeexa Geeshsha Ayyaanan kumada, **42** ba qaala dhoqu oothada, "Neeni maccasa giddofe anjetidaaro, ne qanthatida na7ayka anjetidaysa. **43** Hanoshin, ta Godaa aaye, neeni taako yaana mela taani oonee? **44** Heko ne sarothuwa ta si7ida wode ta uluwan de7iya na7ay ufaysan gupis. **45** Goday polana gidi immida qaala ammanidara, iya anjetidaaro" yaagasu. **46** Mayraama haysada yaagasu: "Ta shempiya Godaa bonchawusu,

47 ta Ayyaanay dhaliya Xoossan ufaytees. 48 I ba aylle kawushatethaa be7is. Hachife doomidi yeletethi ubbay tana anjetidaaro gaana. 49 Ayis giiko, wolqaama gidida I, taw gitaba oothis. Iya sunthay Geeshshaa. 50 Iya boncheyisata bolla, iya maarotethay merinaape merinaa gakanaasa. 51 Ba qesiyan minoba oothis, banta wozanan ortoteyisata laallis. 52 Wolqaama kawota araatape kawushis; bantana kawushidaysata kaaboyis. 53 Koshatidaysata lo77oban kalsis, shin dureta mela kushe yeddis. 54 Ba maarota qopidi, Ba ayliiya Isra7eele maaddis. 55 Hessika nu aawatas odida qaala, Abrahaamesinne iya sheeshas gidaysa merinaw polanaasa" yaagasu. (aiṓn g165) 56 Mayraama Elsabeexi matan heedzu ageena mela gam7ada ba soo simmasu. 57 Elsabeexis yelo qammay gakin adde na7a yelasu. 58 I shoootinne I dabboti Goday gita maarota oothidaysa si7idi, iira issife ufaytidosona. 59 Hospuntha gallasan yooga na7aa qaxaranaw yidosona. Iya aawa sunthan Zakaryaasa gidi sunthanaw koydosona. 60 Shin aayiya, "Akay, Yohaanaisa geetetana bessees" yaagasu. 61 Entika, "Ne dabbotape ha sunthan xeegetiday oonika baawa" yaagidosona. 62 Iya aaway oona gidi sunthaneko eranaw koyidi iya malla oychidosona. 63 I xaafiyabaa oychi ekidi, "Iya sunthay Yohaanaisa" gidi xaafis. Ubbay I xaafidaysa be7idi malaaletidosona. 64 Iira Zakaryaasa inxarsay biletis, Xoossaa galatishe odetethi oykis. 65 Shooroti ubbay yashshan kumidosona. Ha hanidabay derey dariya Yihuda biittan odetis. 66 Hessa si7ida ubbay, "Ha na7ay ay hanandesha" gidi banta gidдон odetidosona. Godaa kushey iyara de7ees. 67 Yohaanaisa aaway Zakaryaasi Geeshsha Ayyaanan kumidi haysada yaagidi tinbite odis. 68 "Isra7eele Goday galatetto, yidi ba asaa wozis. 69 Ba ayliiya Dawita keethan atosetha kaciya denthis. 70 Hessika beni wode geeshsha nabeta doonan odetidaysa mela, (aiṓn g165) 71 Iya ashoy nu morketapenne nuura eqetiya ubbaa kushiyaape. 72 Hessa I oothiday nu aawatas ba maarota bessanaasinne, ba geeshsha caaquwa naaganaassa. 73 Nu aawa Abrahaames caaqida caaquwa qopanaasinne 74 nu morketa kushepe kessidi yashshi bayna iya haggaaazana melasa. 75 Nu laytha ubban geeshshatethaninne xillotethan ba sinthan nuna essanaasa. 76 Qassi la na7aw, neeni Ubbaafe Bolla Xoossaa nabe geetetana. Godaa

ogiya loythanaw ne iya sinthan baana. 77 Enta nagaray qushetin, enti atosethi demmanaysa ne Godaa deriyas odana. 78 Nu Xoossaa lo77o maarotethaafe dendoysan wonta xalqey nuus saluwape keyis. 79 Hessika dhumaninne, hayqo kuya garsan de7eysatas poo7isanaasa, nu tohuwaka saro ogiyako zaaranaasa" yaagis. 80 Na7ay diccis, Ayyaanan minnis, Isra7eele asaas qoncana gakanaw mela biittan de7is.

2 He wode Roome biittan de7iya asa ubbay taybetana melanne sunthay xaafetana mela kawoy Awugisxoosi kiittis. 2 Hessika QerenooSi Soore biitta aysiya wode oosetida koyro taybuwa. 3 Hessa gisho, issi issi asi ba sunthaa xaafetanaw ba yeletida biitta bis. 4 Yoosefika Dawita keethaafenne yaraape gidida gisho, Galila Naazirete katamaape dendidi Dawita katama gidida Yihuda Beeteleme bis. 5 Bishe, yelanaw wodey wurida I oychi wothida, Mayraamira wolla xaafetanaw bis. 6 Enti yan de7ishin iw yelo wodey gakis. 7 Ba bayra na7aa yelasu. Curqara xaaxada imathi aqiya keethan bessi dhayida gisho daran mehe muziya gongen zin7isasu. 8 He gadiyan qamma dorsa wudiya naagishe karen aqiya henthanchoti de7oosona. 9 Godaa kiitanchoy hassayonna yidi enta matan eqis. Godaa bonchoy enta yuushuwan poo7is; entika wolqaama yashshi yayyidosona. 10 Shin kiitanchoy, "Yayyofite! Heko, asaa ubbaas gidiya gita ufaysaa mishiraachuwa ekada yas. 11 Hessika, Dawita kataman ashshaysi hintew hachi yeletis. I Godaa Kiristoosa. 12 Zoqale na7i curqara xaaxetidi gongen zin7idaysa hinte demmana; hessika hintew malla gido" yaagis. 13 Qoponna daro salo kiitanchoti kiitanchuwara issife qoncidi, 14 "Bonchoy Xoossaa dhoqa saluwan, saroy biitta bolla Xoossay dosiya asaas gido" yaagidi galatidosona. 15 Kiitanchoti entafe shaaketidi saluwa keydaape guye henthanchoti, "Ane Goday nuus qoncisidabaanne hanidaba be7anaw Beeteleme boos" yaagidosona. 16 Entika ellesidi bidosona. Mayraamo, Yoosefanne zoqale na7aa gongen zin7idaysa be7idosona. 17 Be7i simmidi na7aba entaw odetoysa, qoncisidi he bessan de7iya asaas markatidosona. 18 Hessa si7ida ubbay henthanchoti odidaysan malaaletidosona. 19 Mayraama hanidaba ubbaa ba wozanan qopashe de7asu. 20 Henthanchoti entaw odetidaysada hanin be7idosona. Hessa gisho, banta si7idabaasinne be7idaba ubbaas Xoossaa bonchishenne galatishe

simmidosona. 21 Hospuntha qamman, qaxaro wodey gakin, I qanthatanaape sinthe kiitanchoy wothida sunthan Yesuusa geetetis. 22 Muse woga mela enta geeshshatetha wodey poletidaape guye Yoosafaranne Mayraamira yooga na7aa banta Godaas immanaw Yerusalaame bidosona. 23 Hessika, Godaa wogan, "Adde gidida bayra na7i ubbay Godaas dummatidaysa gido" geetetidi xaafetidaysa polanaasa. 24 Qassi Godaa wogan, nam7u kuraacho woyko holle yarshanaw efidosona. 25 He wode geeshshinne ammanora mino gidida Simooni geetetiya asi Yerusalaamen de7ees. I Isra7eeleta atotetha naagishe de7ees. Geeshsha Ayyaanayka iya bolla de7ees. 26 Qassi Kiristoosa be7onna hayqonnaysa Geeshsha Ayyaanay iyaw qoncisin eridi de7ees. 27 I he gallas Ayyaanay kaaletthin Xoossa Keethi bis. Na7aa aayeranne aawara wogaa polanaw yooga na7aa Yesuusa ekidi gelida wode, 28 Simooni moki ekidi na7aa idimmidi, 29 "Godaw ne taw gelida qaala mela, ha77i ne aylliya saron moyza. 30 Ta ayfey asaa ubbaa sinthan ne giigisida, 31 ne ashuwa be7is. 32 Hessika kawotethata ubbaas, Xoossaa ogiya qoncisiya poo7o, ne asaa Isra7eeleska boncho" yaagidi Xoossaa galatis. 33 Yoosafaranne Mayraamira iyaw odetidaban malaaletidosona. 34 Simooni enta anjis. Aaye Mayraamiko, "Heko daro asaa wozanaa qofay qoncana mela, Isra7eelen de7iya darotas enta kundethaasinne denduwas Xoossan dooretis. 35 Qassi eqeteysatas malla gidana. Ne shempuwaraka qassi mashshi aadhana" yaagis. 36 Qassi Aseera yaraape gidida Faanu7ela na7iya Haanna geetetiya nabey de7awusu. Iya daro cimasu; iya ba koyro azinaara laapun laythi de7asu. 37 I azinay hayqin hospun tammanne oydu laythi gidana gakanaw qammanne gallas pacey bayna woosaninne xooman xoossa keethan haggaazasu. 38 Iya he saatayan bada Xoossaa galatasu; Yerusalaame wozetetha naagiya ubbaas yooga na7aba markatasu. 39 Yoosafaranne Mayraamira Godaa higgayan kiitetida woga ubbaa polidaape guye Galila biittan de7iya banta katama Naazirete simmidosona. 40 Na7ay diccishenne minnishe bis. Cincatethan kumis; Xoossaa aadho keehatethay iya bolla de7ees. 41 Yoosafaranne Mayraamira Paasika Ba7aale bonchanaw laythan laythan Yerusalaame boosona. 42 Yesuusas tammanne nam7u laythi gidiya wode kase

meezetidaysada ba7aale bonchanaw bidosona. 43 Baaliya bonchidaape guye soo simmiya wode na7ay Yesuusi Yerusalaamen attis. Shin Yoosafaranne Mayraamira I Yerusalaamen attoysa eribookona. 44 I soo simmiya asaara wolla de7iya daanin enti issi gallasa oge bidosona. I baynaysa eridaape guye banta dabbotanne laggeta matan koydosona. 45 I yan dhayin koyishe guye Yerusalaame gakanaw bidosona. 46 Heedzu gallasape guye xoossa keethan astamaareta gidдон uttidi entaba si7ishenne enta oychishe de7ishin demmidosona. 47 Iya si7iya ubbay iya akeekaninne zaaruwan malaaletidosona. 48 Soo asay iya demmida wode malaaletidosona. Iya aayaka, "Ta na7aw, ayis nuna haysada oothadii? Ne aawaranne taara nena koyishe un7etida" yaagasu. 49 Yesuusi entako, "Tana ayis koyeetii? Ta, ta aawa keethan daanaw besseysa ereketi" yaagis. 50 Shin I entako gidaba enti akeekibokona. 51 Hessafe guye, entara issife Naazirete katama bis. Entaw kiitetishe de7is. Iya aayiya he ubbaa ba wozanan wothada naagasu. 52 Yesuusi, cincatethan, geesaninne teeman Xoossaa sinthaninne asa sinthan diccis.

3 Kawoy Xibaryoosi Roome biittan kawotin, tammanne ichashantho laythan, Phenxe Philaxoosi Yihuda haariya wode, Herodiisi Galila haariya wode, iya ishaa Filphoosi Ixuuriyasanne Xirakondoosa haariya wode, Lisaniyoosi Abilaanisa haariya wode, 2 Haannaranne Qayyaafara kahine halaqa gidi de7ishin, Xoossaa qaalay Zakaryaasa na7aa Yohaaniisako mela biitta yis. 3 Yohaaniisi, "Hinte nagaraape simmitenne xammaqetite. Xoossay hinte nagaraa atto gaana" yaagidi tamaarsishe Yordaanose Shaafa heeran de7iya biitta ubbaa bis. 4 Hessika nabey Isayaasi ba maxaafan, "Mela biittan ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, waassiya uraa qaalay, 'Godaas ogiya giigisite, horogaaka piddi oothite. 5 Aafo ubbay kumana, zumayenne derey ziqi gaana. Wobbe ogey luulana, giigonna horogay qinxii gaana. 6 Asho ma7ida ubbay, Xoossaa ashuwa be7ana'" gidi xaafidaysada hanis. 7 Yohaaniisi, ba kushen xammaqetanaw yida asaako, "Hinteno, shoosha nayto yaanaw de7iya hanquwafe attana mela hintena zoriday oonee? 8 Hiza, hinte simuwa qoncisiya lo77o ooso oothite, hinte wozanan, 'Nuus, nu aaway Abrahaamey de7ees gidi ceeqetofite.' Haa si7ite, ha shuchatape Xoossay Abrahaames na7a kessanaw danda7ees. 9 Heko,

beexey mithaa xaphon de7ees. Hiza, lo77o ayfe ayfonna mitha ubbay qanxetidi taman yegetana" yaagis. 10 Asay, "Yaatin nuuni ay oothinoo?" yaagidi oychidosona. 11 Yohaaniis zaaridi, "Nam7u afili de7iya asi baynaysas immo. Kathi de7eysi baynaysas immo" yaagis. 12 Qaraxa qanxiseysati xammaqetanaw yidi, "Astamaariyaw, nuuni ay oothinoo?" yaagidosona. 13 I zaaridi, "Hinte qanxisanaw kiitetoysafe aathidi ekofite" yaagis. 14 Qassi wotaadareti yidi, "Nuuni ay oothinoo" yaagidi oychidosona. Yohaaniis, "Oodebaaka wolqan dafidi ekofite, oonaka wordon mootopite, hinte damoozey hintew gido; ufaytidi de7ite" yaagis. 15 Asay Kiristoosa naagishe de7iya gisho, Yohaaniis, "I Kiristoosa gidandesha?" gidi qopidosona. 16 Yohaaniis ubbaas zaaridi, "Taani hintena haathan xammaqayis, shin taape aadhidi wolqaameysi yaana. Taani iya caammaa wodoruwa billanaw bessonna asi. I hintena Geeshsha Ayyaananiinne taman xammaqana. 17 Wudumman de7iya kathaa polo geeshshanaw pithey iya kushen de7ees. Geeshsha kathaa ba shaaliyan qolana; kaliya dhayonna taman xuuggana" yaagis. 18 Qassi Yohaaniis asaa daro zore zoridi Wongela odis. 19 Shin Yohaaniis Herodiisi ba ishaa machiw, Herodiyada, ekida gishonne haraa iita oosota gisho hanqetida wode, 20 Herodiisi kaseysa bolla haraba ubbaa gujidi Yohaaniis wayne gelsis. 21 Yohaaniis qashetanaape sinthe asaa ubbaa xammaqidi simmin, qasi Yesuusika xammaqetis. I woossishin saloy dooyetis. 22 Geeshsha Ayyaanay holleda bentishe iya bolla uttis. Salope "Taani dosiya na7ay nena; ne tana ufaysaasa" giya qaalay yis. 23 Yesuusi tamaarso oykiya wode iyaw hastamu laythi gidishin, asay iya Yoosefa na7a gidi qopis. Yoosefi Eele na7a, 24 Eeley Mata na7a, Mati Leewe na7a, Leewey Malka na7a, Malki Yoon na7a, Yooni Yoosefa na7a, 25 Yoosefi Mataata na7a, Mataati Amoxe na7a, Amoxey Nahoomo na7a, Nahoomey Asiliime na7a, Asiliimey Naage na7a, 26 Naagey Ma7aate na7a, Ma7aatey Mataata na7a, Mataati Samaye na7a, 27 Samayey Yihuda na7a, Yihudi Yonaana na7a, Yoonaney Rase na7a, Rasey Zarubaabela na7a, Zarubaabeli Salatiyaala na7a, Salatiyaali Neera na7a, 28 Neeri Malka na7a, Malki Hade na7a, Hadi Qoosama na7a, Qoosami Elmodaana na7a, Elmodaani Era na7a, 29 Eri Yoose7a na7a, Yoose7i Alaazara na7a, Alaazari Yoraame na7a, Yoraamey Mata na7a, Mata

Leewe na7a, 30 Leewey Simoona na7a, Simooni Yihuda na7a, Yihudi Yoosefa na7a, Yoosefi Yonaana na7a, Yoonaney Eliyaqeeame na7a, 31 Eliyaqeeemi Maliya na7a, Maliyi Maynaane na7a, Maynaaney Mata na7a, Mati Naatana na7a, Naatani Dawita na7a, 32 Dawiti Isseye na7a, Isseyey Iyobeeda na7a, Iyobeedi Boo7eza na7a, Boo7ezi Salmoona na7a, Salmoona Na7asoona na7a, 33 Na7asooni Amnadaabe na7a, Amnadaabey Raame na7a, Raamey Arne na7a, Arney Asroome na7a, 34 Asroomey Faaresa na7a, Faaresi Yihuda na7a, Yihudi Yayqooba na7a, Yayqoobi Yisaaqa na7a, Yisaaqi Abrahaame na7a, Abrahaamey Taara na7a, 35 Taari Nakoora na7a, Naakorey Saruga na7a, Sarugi Rehu na7a, Rehuy Faleqa na7a, Faleqi Ebeera na7a, Ebeeroy Seela na7a, 36 Seeli Qaynama na7a, Qaynami Arfakisaade na7a, Arfakisaadi Seema na7a, Seemi Nohe na7a, Nohey Laameha na7a, 37 Laamehi Matusaala na7a, Matusaali Heenoke na7a, Heenokey Yaareda na7a, Yaaredi Malal7eela na7a, Malal7eeli Qaynana na7a, 38 Qaynani Henoosa na7a, Henoosi Seeta na7a, Seeti Addaame na7a, Addaamey Xoossaa na7a.

4 Yesuusi Geeshsha Ayyaan kumidi Yordaanose Shaafape simmida mela Ayyaanay iya mela biitta efis. 2 Yan oytamu gallasinne qamma xalahren paacetis. He gallasatan aykoka moonna gam7ida gisho wursethan koshatis. 3 Xalahey iyako, "Neeni Xoossaa na7a gidiko ane haysi shuchay uythu gido gada kiitta" yaagis. 4 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Asi uytha xalaalan deenna geetetidi xaafetis" yaagis. 5 Hessafe guye, Xalahey Yesuusa adussa dere bolla kessidi ha alamiya kawotethata ayfe qiphi zaaranaw bessis. 6 Xalahey, "Ha ubbaas maataynne bonchoy taw imetis. Taani dosida oodeska immiya gisho new immana. 7 Hessa gisho, neeni taw goyinniko ubbay new gidana" yaagis. 8 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Ne Godaa, ne Xoossaa, iya xalaala goyinna geetetidi xaafetis" yaagis. 9 Wursethan Xalahey Yesuusa Yerusalaaame efidi Xoossa Keethas huuphiya bolla essidi, "Neeni Xoossaa na7a gidiko ane duge sa7an nena yegga. 10 Ayis giiko, "Nena naagiya Kiitanchota Xoossay ne gisho kiittana. 11 Enti ne tohoy shuchan dhubetonna mela, banta kushiyan dhoqu oothidi nena denthana' geetetidi xaafetis" yaagis. 12 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Ne Godaa Xoossaa paacofa geetetidi xaafetis" yaagis. 13 Xalahey Yesuusa paaciya wursidaape guye hara

inje wode demmana gakanaw iyape shaaketis. 14 Yaagidi hanqis. Tuna ayyaanay uraa asaa ubbaa Yesuusi Ayyaana wolqan kumidi Galila simmis. Iya sunthay heeran de7iya biitta ubban keyis. 15 I ayhude woosa keethi gelidi tamaarsis; asa ubbay iya galatidosona. 16 Yaape I diccida katamaa Naazirete yis. Kase meezetidaysada Sambaata gallas ayhude woosa keethi gelis. Nabbabanawuka dendi eqis. 17 Nabiya Isayaasa maxaafay iyaw imetin, dooyidi, haysada yaagidi xaafetidaysa demmis: 18 "Godaa Ayyaanay ta bolla de7ees, manqotas Wongela odana mela Xoossay tana dooris. Qashetidaysatas biletethi, qooqidaysata xeelisanaasinne un7etidaysata birshana mela, 19 Xoossay keehanaw qopida laytha odana mela tana kiittis" yaagis. 20 Hessafe guye, maxaafaa xaaxidi haggaazeyisas immidi tamaarsanaw uttis. Ayhude woosa keethan de7iya asati ubbay caddi xeelloosona. 21 I, "Haysi hinte haythan hinte si7iya ha maxaafaa qaalay hachi poletis" yaagis. 22 Ubbay iyabaa darsidi odotoosona. Qassi iya doonape keyiya aadho keehatethan kumida qaalaa malaaleetishe, "Haysi Yoosefa na7aa gidenneyee?" yaagidosona. 23 I, "Neno dhale aawaw nena ashsha, Qifirnahooman ne oothidaba nu si7oysa qassi haysan ne kataman ootha' giya leemisuan hinte tana gaanaysas sidhey baawa" yaagis. 24 Qassi, "Tuma odayis; nabey ba yeletida biittan bonchetenna. 25 "Ta hintew tuma odayis; saloy heedzu laythinne bagga gordetin mino koshi biitta ubban de7iya Eeliyaasa wode daro am7eti Isra7eelen de7oosona. 26 Eeliyaasi entafe issinneko kiitetibeenna. Shin Saraptan de7iya am7eeko kiitetis. 27 Nabiya Elsa wode Isra7eelen daro baro harganchoti de7oosona. Shin Soore uraa Ni7imaanepe attishin, oonika paxibeenna" yaagis. 28 Ayhude woosa keethan de7iya asa ubbay hessa si7ida wode daro yilotidosona. 29 Banta uttidi bessaafe dendidi dere bolla keexetida katamaape gaxa kessidi sugi yeddanaw aafo doona efidosona. 30 Shin I enta giddora kanthidi aadhis. 31 Yaape Galila biittan de7iya Qifirnahooma katamaa bis. Yan Sambaata gallas asaa tamaarsis. 32 I tamaarsey maataa gidiya gisho ubbay iya timirtiyan malaaletidosona. 33 Ayhude woosa keethan tuna ayyaanay oykida uray de7ees. 34 I, "Naazirete Yesuusa nuna ayis waaysay nuupe haaka; neeni yiday nuna dhaysanaseyee? Neeni ooneko taani erayis. Neeni Xoossaafe yida Geeshsha" yaagidi waassis. 35 Yesuusi tuna ayyaanako, "Si7i gada ha uraape keya" yaagidi hanqis. Tuna ayyaanay uraa asaa ubbaa sinthan holi yeggidi aykoka qohonna yeddidi keyis. 36 Asa ubbay malaaletidosona. Woliko, "Hanos, haysi aybi timirtree? Tuna ayyaanata maataninne wolqan kiittees; entika keyoosona" yaagidosona. 37 Iya sunthay heera ubban keyis. 38 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi ayhude woosa keethafe keyidi Simoonna soo gelis. Simoonna mache aayiya mino qoxo misha hargen saketasu. Iyo pathana mela Yesuusa woossidosona. 39 I hiixako shiiqi hokidi I hargiya hanqis. Mishay aggin ellesa dendada enta mokasu. 40 Away wullana hanishin dumma dumma hargiyan oyketida asaa iyako ehidosona. I issuwa issuwa bolla ba kushiya wothidi pathis. 41 Tuna ayyaanati qassi, "Neeni, Xoossaa na7aa" gidi waassishe daro asaape keyidosona. Shin I entana hanqis. I Kiristoosa gideysa enti eriya gisho, issibaaka odetonna mela diggis. 42 Burro wontiya wode Yesuusi issi geema bessi bis. Asay koyishe I de7iya bessaa yidosona. Entafe I shaaketidi boonna mela digganaw koyidosona. 43 Shin I, "Taani hara katamata bada Xoossaa kawotethaa Wongela markatanaw bessees. Ta kiitetiday hessasa" yaagis. 44 Yihuda biittan de7iya ayhude woosa keethan sabbakis.

5 Issi gallas Yesuusi Gensareexe Abbaa matan eqidashin daro asay iya yuushuwa un7ethidi, I tamaarsiya Xoossaa qaala si7oosona. 2 Yan haatha gaxan de7iya nam7u wogolota be7is. Molo oykiya asati wogolotape wodhidi banta gitiya meeccosona. 3 He wogolotape Simoonaysan gelidi biittafe guuthi giddo shiishana mela oyichis. Yaatidi, he wogoluwa bolla uttidi asaa tamaarsis. 4 Ba timirtiyan ongidaape guye Simoonako, "Gede ciimuwako shiishada moluwa oykanaw hinte gitiya yeggite" yaagis. 5 Simooni zaaridi, "Astamaariyaw, qamma kumethi daaburishe aqidi aykoka oykibooko, shin ne giiko gitiya yeggana" yaagis. 6 Enti gitiya yeggida wode gitey daaketana gakanaw daro molo oykididosona. 7 Hara wogolon de7iya banta laggeti yidi, bantana maaddana mela wuttidi xeggididosona. Enti yidi nam7u wogoloti, haathan mitettana gakanaw molon kunthidosona. 8 Simoon Phexroosi hessa be7ida wode, Yesuusa sinthan kundidi, "Godaw, taani nagarancho asi gidiya gisho, taape shaaketa" yaagis. 9 I hessa giday, inne iyara de7eysati oykida moluwa darotethan malaaletida gishosa. 10 Qassi Simoonna lagge gidida Zabdiyoosa

nayti Yayqoobaranne Yohaanisara malaletidosona. Yesuusi Simoonako, “Babofa! Hizape neeni ase oykiya asi gidana” yaagis. 11 Enti wogolota gaxa shiishidaape guye ubbaa aggidi Yesuusa kaallidosona. 12 Yesuusi katamatape issuwan de7ishin issi baro hargen oyketida asi he kataman de7ees. He uray Yesuusa be7idi iya sinthan gufannidi, “Godaw, ne shene gidiko tana geeshshanaw danda7aasa” gidi woossis. 13 Yesuusi ba kushiya yeddi bochidi, “Ee, ta shene; geeyiya” yaagis. Iira baro hargey uraape kichis. 14 Yesuusi, “Haysa oodeska odopa, shin bada nenatethaa Ayhude kahine bessa. Ne geeyidaysas marka gidana mela Musey kiitida yarsho yarsha” gidi kiittis. 15 Gidoshin, iya sunthay kasepe aadhidi eretishe bis. Daro asay I odiyaba si7anawunne banta hargiyafe paxanaw yoosona. 16 Shin Yesuusi daro wode geema bessi bidi woossees. 17 Issi gallas Yesuusi tamaarsishin Galilapenne Yihuda heera ubbaafe qassi Yerusalaamepe yida Farsaawetinne higge astamaareti yan uttidosona. Asaa pathiya Godaa wolqayka iyara de7ees. 18 He wode asay issi gunda asi halara tookidi ehidosona. Soo gelsidi iya sinthan wothanaw qopidosona. 19 Shin asaa darotethaafe dendoysan soo gelsanaw xoonetidi keethaa bolla keyidi, kaara qawuxidi, harganchuwa halara asaa shaakidi Yesuusa sinthan yeggidosona. 20 Yesuusi enta ammanuwa be7idi, “La addiyaw, ne nagaray atto geetetis” yaagis. 21 Higge astamaaretinne Farsaaweti, “Haysi Xoossaa bolla yaagidi odetey oonee? Issi Xoossafe attishin, hari nagara atto gaanaw danda7ey oonee?” yaagidi qopidosona. 22 Yesuusi enta qofaa erida gisho entako, “Hinte wozanan hessatho ayis qopeetii?” 23 ‘Ne nagaray qushetis geysafenne dendada ba geysafe awusi kawuyii?’ 24 Shin ta hessa giday Asa Na7i sa7a bolla nagara ato gaanaw maati de7eysa hinte erana melasa.” Hessafe kaallidi, gunda uraako, “Denda; ne algaa tookada ne soo ba” yaagis. 25 I ellesi dendidi enta sinthan eqis; I tooketidi yida algaa tookidi Xoossaa galatishe ba soo bis. 26 He wode ubbayka malaletidosona. Xoossaa galatishe, “Hachi gita malaata be7ida” yaagidi yashetidosona. 27 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi yaape keyidi bis. Leewe geetetiya issi qaraxa qanxiseysi qaraxa qanxisiya bessan uttidaysa be7idi, “Tana kaalla” yaagis. 28 I ubbaba aggidi, dendidi iya kaallis. 29 He Leewey ba son gita gibira giigisis. Daro qaraxa qanxiseysatinne hara asati katha

bolla uttidosona. 30 Farsaawetinne higge astamaareti, “Qaraxa qanxeyesataranne nagaranchotara ayis meetinne uyeetii?” yaagidi Yesuusa tamaareta bolla zuuzumidosona. 31 Yesuusi entako, “Harganchotasafe attishin, paxatas aakime koshshenna. 32 Taani nagaranchota maarotako zaaranaasafe attishin, geeshshata xeeaganaw yabiike” yaagidi zaaris. 33 Enti Yesuusako, “Yohaanisaa tamaareti daro wode xoomosona, woossosona; qassi Farsaaweta tamaaretika hessatho oothosona. Shin neysati ubba wode moosonanne uyoosona” yaagidosona. 34 Yesuusi entako, “Machiw ekeysii entara de7ishin xeegetida asay xoomana mela oothanaw danda7eetii?” 35 Shin mushuray entafe shaaketana gallasay yaana, he wode enti xoomana.” 36 Qassi yaagidi leemiso odis; “Ooratha ma7ope peedhidi gal7a ma7o bolla sikey oonika baawa. Hessatho oothiko ooratha ma7uwa peedhees, oorathay gal7aas giigenna. 37 Mal7anto woyne gal7a ogoron qoliya oonika baawa. Hessa oothiko, ooratha woyney gal7a ogoruwa dhusees; woyney gukees ogoroyka maaddonnaba gidees. 38 Hessa gisho, ooratha woyney ooratha ogoron qolettanaw bessees. 39 Hiza, caalay lo77o giya gisho, caala woyne uyi simmidi mal7anto koyey oonika baawa” yaagis.

6 Issi Sambaata gallas Yesuusi giste gade giddora aadhees. Yesuusa tamaareti tiya banga duuthidi banta kushen shirkidi moosona. 2 Shin Farsaaweta giddofe issoti issoti, “Sambaata gallas oothanaw bessonnaba ayis oothetii?” yaagidosona. 3 Yesuusi entako zaaridi, “Dawiti koshatida wode baara de7eysatara issife oothoysa nabbabibeketii?” 4 Xoossa Keethi gelidi Ayhude kahineta xalaalas bessiya daabbuwa mis; baara de7eysataska immis” yaagis. 5 Qassi Yesuusi, “Asa Na7ay Sambaata Godaa” yaagis. 6 Hara Sambaata gallas Yesuusi ayhude woosa keethi gelidi tamaarsees. He bessan ushacha kushey silida issi asi de7ees. 7 Higge astamaaretinne Farsaaweti iya mootanaw gaaso koyidi Sambaata gallas pathiko be7ana gidi naagoosona. 8 Shin Yesuusi enta qofaa eridi kushey silida uraako, “Dendada asaa giddon eqa” yaagis. Urayka dendi eqis. 9 Yesuusi, “Ane ta hintena issiba oychayis; Sambaata gallas oothanaw bessey lo77obayeye iitabayee? Shempo ashoye woyko dhayso?” yaagis. 10 Qassi Yesuusi iya yuushuwan de7iya asaa yuushshi xeellidi uraako, “Ne kushiya

pididi ootha" yaagis. Urayka I gidaysada oothin kushey paxis. 11 Shin higge astamaaretinne Farsaaweti daro yilotidosona. Yesuusa bolla ay oothino gidi banta giddon maqetidosona. 12 He wode gallasatape issuwan Yesuusi woossanaw zuma bolla keyis. Qamma kumethi woossishe aqis. 13 Wontethe ba tamaareta xeegeidi enta giddofe tammanne nam7ata dooridi, entana, "Hawaareta" gidi sunthis. 14 Entika, Phexroosa gidi sunthida Simoona, iya ishaa Indiriyasa, Yayqooba, Yohaana, Filphoosa, Barteleemoosa, 15 Maatos, Toomas, Ilfiyoosa na7aa Yayqooba, ba biittas mishetiya Simoona, 16 Yayqooba na7aa Yihudanne Yesuusa aathidi immida Asqoroota Yihuda. 17 Yesuusi entara issife zumaape wodhidi demba bessan eqis. Iya tamaaretape daroti he bessan de7oosona. Yihuda biitta ubbaafe Yerusalaamepe, Xiroosapenne Sidoona abba gaxape yida daro asay de7ees. 18 Enti yiday, I tamaarsiyaba si7anawunne banta hargiyafe paxanaasa. Tuna ayyaanan waayetiya asatika paxidosona. 19 Wolqi iyape keyidi asa ubbaa pathiya gisho asay iya bochanaw koyoosona. 20 Ba tamaareta xeellidi haysada yaagis: "Hinteno, manqoto, hinte anjetidaysata; Xoossaa kawotethay hintesa. 21 Hinte ha77i koshateysati anjetidaysata, hinte kallana. Hinte ha77i yeekeysati anjetidaysata, hinte miicana. 22 Asay hintena Asa Na7aa gisho, ixiya wode, hintena hiliya wode, hintena enti toochiya wodenne, iita sunthu enti hintew immiya wode hinte anjetidaysata. 23 "Heko, hinte woytoy salon gita gidiya gisho he wode ufaysan gupite. Ayis giiko, beni enta aawati nabeta bolla hessada oothidosona." 24 "Shin dureto hintena ayye! hinte ha77i lo77o duussaa ekideta. 25 Ha77i kallidaysato hintena ayye! hinte koshatana. Ha77i miiceysato hintenosho hinte kayotanne yeekana. 26 Asi ubbay hinte lo77otetha xalaala odiya wode hintena ayye! Enta aawati beni wordancho nabeta bolla hessada oothidosona. 27 "Shin tana si7iya hintew ta odayis; hinte morketa dosite; hintena ixeyasatas lo77oba oothite. 28 Hintena baaddeyisata anjite, hintena naaqeysatas woossite. 29 Issi bagga shakala baqeysas hanko bagga besa. Ne laxana ekana geysas ne shamziya gujada imma. 30 Nena woossiya ubbaas imma; neepe ekida oonaka zaaro gada oychofa. 31 Asay hintew oothana mela hinte koyaba ubbaa hinteka asaas oothite. 32 "Hinte, hintena dosiya asata xalaala dosiko, ay

galati hintew de7ii? Hari attoshin, nagaranchotika bantana doseysata dosoosona. 33 Hintew lo77oba ootheyisata xalaalas lo77oba oothiko hintew ay galati de7ii? Nagaranchotika hessada oothosona. 34 Tal7e zaarana asa xalaalas hinte tal7iko ay dumma galatetetii? Nagaranchotika guye zaarana asi be7idi tal7oosona." 35 "Shin hinte morketa dosite; entaw lo77oba oothite. Guye ekanaw qoponna tal7ite. Hessian hinte ekana woytoy gita gidana. Hinte Ubbaafe Bolla Xoossaa nayta gidana. I bana galatonaysatasinne iitatas keeha. 36 Hinte aaway keeha gidoysada hinteka keeha gidite. 37 "Asa bolla pirdofite; hinte bolla pirdetenna. Hinte boretonna mela oonaka boropite. Atto giite; Xoossay hintew atto gaana. 38 Immite; hintew imetana. Hinte makidaban hintew zaari maketana, ubbaraka lo77o makiyaban baqidi, suuddi kunthidi, laaletana gakanaw hintew maketi imetana" yaagis. 39 Qassika Yesuusi yaagidi entaw leemiso odis; "Qooqey qooqe kaaletanaw danda7ii? Kaaletniko nam7ayka woli ekidi aafon wullokonayee? 40 Tamaarey astamaarepe aadhenna. Shin loythi tamaarida uray ba astamaariyatho hanees. 41 "Ne ishaa ayfen de7iya buuriya ayis be7ay? Ne ayfen de7iya tuussu daaneysa ayis be7ikii? 42 Ne ayfen de7iya tuussu daaneysa be7onna ne ishaako, 'Ta ishaw, ne ayfen de7iya buuriya kesso' gaanaw waana danda7ey? Neno cubbuwaw, koyrottada ne ayfen de7iya tuussu daaneysa kessa. Hessafe guye, ne isha ayfen de7iya buuriya kessanaw geeshshada xeellana. 43 "Lo77o mithi iita ayfe ayfena; hessadaka iita mithi lo77o ayfe ayfena. 44 Ayfe ayfiya mithi ubbay ba ayfen eretees. Agunthafe balase ayfey maxetenna qassi laadepe woyne ayfey maxetenna. 45 Lo77o asi ba wozanan kumida lo77obaape lo77oba kessees. lita asi ba wozanan kumida iitabaape iitabaa kessees. Asi ba wozanan kumidi palahidabaape ba doonan odetees. 46 "Ta geysa ootheketa, shin yaatin ayis tana, 'Godaw, Godaw, geetii?' 47 Taako yeynne ta qaala si7idi poliya ubbay oona daaniyako ta hintena besaana. 48 I keethe keexanaw ziqi oothi, olla bookidi, garsan de7iya zaalla bolla keethe essida cinca ura daanees. Di7oy di77idi he keetha sugis, shin minthidi keexida gisho, qaaxanaw danda7ibeenna. 49 Shin ta qaala si7idi oothonay ba keetha shafe bolla keexida ura daanees. Di7oy di77idi he keethaa

sugida wode ellesidi kundis. He keethay wolqaama kundethi kundis" yaagis.

7 Yesuusi hessa ubbaa asaa sinthan tamaarsidi ongidaape guye, Qifirnahooma katamaa bis. **2** He bessen issi mato halaqay de7ees. I daro dosiya aylley hargetidi hayqos gakis. **3** I Yesuusaba si7ida wode ba ayliya pathana mela iya woosso gidi issi issi Ayhude cimata Yesuusako kiittis. **4** Kiitetidaysati, Yesuusako bidi, "Ne iyaw haysa oothanaw bessees. **5** Ayis giiko, ha uray nu asaa dosees, ayhude woosa keethaaka keexis" gidi minthi woossidosona **6** Yesuusika entara bis. Mato halaqaa sooko matiya wode ba laggeta iyako kiittidi, "Godaw, ta kaarape garsan ne gelanaw ta bessonna gisho, daaburoopa. **7** Taka tana ne sinthe shiiqanaw bessiya asi gada qopike. Shin ne issi qaala oda; ta aylley paxana. **8** Taw taape bollara halaqay de7ees, taape garsan ta kiittiya wotaadareti de7oosona. Issuwa, 'Ba' giiko bees, hankuwa, 'Haaya' giiko yees. Ta ayliiyako, 'Hanno ootha' giiko oothees" yaagis. **9** Yesuusi hessa si7ida wode malaaletis. Guye simmidi baara yaa asaako, "Taani hintew tuma odayis; hari attoshin Isra7eelenka haysa mela gita ammano demmabike" yaagis. **10** Kiitetida asati soo simmiya wode aylley paxin demmidosona. **11** Guutha wodepe guye Yesuusi Nayne katamaa bis. Iya tamaaretaranne hara daro asati iyara bidosona. **12** I katamaa gelana haniya wode aha tookida daro asati katamaape keyoosona. Hayqida na7ay ba aayes issuwa, iyaka am7o gidada de7awusu. Katama asaape daroti iira de7oosona. **13** Goday iyo be7ida wode qadhetidi, "Yeekofa" yaagis. **14** Shiirqidi hala bochin tookida asati eqidosona. Yesuusi, "La, yalagaw denda" yaagis. **15** Hayqidaysi dendi uttidi oda oykis. Yesuusi na7aa ekidi aayes immis. **16** Asa ubbay yashetidi, "Gita nabey nu giddon dendis; Xoossay ba asaa be7is" yaagidi Xoossaa galatidosona. **17** Iya sunthay Yihudaninne he heeran de7iya biitta ubban si7etis. **18** Xammaqiya Yohaanaisa tamaareti hessa ubbaa Yohaanas odidosona. I enta giddofe nam7ata xeeigidi, **19** "Yaana geetetiday neneyee? Woyko haraa naagino?" yaagidi oyichte gidi Godaako kiittis. **20** Asati "Yesuusako bidi, Xammaqiya Yohaanaisi, 'Yaana geetetiday neneyee? Woyko haraa naagino?' giite gidi nuna neeko kiittis" yaagidosona. **21** He saatenka Yesuusi daro asaa hargiyafe pathis. Tuna ayyaanata kessis, qooqida ayfiyaka xeelisis. **22** Yohaanaisa

matape kiitetidi yidaysatako, "Bidi hinte be7idaysanne si7idaysa Yohaanas odite. Ayfe qooqeti xeelloosona, gundati birshetidi hemetoosona, baro harganchoti geeyosona, tulleti si7oosona, hayqidaysati hayqope dendoosona, manqotas Wongelay sabbaketees. **23** Tanan dhubetonna oonika anjetidaysa." **24** Yohaanaisi kiittidaysati bidaape guye Yesuusi asaas Yohaanasaba yaagidi odis: "Hinte ay be7anaw mela biitta keydetii? Carkoy qaathiya maata be7anaseyee? **25** Yaatin, ay be7anaw keydetii? Koyse ma7o ma7ida asaa be7anaseyee? Koyse ma7o ma7idaysatinne sa7i injetida asay kawo gadhon de7oosona. **26** Yaatin, ay be7anaw keydetii? Nabiya be7anaseyee? Ee, ta yaagayis: hinte be7anaw keyday nabepe aadheysa. **27** "Ne ogiya ne sinthan giigisiya ta kiitanchuwa neepe sinthe ta kiittana" geetetidi xaafetiday iyassa. **28** Ta hintew odayis; maccasape yeletidaysata giddofe Yohaanasape aadhey baawa. Xoossaa kawotethan ubbaafe guuxeyisi, I ubbaafe gita gidana" yaagis. **29** Hari attoshin, Yesuusa qaala si7ida qaraxa qanxiseysati ubbay Yohaanaisa kushen xammaqetidi Xoossay xillo gideysa qoncisidosona. **30** Shin Farsaawetinne higge astamaareti Yohaanaisa kushen xammaqetonna ixidi Xoossaa zoriya leqsidosona. **31** Yesuusi kaallidi haysada yaagis: "Hiza, ha wodiya yeletethaa aybira daaniso? Entika oona daanonna? **32** Giya giddon uttidi woli xeeigidi, 'Nu hintew suusul7e punnin, hinte yexeketa. Nu sabbidi zeleeelin, hinte yeekeketa' giya nayta daanosona. **33** Xammaqiya Yohaanaisi moonnanne uyonna yin, 'lita ayyaanara de7ees gideta.' **34** Asa Na7ay mishenne uyishe yin, 'Yarambanne ushshancha, qaraxa qanxiseysatanne nagaranchota dabbo' gideta. **35** Hiza, cincatethaa tumatethay iya nayta ubbaa matan eretis" yaagis. **36** Issi Farsaawey Yesuusa kathi muzanaw ba soo xeeigis. I Farisaawiya soo bidi gayta bolla uttis. **37** He kataman issi nagarancha maccasi, Yesuusi Farisaawiya son gibira bolla de7eysa si7ida wode daro al7o philqaaxe shitto ekada yasu. **38** Yesuusape guye baggara, iya tohuwa matan eqada yeekashe iya tohuwa ba afuthaara laakothawusu. Ba binaanara iya tohuwa quchashenne yeerashe shitto tiyasu. **39** Gibira giigisida Farsaawey hessa be7ida wode ba wozanan, "Haysi nabe gidiyako ha maccasiya, iya bochiyara ooneko qassi iya nagarancha gideysaka I eranashin" yaagis. **40** Yesuusi, "Simoonna, ta new

odiyabay de7ees" yaagis. 1. "Astamaariyaw, taw oda" yaagis. 41 Yesuusi iyako, "Nam7u asati issi uraape miishe tal7idosona. Issoy ichashu xeetu bira hankoy qassi ishatamu bira tal7idosona. 42 Nam7ayka tal7iya cigganaw xoonetin, nam7ataska tal7iya maaris. Hiza, ha nam7atape he uraa daro dosanay new oona daani" yaagis. 43 Simooni, "Daro acoy maaretida uray daro dosana daanees" yaagis. Yesuusi, "Ne tuma pirdadasa" yaagis. 44 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi maccaseeko simmi xeellidi, Simoonako, "Hanno maccasiw be7ay? Taani ne soo gelin hari attishin, ne taw toho haathe immabaaka, shin iya ta tohuwa ba afuthan laakothada ba binaan quchasu. 45 Neeni tana yeera ekabaaka, shin iya ta ne soo gelosape doomada ta tohuwa yeero aggabuku. 46 Neeni ta huuphiyan zayte tiyabaka, shin iya ta tohuwa shitto tiyawusu. 47 Iya tana daro dosida gisho, I daro nagaray atto geetetis. Guutha nagari atto geetetida uray guuthara dosees." 48 Yesuusi maccaseeko, "Ne nagaray atto geetetis" yaagis. 49 Iyara issife gaytan uttidi miya imathati, "Nagara atto yaagey, I haysi oonee?" yaagidi banta wozanan qopidosona. 50 Yesuusi maccaseeko, "Ne ammanoy nena ashshis; saro ba" yaagis.

8 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi Xoossaa kawotethaa Wongela sabbakishe katamaaranne gutaara aadhis. He wode tammanne nam7u hawaareti iyara de7oosona. 2 Qassi tuna ayyaanapenne dumma dumma hargiyafe paxida issi issi maccasati iyara de7oosona. Entika, laapun tuna ayyaanati keyida Magdela Mayraamo, 3 Herodiisa shuuma Kuuza machiw Yohaana, Soosinaranne qassi hara daroti entana miishen maaddeysati de7oosona. 4 Daro asay dumma dumma katamaape iyako shiiqin leemison entaw odis. 5 "Issi goshshanchoy zerethi zeranaw keyis. I zerishin issi issi zerethay oge gaxan wodhidi yedhetis, salo kafoti maxidosona. 6 Harati shaalloy garsan de7iya biitta bolla wodhidosona. Buroo dolida mela biittan laahoy bayna gisho miccidosona. 7 Hara zerethay qassi aguntha gidдон wodhis. Agunthaara wolla diccida gisho agunthay cuullidi bessan ashshis. 8 Harati lo77o biitta bolla wodhidosona. Dolida wode xeetu kushe ayfidosa." Hessa odi ongidi, ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Si7iya haythi de7iya ubbay si7o" yaagis. 9 Iya tamaareti, "Ha leemisuwa birshethay aybee?" yaagidi oyichidosona

10 I, "Xoossaa kawotethaa xuuraa erana mela hintew imetis. Shin harati be7ishe demmonna mela, si7ishe akeekona mela leemison odayis. 11 "Hiza, ha leemisuwa birshethay haysa: koche yaagetiday Xoossaa qaala. 12 Oge gaxan wodhida zerethay qaala si7eyisata. Gidoshin, enti ammanidi attonna mela Xalahey qaala enta wozanaape maxi diggees. 13 Shaalloy garsan de7iya biitta bolla wodhida zerethay qaala si7idi ufaysan ekeyisata. Enti ha77is ammanoosonape attishin, xaphoy bayna gisho paacey gakiya wode ellesidi kaddoosona. 14 Aguntha gidдон zeretida zerethay qaala si7eyisata. Entika alamiya qofan, duretethaninne sa7a duussaa miikotethan cuuletidi besseysada ayfibookona. 15 Lo77o biittan wodhida zerethay lo77o wozanan qaala si7idi naageysatanne danda7an minnidi ayfe ayfeyisata. 16 "Xompe oythidi, daacho kammey woyko arsafa garsan wothey deenna. Geliya asi be7ana mela dhoqa bessan wothees. 17 "Hessa gisho, qonce keyonna qosetidi attiyabay, erettonna geemmidi attiyabay deenna. 18 "Hiza, hinte qaala waati si7iyako akeekite. De7iya ubbaas guzhetidi imetana, baynaysas hari attoshin iyaw de7iya guuthiyaka iyape eketana" yaagis. 19 Yesuusa aayeranne ishata iyako yidosona. Shin asaa darotethaafe dendoysan iya demmanaw danda7ibookona. 20 Issi asi Yesuusako, "Ne aayeranne ne ishata nena koyidi karen naagoosona" yaagis. 21 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Xoossa qaala si7idi ooson peesheysati ubbay, taw aayonne taw isha" yaagis. 22 Issi gallas Yesuusaranne iya tamaaretara issife wogolon gelidi, "Abbaa pinnoos" yaagis. Entika baanaw dendidosona. 23 Abbaa bollara enti pinnanaw bishin Yesuusi dhiskis. Qoponna mino carkoy abba bolla dendis. Haathi wogoluwan gelin wogoloy mitetethi oykiya wode ubbay babidosona. 24 Iya tamaareti iyako shiiqidi, "Godaw! Godaw! nu dhayos" yaagidi Yesuusa denthidosona. Yesuusi dendidi carkuwanne gotiya hanqis. Ellesidi carkoyne gotey wopu gis; sarotethi simmis. 25 Yesuusi ba tamaaretako, "Hinte ammanoy awunee?" yaagis. Entika, yayyishenne malaletishe issoy issuwako, "Carkoyne haathay kiiteteysi, I haysi oonee" yaagidosona. 26 Abba pinnidi Galila baggara de7iya Gergesoone biitta gakidosona. 27 Yesuusi wogolope keyidi sa7an wodhishin tuna ayyaan oyetkida uray katamaape keydi iyara gahetis. Daro

laythi ma7o ma7onna kallo duufon de7eesipe attishin, soo gelenna. 28 Yesuusa be7ida wode iya sinthan gufannidi, ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, “Ubbaafe Bolla Xoossaa na7aw Yesuusa neera taw aybi issifetethi de7ii? Hayyana tana ha77i un7ethofarki” yaagis. 29 Hessa I giday, tuna ayyaanay uraape keyana mela Yesuusi hanqida gishosa. Daro wode tuna ayyaanay iya haarida gisho santhalaataninne toho qachiya biratan qashetidi naagetees. Shin qashuwa duuthidi tuna ayyaanay laagetidi mela biitta gelis. 30 Yesuusi, “Ne sunthay oone” yaagidi oyichis. I, daro tuna ayyaanati iya oykida gisho bana, “Leegiyona” gis. 31 Tuna ayyaanati bantana Si7oole kiitonna mela woossidosona. (Abyssos g12) 32 He bessan zooze bolla miya guduntho wudey hemetees. Hini gudunthotan gelino gidi woossidosona, ika “Gelite” gis. 33 Tuna ayyaanati uraape keyidi gudunthotan gelidosona. Wudey deriyape duge gurguxidi abban gelis. 34 Henthanchoti hanidaysa be7ida wode woxi bidi, katamaninne guta ubban odidosona. 35 Asay hanidaba be7anaw keyidi Yesuusako yidosona. Tuna ayyaanay keyida uray ma7o ma7idi, iya wozanay simmin, Yesuusa toho matan uttidaysa demmidi yayyidosona. 36 Iya be7ida asay tuna ayyaanay oyketida uray waanidi paxidaako odidosona. 37 Gergesoone yuushon de7iya asay gita yashshi yayidi, Yesuusi banta matape baana mela woossidosona. I wogoluwan gelidi guye simmis. 38 Tuna ayyaanay keyida uray Yesuusara daanaw woossis. 39 Shin Yesuusi iyako, “Ne soo simma, Xoossay ay mela gitaba new oothidaako oda” yaagidi moyzis. Urayka Yesuusi ay mela gitaba iyaw oothidaako katama ubban markatishe bis. 40 Asay naagidi gam7ida gisho Yesuusi simmiya wode moki ekidosona. 41 Ayhude woosa keetha halaqa gidida Iyarooosa geetetiya uray ba soo yaana mela Yesuusa tohuwa bolla wodhidi woossis. 42 Iyaw tammanne nam7u laythi gidida macca na7i saketada hayqos gakada de7awusu. Yesuusi biya wode asay iya un7ethees. 43 Tammanne nam7u laythi suuthi goggishe gam7ida maccasi de7awusu. Iya baw de7iya miishiya aakimetas immada ongasu. Shin paxanaw danda7abuku. 44 Iya Yesuusas guye baggara shiiqada, iya afilaa macaraa bochasu, iiraka goggiya suuthay eqi aggis. 45 Yesuusi, “Tana bochiday oonee?” yaagis. Ubbay, “Nu bochibooko” yaagin, Phexroosi, “Astamaariyaw, daro

asay kaallishininne un7ethishin be7ashe waanada, ‘Tana bochiday oonee?’ gay” yaagis. 46 Shin Yesuusi, “Issi asi tana bochis; ayis giiko, wolqi taape keyoysi taw eretis” yaagis. 47 Maccasiya, ibay qoncadaysa erida wode kokorashe yada Yesuusa tohuwa bolla kundasu. Ayis bochidaakonne waanada ellesada paxidaako asaa ubbaa sinthan markatasu. 48 I, “Ta naate, ne ammanoy nena pathis; saro ba” yaagis. 49 Yesuusi oda ongonna de7ishin, ayhude woosa keetha halaqaa, Iyarooosa soope issi asi yidi, “Iyarooosa, ne na7iya hayqasu; astamaariya mela daabursofa” yaagis. 50 Shin Yesuusi hessa si7idi Iyarooosako, “Babofa! Ammana, ne na7iya paxana” yaagis. 51 Yesuusi Iyarooosa soo gakida wode Phexroosape, Yohaanisape, Yayqoobape, na7e aawapenne aayepe attishin, hari gelana mela koybeenna. 52 He bessan de7iya asa ubbay na7ees mishetidi yeekishin, Yesuusi, “Yeekofite Na7iya dhiskasupe attishin, hayqabuuku” yaagis. 53 Asay na7iya hayqidaysa eriya gisho, iya oda leqidi miicidosona. 54 Shin Yesuusi na7e kushiya oykidi, “Naatte denda” yaagis. 55 Na7ees shempoy simmin denda eqasu. Yesuusi entako, “Iwu miyaba immite” yaagis. 56 Na7ee aawaranne aayera malaaletidosona. Shin Yesuusi haysa, “Oodeska odopite” yaagis.

9 Yesuusi tammanne nam7u hawaareta baako xeegeidi, tuna ayyaanata kessana melanne harge ubbaa pathana mela wolqanne maata immis. 2 Xoossaa kawotethaaba markatanaadanne harganchota pathanaada kiittis. 3 I entako, “Xam7a gidin ogoro gidin kathi gidin miishe gidin laammidi ma7iya afila gidin oges gidi aykoka oykofite. 4 He katamaape hinte keyana gakanaw imathatethan hinte gelida keethan gam7ite. 5 Oonika hintena mokonna ixiko he katamaape keyishe entaw marka gidana mela hinte tohuwan de7iya baana pitidi keyite.” 6 Entika kiitetidaysada keyidi wongela odishenne dumma dumma gutatan harganchota pathishe aadhidosona. 7 Galila biitta haariya Herodiisi Yesuusi oothidaba ubbaa si7ida wode dagammis. Ayis giiko, issi issi asati Yohaani hayqope dendonna aggenna yaagosona. 8 Baggati, “Eeliyaasi qoncis” goosona; harati qassi, “Beni nabetape issoy hayqope dendis” yaagidi odetoosona. 9 Shin Herodiisi, “Taani Yohaaniisa qoodhiya qanxisada wodhas. Yaatin, haysatho yaagetidi iyabaa odetey, I oonee?” yaagidi ba ayfen

be7anaw koyees. 10 Tammanne nam7u hawaareti guye simmi yidi, enti oothidaba ubbaa Yesuusas odidosona. I entana ekidi Beetesayda katamaape gaxa efis. 11 Shin daro asay Yesuusa gideysa eridi iya kaallidosona. I enta moki ekidi Xoossaa kawotethaaba tamaarsis; paxanaw koyeysataka pathis. 12 Sa7i omarsiya wode tammanne nam7u hawaareti iyako shiigidi, "Nu de7ey mela biitta gidiya gisho asay dumma dumma gutatanne katamata bidi, kathinne aqiya bessi koyana mela asaa moyza" yaagidosona. 13 Shin I, "Entaw miyaba hinte immite" yaagis. Enti, "Nuus de7ey ichashu uythinne nam7u molo gidiya gisho, ha asaas gidiya kathi nuuni bidi shammonna ixiko gidenna" yaagidosona. 14 He bessan ichashu mukulu gidiya addeti de7oosona. Yesuusi ba tamaaretako, "Ishataman ishataman shaaki shaaki asaa utisite" yaagis. 15 Iya tamaareti, I kiitdaysada asaa utisidosona. 16 I ichashu uythaanne nam7u molota ekidi, salo xeellidi, Xoossaa galatidi, menthidi asaa ubbaa gathana mela ba tamaaretas immis. 17 Ubbay midi kallidosona. Entafe attida tiifey tammanne nam7u gayta kumethi gidis. 18 Yesuusi ba xalaala woossishin, iya tamaareti iyako yidosona. I, "Asay tana oona goonna?" gidi oyichis. 19 Enti zaaridi "Issoti issoti, 'Xammaqiya Yohaana, baggati Eeliyaasa, harati qassi, beni nabetape issoy hayqope dendis' yaagosona" yaagidosona. 20 I zaaridi, "Yaatin hinte tana oona geetii?" yaagis. Phexroosi, "Neeni Xoossaafe kiitetida Kiristoosa" yaagidi zaaris. 21 Yesuusi haysa oodeska odopite gidi minthidi odis. 22 Qassika Yesuusi, "Asa Na7i daro metuwa ekana. Biitta cimata, kahine halaqatanne higge astamaareta kushen aadhidi imetana. Enti iya wodhana, shin I heedzantho gallas hayqope dendana" yaagis. 23 Yesuusi asaa ubbaako, "Tana kaallanaw koyey oonika de7iko bana kaddo, ba masqaliya gallas gallas tookidi tana kaallo. 24 Ba shempiw ashshanaw koya ubbay iyo dhaysees, ba shempiw ta gisho gidi dhaysiya oonika iyo ashshees. 25 Asi alame ubbaa haaridi, gidoshin, ba shempiw dhaysiyaba woyko qohiyaba gidiko iya ay maaddii? 26 Oonika tananinne ta qaalay yeellatiko, Asa Na7i ba bonchuwara hessadaka aawa yaa wode iyan yeellatana. 27 Ta hintew tuma odayis; haysan eqidaysata giddofe Xoossaa kawotethaa be7onnashin hayqonna asati de7oosona" yaagis. 28 Yesuusi he oda odin, hospun gallasape guye, Phexroosa, Yayqoobanne Yohaana baara ekidi woossanaw zuma bolla keyis. 29 I woosa bolla de7ishin iya ayfe karey laametis; afilayka booxidi, awa mela phoolis. 30 Nam7u asati, entika Museranne Eeliyaasara bonchon qoncidi, 31 Yerusalaamen poletanaw de7iyaba, hessika, I ha alamiyape shaaketanaba iyara odetoosona. 32 Phexroosanne iyara de7eyisata dhiskoy efin, enti dhiskofe barkiya wode iya bonchuwanne iyara eqida nam7u asata be7idosona. 33 Asati Yesuusape shaaketidi baana hanishin, Phexroosi Yesuusako, "Godaw, nu haysan gidiko nuus ay mela lo77o! Issino new, issino Muses, issino Eeliyaasas oothidi, heedzu shaqara shaqaroos" yaagis. Shin I ay gidaako erenna. 34 I yaagidi odetishin shaaray yidi entana kammis. Enti he shaara giddo gelishe babidosona. 35 Shaara giddofe, "Ta doorida na7ay haysa iya si7ite" giya qaali si7etis. 36 Qaali si7etidaape guye, Yesuusi barka de7ishe bentis. He wode enti be7idaba oodeska odonna, banta wozanan oykidi si77i gidoosona. 37 Wontethe enti zuma bollafe wodhiya wode daro asay yidi iyara gahetidosona. 38 He wode asaa giddofe issi asi, "Astamaariyaw, ta issi na7aa yada be7arki. 39 Tuna ayyaanay qoponna oykidi waasisees; goponto yegisidi qakerethees, asatethaa qohidi un7ethidi yeddees. 40 Ne tamaareti kessana mela woossas, shin enti danda7ibookona" yaagidi woossis. 41 Yesuusi, "Ammanoy bayna geella yeletato, awude gakanaw ta hintera daane, hintena danda7anee? Ne na7aa bada haa ekaya" yaagis. 42 Na7aa ekidi yaa wode tuna ayyaanay sa7an holi yeggidi kokorsis. Shin Yesuusi tuna ayyaana hanqidi na7aape kessis. Na7aaka na7aa aawas immis. 43 Asa ubbay Xoossaa gita wolqan malaaletidosona. Enti I oothidaban malaaletishin, Yesuusi ba tamaaretako, 44 "Haysa ta hintew odeysa loythi si7ite; Asa Na7i morketa kushen aadhidi imetana" yaagis. 45 Shin I gidabay entafe geemmida gisho, akeekibokona. Hessa gisho, zaaridi oychanaw babidosona. 46 Yesuusa tamaareti, "Nu gidon gita gidanay oonee?" gidi palama oykidosona. 47 Yesuusi enta wozanaa qofaa eridi yooga na7aa ba matan essidi, 48 "Ha yooga na7aa ta sunthan mokiya oonika tana mokees, tana mokey tana kiitdaysa mokees, hinte ubbaafe guuxeysi, I gita gidana" yaagis. 49 Yohaana, "Godaw, issi asi ne sunthan tuna ayyaanata kessishin be7idi,

I nuura gidonna gisho diggida" yaagis. 50 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Hintera eqetonnaysi, I hinte bagga. Hessa gisho, iya diggofite" yaagis. 51 Yesuusi salo biya wodey matatida gisho, Yerusalaame baanaw qanxidi dendis. 52 Samaare biittan de7iya issi gutaa bidi, ubbaba iyaw giigisana mela ase yaa kiittis. 53 Shin I bey Yerusalaame gidiya gisho, enti iya moki ekibookona. 54 Yesuusa tamaareti Yayqoobaranne Yohaannisara hessa be7idi, "Godaw, salope tami wodhidi enta mo gaana mela ne koyay" yaagidosona. 55 Shin Yesuusi guye simmi enta hanqetidi, "Hinte garsan aybi ayyaani de7iyako hinte ereketa. Asa Na7i ase ashshanaw yisipe attishin, dhaysanaasa gidenna" yaagis. 56 Yaape dendidi hara guta bidosona. 57 Enti ogera bishin, issi asi, "Ne biya soo ubba ta kaallana" yaagis. 58 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Workanatas olli, salo kafotas keethi de7ees, shin Asa Na7i ba huuphe shempisiya bessi baawa" yaagis. 59 Hankuwako, "Neeni tana kaalla" yaagis. Shin uray, "Godaw, koyrottada ta aawa moogada yaana" yaagis. 60 Shin Yesuusi, "Hayqidaysati hayqidaysata moogana mela entaw aggaaga; neeni bada Xoossaa kawotethaa sabbaka" yaagis. 61 Qassi hara asi, "Godaw, ta nena kaallana, shin koyrottada ta soo asa sarothada yaana" yaagis. 62 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Koxe oykidi guye xeelliya oonika Xoossa kawotethas bessenna" yaagis.

10 Hessafe guye, Goday hara laapun tammanne nam7u asata dooris. I baanaw qopida katamanne guta ubba sinthatidi baana mela nam7a nam7a oothidi kiittis. 2 Yesuusi entako, "Heko, shiiqana kathay daro shin oosanchoti guutha. Yaaniya gisho, katha goday oosanchota kiittana mela woossite. 3 Hiza, biite, taani hintena dorsatada suudhumeta giddo yeddana. 4 Hinte biya ogiyas aykoka oykofite, miishe gidin kathi gidin caamma oykofite. Oge bolla oonaka sarothofite. 5 Hinte geliya keethe ubbaa koyrottidi, 'Saroy ha keethaas gido' yaagite. 6 Saro dosiya asi he bessan de7iko, hinte saroy yan shempana; ixas giiko hinte saroy hintew simmana. 7 Oosanchos damooze bessiya gisho, hinte gelida keethan hintew shiishidaba ubbaa mishenne uyishe yan gam7ite. Issuwa soope issuwa soo yuuyopite. 8 Ay katamaka hinte geliya wode asay hintena mokidi, hintew shiishidaba ubbaa miite. 9 He kataman de7iya harganchota pathishe, 'Xoossaa kawotethay hinteko matis' yaagidi odite. 10 Shin issi katamaa geliya wode asay hintena mokonna

ixiko dabaaba keyidi haysada giite: 11 'Nu tohuwa bolla de7iya hinte katamaa baana pittoos, shin Xoossaa kawotethi hinteko matatidaysa erite.' 12 Pirda gallasan, ha katamaape Soodome katamaas pirdi kawushe gidanaysa ta hintew odayis" yaagis. 13 Kaallidika, Yesuusi, "Neno Korazine, neno Beetesayda, ayye! Hintenan oosetida malaataati Xiroosaninne Sidoonan oosetidaako yan de7iya asay kayo ma7o ma7idi, bidintha bolla uttidi, beni maarotan geli agganashin. 14 Hessa gisho, hintefe aathidi Xiroosasinne Sidoonan Xoossa pirdi kawuyana. 15 Neka Qifirnahooma, salo gakanaw nena dhoqu oothanaw koyay? Ne duge Si7oole holetana" yaagis. (Hadēs g86) 16 Qassika Yesuusi ba tamaaretako, "Hintena si7ey tana si7ees, hintena ekonday tana ekenna, tana ekonday tana kiittidaysa ekenna" yaagis. 17 Laapun tammanne nam7u tamaareti kiitetida bessaafe daro ufaytishe simmidosona. Yesuusako shiiqidi, "Godaw, ne sunthan tuna ayyaanatika nuus kiitetidosona" yaagidosona. 18 Yesuusi entako, "Xalahey salope wol7anthada wodhishin ta be7as. 19 Heko, shooshinne korne yedhana melanne morkiya wolqa zaarana mela maata hintew immas. Hintena qohanabay aykoyka deenna. 20 Gidoshin, hinte sunthay salo mazgabab xaaftida gisho, ufaytitepe attishin, tuna ayyaanati kiitetida gisho ufaytofite" yaagis. 21 He wode, Yesuusi Geeshsha Ayyaanan ufaytidi, "Saluwa sa7aa Godaw, haysa cincatapenne eranchotape genthada yalagatas qoncisida gisho galateta. Ee, ta aawaw, hessa ne oothanaw lo77o shene gidis. 22 "Ubbabay ta aawape taw imetis. Na7ay ooneko aawape attishin, hari woyko na7ay qoncisanaw koyeysafe hari oonika aawa erey baawa" yaagis. 23 Kaallidika, Yesuusi ba tamaaretas dumma, "Hinte be7eysa be7eysati anjetidaysata. 24 Tuma daro nabetinne kawoti hinte be7eysanne si7eysa be7anawunne si7anaw amotidosona, shin be7ibookona, si7ibookona" yaagis. 25 Heko, issi gallas Muse woga eriya issi uray dendidi Yesuusa yaagidi paace oysho oyichis. "Astamaariyaw, merina de7o laattanaw taani ay ootho?" yaagis. (aiōnios g166) 26 Yesuusi, "Muse maxaafan xaaftidaysi woygii? Ne waata nabbabay?" yaagis. 27 Addey zaaridi, "Ne Godaa ne Xoossaa, ne kumetha wozanape, ne kumetha shempofe, ne kumetha wolqaafenne ne kumetha qofaape dosa. Qassi ne shooruwa ne huupheda dosa" yaagees" yaagis. 28 Yesuusi iyako,

"Neeni like zaaradasa, neka hessada ootha. Neeni merinaw de7on daana" yaagis. 29 Shin uray bana xillo oothanaw koyidi, "I ta shooroy oonee?" yaagis. 30 Iya oyshaas Yesuusi yaagidi zaaro immis; "Issi ase de7eysi Yerusalaame katamape duge Iyaarko katama bishin, oge bolla pangati keyidi shocidosona. Iya ma7uwa qaari ekidi hayqopenne paxape giddon yeggidi bidosona. 31 Guyepe, Ayhude kahine issoy he ogiyara ba buussu bishe uraa be7idi deshshi gidi aadhis. 32 Qassi issi Leewe de7eysi he bessaa gakishe uraa be7idi, hara soora aadhidi bis. 33 Shin, issi Samaare biitta ase de7eysi he ogiyara yishe uraa be7idi iyaw qadhetis 34 Iyako shiiqidi, iya maduntha bolla zaytenne wayne tigidi qachis. Ba hariya bolla utisidi imathi aqiya keethe efis. He bessan iyaw koshshiyaba ubbaa oothis. 35 Wontethe nam7u dinaare kessidi imatha keetha aawas immidi, 'Hayyana ha uraa loythaa xeella. Taani new immidaysafe bollara ne kessiyaba ubbaa ta new ciggana' yaagis. 36 "Hiza, ha heedzu asatape pangati shocida uraas shoorotey new oona daanii?" 37 Uray zaaridi, "Iyaw qadhetidaysaka" yaagis. Yesuusi, "Neka bada hessada ootha" yaagis. 38 Yesuusi ba tamaaretara oge bishe issi guta gakis. Yan Marta geetetiya issi maccasiya, iya ba son mokasu. 39 Iwuka Mayraamo geetetiya michiya de7awusu, Mayraama qaala si7ashe Godaa tohuwa matan uttasu. 40 Shin Marta daro ooon un7etada Yesuusako shiiqada, "Godaw, ta michiya oosuwa ta xalaalas yeggada utta aggin ta daaburiya wode neeni be7ashe si77i gay? Iya tana maaddana mela odikii" yaagasu. 41 Shin Goday zaaridi, "Marta, Marta, neeni daroban un7etasaanne metootasa. 42 Gidoshin, koyetey issiba xalaala. Mayraama lo77oba doorasu, hessika iipe eketenna" yaagis.

11 Issi gallas Yesuusi issi bessan woossees. Woosaa wursida wode iya tamaaretape issoy, "Godaw, Yohaaniis ba tamaareta woosa tamaarsida mela neka nuna woosa tamaarsa" yaagis. 2 Yesuusi, "Haysada yaagidi woossite: "'Salon de7iya nu aawaw ne geeshsha sunthay anjeto; ne kawotethay yo. 3 Nu gallasa kathaa hachi hachi nuus imma. 4 Nuna qoheyisata nuuni atto geysada, nu nagara atto ga; paacen nuna gelsofa' yaagite" yaagis. 5 Kaallidika, Yesuusi ba tamaaretako yaagis: "Leemisos hintefe issuwas laggey de7ees. I giddi bilahe ba laggiya soo

bidi, 'Ta laggiyaw, miyabay de7iko taw immarki. 6 Taw lagge gidida issi asi ogepe yin, iyaw aathiyaba dhayas' yaagiko, 7 "Iya laggey keetha giddon gididi, 'Hayyana tana waaysopa, pengey gordetis. Ta naytika taara arsa bolla zin7idosona. Yaaniya gisho, dendada ne koyaba immanaw danda7ike' yaagiye? 8 Ta hintew odayis; laggetetha gisho dendidi immanaw koyonna ixikoka woosan salethida gisho, dendidi koshshiyaba ubba immees. 9 "Hessa gisho, taani hintew odayis; woossite hintew imetana; koyite hinte demmana; kare yidi xeequite hintew dooyetana. 10 Gaasoyka, woossiya ubbay ekees; koyey demmees; kare yidi xeegeysas dooyetees. 11 "Hinteno, aawato hinte giddofe na7i uythi woossin, shuchu immey oonee? Molo woossin shooshi immey oonee? 12 Woyko phuuphulle woossiko korne immii? 13 Hinte iitata gidishe hinte naytas lo77oba immo eriko, salon de7iya hinte aaway woosseysatas Geeshsha Ayyaana waatidi aathidi immennee?" yaagis. 14 Issi gallas Yesuusi, doona muumisida tuna ayyaana issi uraape kessis. Tuna ayyaanay keyida mela muume uray odetis. Asayka malaaletis. 15 Shin issoti issoti, "Tuna ayyaana halaqa, Bi7eel-Zebuula wolqan tuna ayyaanata kessees" yaagidosona. 16 Harati qassi paacees salope malla bessana mela koydosona. 17 Shin Yesuusi enta qofaa eridi entako, "Woli giddon shaaketiya kawotethi ubbay dhayees; woli giddon shaaketiya keethi kundees. 18 Xalahey woli giddon shaaketiko iya kawotethay waanidi minnidi eqanee? Hinte tana, 'I tuna ayyaanata Bi7eel-Zebuula wolqan kessees' yaageeta. 19 Hiza, taani tuna ayyaana Bi7eel-Zebuula wolqan kessiyaba gidiko hinte nayti oodde wolqan kessonaasha? Hessa gisho, enti hinte bolla pirdeyisata gidana. 20 Shin taani tuna ayyaanata Xoossa biradhen kessiyaba gidiko, hiza, Xoossaa kawotethay hinteko matidaysa erite. 21 "Mino asi tooranne gondalle oykidi, ba keetha naagiyaba gidiko, iya shaloy boshetenna. 22 Hanoshin, iyape aadhidi mino gidida asi yidi, iya qohidi xooniko, ammanetida tooranne gondalle wosisi ekidi, iya shaluwa bonqidi haras shaakees. 23 "Taara gidonaysi tana ixees; taara shiishonnaysi laallees. 24 "Tuna ayyaanay asape keyda wode shempiya bessi koydi haathi bayna soora yuuyees. Shempiya bessi dhayda wode, 'Ta keydasuwa simmana' yaagees. 25 I simmiya wode keethay pitetidi lo77idi de7ishin

demmis. 26 Hessafe guye, bidi iyape aadhidi iitida hara laapun tuna ayyaanata ekidi yees. Iyan gelidi duussu oykees. He uraas koyroysafe aadhidi guyeysi iita gidees" yaagis. 27 Yesuusi hessa oda bolla de7ishin, issi maccasi asaa gaathafe dendada, ba qaala dhoqu oothada, "Nena tookida uloyinne neeni dhammida dhanthati anjetidosona" yaagasu. 28 Shin I, "Anjetidaysati Xoossaa qaala si7idi kiiteteysata" yaagis. 29 Daro asay shiiqida wode Yesuusi, "Ha yeletethay iita yeletethi; ooratha malla koyees. Shin Yoonasa malaatape attishin, hari entaw imetenna. 30 Yoonasi Nanawe asaas malla gidida mela Asa Na7ika ha yeletethaas malla gidana. 31 Dugeha kawiya pirda gallas ha yeletethaara dendada pirdana. Gaasoyka, iya Solomone cincatethaa si7anaw biitta gaxape dendada yasu. Heko Solomonepe aadhey haysan de7ees 32 Nanawe asati pirda gallas ha yeletethaara dendidi enta bolla pirdana. Gaasoyka, Yoonasa sibkatiyan maarota gelidosona. Heko, Yoonasape aadhey haysan de7ees" yaagis. 33 "Xompe oythidi qosa bessan woyko oto giddon wothiya asi deenna. Asi poo7uwa be7ana mela dhoqa bessan wothees. 34 Ne asatethaas poo7oy ne ayfiya. Ne ayfey lo77o gidiko, ne kumetha asatethay poo7ees. Nena ayfey sakiko ne asatethay ubbay dhumees. 35 Hessa gisho, ne garsan de7iya poo7oy dhumonna mela naageta. 36 Hiza, ne kumetha asatethay poo7o gidiko, ne asatethanka hari dhuma bessi dhayiko, ne asatethaa kumethay wolile poo7o mela gidees" yaagis. 37 Yesuusi ba oda ongida mela issi Farsaawey baara kathi maana mela xeejis. Yesuusi, iyara issife gelidi gibira bolla uttis. 38 Farsaawey Yesuusi kathi maanape sinthe kushe meeconaysa be7idi malaaletis. 39 Goday iyako, "Hinte Farsaaweti quulesinne shaates bolla bagga meeceta. Shin hinte gaathay uuzetethaninne iitatethan kumis. 40 Hinteno, eeyato, kare bagga medhida, gaatha bagga medhida yia gidennee? 41 Shin quuliyannine shaatiyan de7eysa manqotas immite. He wode hintew ubbabay geeshshi gidana. 42 "Farsaaweto hintena ayye! Sawope, xalooteppen hessa melabaape asraata kesseeta. Shin xillotethinne Xoosse dosoy hintenan baawa. Harata aggonna haysataka oothanaw bessees, shin aggideta. 43 "Farsaaweto hintena ayye! Ayhude woosa keethan boncho oyde, giya giddon boncho sarotho doseeta. 44 "Mali dhayin, asay eronna bollara

biya duufo daaneysato hintena ayye!" yaagis. 45 Higge astamaarey zaaridi, "Astamaariyaw, ne hessa gashe nuna cayaasa" yaagis. 46 Yesuusi, "Hinteno, higge astamaareto, hintenaka ayye! Asay tokanaw danda7onna deexo tooho toosseta, shin hinte hinte huuphes hari attoshin biradhe xeeranka bocheketa. 47 "Hinte aawati wodhida nabeta duufuwa hinte giigisiya gisho, hintena ayye! 48 Hiza, hinte aawata oosuwa minthanaw enti wodhida nabeta duufuwa hinte loythiya gisho, enta iita oosuwas hinte marka. 49 Hessa gisho, Xoossay ba cincatethan, 'Nabetanne hawaareta ta hintew kiittana, shin hinte baggata wodhana; harata gooddana' yaagis. 50 Ha yeletethay alamey medhetoosape hanno gakanaw gukida nabeta ubbaa suuthas oyshetana. 51 Aabelape doomidi yarsho bessaa sinne xoossa keethafe gidduwan gukida Zakaryaasa suutha gisho ha yeletethay oyshetana. 52 "Higge astamaareto, hintena ayye! Eratetha qulpiya hinte kushen oykideta, shin hintew geleketa harataka gelseketa" yaagis. 53 Yesuusi yaape baanaw keyiya wode, higge astamaaretinne Farsaaweti iyara eqetidi oyshon waaysosona. 54 Iya doonape keyiya qaalana iya oykanaw koydi hessa oothidosona.

12 He wode daro mukulun taybetiya asay woli bolla yedhetana gakanaw asi asa bolla shiiqidi de7ishin, Yesuusi ba tamaaretako, "Farsaaweta irshofe naagetite. Hessika enta cubbotethaa. 2 Qonconna qosetidi, eretonna geemmidi attiyabay aykoyka baawa. 3 Hiza, hinte dhuman odetidabay ubbay poo7on si7etana, qol7a gaathan kalkashidabay dabaaban odetana. 4 "Ta baggato, ta odeysa si7ite; ashuwa wodhoosonape attishin, haraa aykoka oothanaw danda7onaysatas babofite. 5 Hanoshin, hinte babanaw besseysa ta hintew qoncisana. Hessika wodhidaape guye Gaannamen yegganaw wolqay de7eysas iyaw babite. Ee, tuma odayis; iyaw babite. (Geenna 91067) 6 Ichashu buubeti issi santimes bayzetokonayee? Hanoshin, entafe issinnaka Xoossaa sinthan dogetuku. 7 Hari attoshin, hinte huuphe binaanayka paydetidi de7ees. Hiza, babofite; daro buubetape hinte aadheta. 8 "Ta odeysa si7ite; asa sinthan taw markatiya ubbaas Asa Na7i Xoossa kiitanchota sinthan markatana. 9 Asa sinthan tana kaddeysas Xoossa kiitanchota sinthan ta iya kaddana. 10 Asa Na7a bolla kadhe qaala haasaya ubbay maarota demmana, shin Geeshsha Ayyaana

bolla kadhe qaala odeteysi maaretenna. 11 "Asi hintena oykidi ayhude woosa keethan, daynnata sinthaninne kawota sinthan gooshechiya wode ay odanekonne woygi zaaraneko hirgofite. 12 He wode hinte odanaba Geeshsha Ayyaani hintena tamaarsana" yaagis. 13 Asaa giddofe issi asi Yesuusako yidi, "Ta ishay taw nu aawa laatape shaakana mela iyaw oda" yaagis. 14 Yesuusi zaaridi, "La addiyaw, hinte bolla tana daynnanne laata shaakiya cima oothiday oonee?" yaagis. 15 Gujidikka, Yesuusi, "Asa de7oy shalo darotethan gidonna gisho yaare aggidi minthidi hintena naagite" yaagis. 16 Kaallidika leemison, "Gadey daro kathi immiya issi dure uray de7ees. 17 He uray, 'Ta katha taani shiishanaw bessi guuxida gisho ay ootho?' yaagidi ba wozanan qopis. 18 Hizape yaatana; kase de7iya shaaleta laallada haraa dalga shaaleta keexana. Kathinne taw de7iyaba ubbaa iyan yeggana. 19 Ba shempeko, 'Ta shempete, daro laythas new gidiya shalo shiishas. Hiza, shempada ma, uya, ufayta' yaagana. 20 "Shin Xoossay, 'La, eeya uraw, hachi qamma ne shempiya neepe eketawusu. Hiza, ne shiishidabay ooddes gidanee?' yaagis. 21 "Hessa gisho, baw duretethi sa7an shiishiya asas, Xoossaa matan dure gidonna asaas wursethay ha ura mela" yaagis. 22 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi ba tamaaretako, "Hiza, ta odiyaba si7ite, hinte shempuwas ay miino? Hinte asatethaas ay ma7ino? yaagidi un7etofite. 23 Shempoy kathafe, asatethi afilape aadhees. 24 Kafota be7ite zerokona, kiishokona, eleyenne shaaley entaw baawa. Shin Xoossay entana muzees. Hinte kafotape daro aadheta. 25 Hanoshin, hintefe un7etidi ba laytha bolla issi qamma gujanaw danda7ey oonee? 26 Hiza, ha guuthaba oothanaw danda7onna hinte, harabas ayis un7etetii? 27 Ane ciishshati waanidi dicciyako be7ite. Waayokonanne suqokona. Hari attoshin, Solomoney ba de7iya boncho ubban entafe issuwa melaka ma7ibeenna. 28 Hinteno, ammanoy pacidaysato, hiza, Xoossay hachi bentidi wonto taman yegetana ciishshata haysada mayziko, hintena waati aathidi mayzennee? 29 Hessa gisho, ay mino woyko ay uyino gidi un7etofite. 30 He ubbaas Xoossaa ammanonna asati un7etoosona. Shin hinte aaway Xoossay hessi ubbay hintew koshsheysa erees. 31 Ubbaafe aathidi Xoossa kawotetha koyite; hessi ubbay hintew guji imetana. 32 "Hinteno, guutha dereto, yayyofite; hinte aawa Xoossay kawotetha

hintew immanaw ufaytees. 33 Hintew de7iyaba bayzidi manqotas immite. Kaysoy ekononon, bili moonnason, cimonna karxiitan, wuronna shalo salon shiishite. 34 Hinte wozanay hinte shaloy de7iya bessan gidana. 35 "Qanthan dancidi giigetite; hinte xompey poo7o. 36 Banta goday yaaganope simmana gakanaw barkidi naageysatada, goday yidi xeeigiya wode ellesidi dooyanaw giigida asata daanite. 37 Banta goday simmiya wode dhiskonna de7ishe naageysati anjetidaysata. Tuma gayis; goday qanthan dancidi gayta yuushon utisidi mokees. 38 Goday laade gidin, giddi bilahe gidin, woyko wonti maathe gidin yidi, hessa mela dhiskona naagishin demmiya he aylleti anjetidaysata. 39 Shin haysa erite; kaysoy awude yaaneko keetha aaway eriyako keethay boketiya wode si77i gidi be7enna. 40 Hinteka giigidi naagite; Asa Na7i hinte qoponna wode yaana" yaagis. 41 Phexroosika, "Godaw ha leemisuwa nu xalaalas odaye woyko asa ubbaasee?" yaagis. 42 Goday zaaridi, "Hiza, kathaa muzanaw bessiya wodiyan immanna mela goday ba aylleta bolla shuumida ammantheysinne wozanaama halaqay oonee? 43 Goday simmiya wode hessa mela oothishe bentiya aylley, I anjetidaysa 44 Ta hintew tuma odayis; ba godaas de7iya shalo ubbaa bolla I, shuumetana. 45 Shin he aylley, 'Ta goday elle yeenna' yaagidi ba wozanan qopidi, macca aylletanne adde aylleta wadhiko, qassi baw koyda mela mishenne uysishe mathotiko, 46 he ayliya goday, I qoponna gallasaninne hirgonna wode yaana. Yidi iya qanxerethidi, iya qaada ammanonna asaara oothana. 47 "Godaa sheniyada giigonnyasinne iya goday ay dosiyako erishe oothonna aylley daro garaafetana. 48 Shin ba godaa sheniya eronna attidi garaafetanaw besseysa oothiday guuthara garaafetana. Gaasoyka daro imetidaysafe daro koyetees, daro hadara ekidaysafeka daro immanna gidi naagetees. 49 "Taani yiday biitta bolla tama oythanaasa. Ha77i tamay oykiyako tana waanidi ufaysandesha! 50 Hanoshin, ta ha77i xammaqetey xinqatey de7ees. I poletana gakanaw ta daro un7etayis. 51 Sa7a bolla sarotethi ehanaw yida hintew daanii? Gidenna, ta yiday shaakanaasa. 52 Ha77ife doomidi woli giddon shaaketida ichashu keethaa asati issife de7oosona. Nam7ati heedzata bolla, heedzatika nam7ata bolla, dendididi shaaketoosona. 53 Aaway na7aa bolla, na7ayka aawa bolla, aayiya na7e bolla, na7iya

aaye bolla, azinaa aayiya na7a mache bolla, na7a machiya azina aaye bolla, dendidi shaaketana." 54 Qassika asaako, "Wuloha baggara saloy shaaratiya wode be7idi, ellesidi, 'Iri yaana' yaageeta, hessadaka hanees. 55 Dugeha carkoy carkiya wode 'Sa7i awana' yaageeta, hessadaka hanees" yaagis. 56 Hinteno, cubboto, Salobanne sa7aba shaakidi ereetashin ha wodiya shaakidi eroy hintena waanidi xoonidee? 57 "Yaatin, hinte huuphes ayis tuma pirdeketti? 58 Ne morkiyara wolla daynna sinthan eqanaw bashe oge bolla giiganaw koya. Ne giigonna ixiko gooshechidi daynna sinthe nena efana. Daynnay nena qachiya asas aathidi immana. I nena woynen yeggana. 59 Si7ite, issi bakani attonna cigga ongana gakanaw ne yaape keyonnaysa era" yaagis.

13 He wode Yesuusako asay yidi Philaxoosi wodhidi enta suuthara enta yarshuwa walakida Galila asaaba odida asati he bessan de7oosona. 2 I haysada yaagidi zaaris; "Yaatin he Galila asati he iita hayqo hayqida gisho, Galilan de7iya asa ubbaafe aadhida nagarancho daanonna? 3 Gidenna! Gidoshin, hinteka maarotan simmonna ixiko, ubbay hessada dhayana. 4 Woyko qassi Salihoomme geetetiya bessan gimbey woddidi wodhida tammanne hospun asay Yerusalaamen de7iya asa ubbaafe aadhida nagarancho daanonna? 5 Gidenna! Shin hinteka maarotan simmonna ixiko ubbay hessada dhayana." 6 Qassika Yesuusi haysada gidi leemiso odis: "Issi uraas woynen gaden toketida balase mithi de7awusu. I iipe ayfe demmanaw koydi aykoka demmibeenna. 7 Woynen gadiya goday woynen oosanchuwako, 'Ayfe demmanaw koyada heedzu laythi simeretada aykoka demmabike. Hessa gisho, qanxa digga; ayis biitta melisay?' yaagis. 8 "Shin oosanchoy, 'Godaw, I yuushuwa oothada osha yeggana gakanaw ha laythas aggarki. 9 Ha laythi ayfiko lo77o, ixiko qanxa agga'" yaagidi zaaris. 10 Yesuusi Sambaata gallas ayhude woosa keethan tamaarsees. 11 He bessan tammanne hospun laythi tuna ayyaani zoko kuunisida issi maccasiya de7awusu. Iya kuunape dendoysan suure eqanaw danda7uku. 12 Yesuusi iyo be7ida wode xeegeidi, "Ha maccasete, ne hargiyafe paxadasa" yaagis. 13 Ba kushiya I bolla wothin, iya ellesada, suurada eqasu. Xoose galatasu. 14 Shin ayhude woosa keetha halaqay yilotidi asaako, "Ooso oothiya usupun

gallasati de7oosona. Hessa gisho, he gallasatan yidi paxitepe attishin, Sambaata gallas gidenna" yaagis. 15 Goday, "Cubboto, hinte giddofe boori woyko hare Sambaata gallas zadalohe billidi haathe ushshanaw efonnay oonee? 16 Yaatin, ha maccasiya Abrahaame na7a gidashe xalafen qashetada tammanne hospun laythi kumethi de7idaaris Sambaata gallas birshetethi koshshennee?" yaagidi oychis. 17 I hessa odida wode eqeteysati ubbay yeellatidosona. Shin asa ubbay I oothida malaalsiya ooso ubban ufaytidosona. 18 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi haysada yaagis, "Xoossa kawotethi ay daanii? Iya aybira daaniso? 19 Xoossa kawotethi issi asi ba goshshan tokida wola ayfe mela. I diccidi mithi gidis. Salo kafoti iya tashiya bolla shempidosona." 20 Qassi, "Xoossaa kawotetha aybira daaniso? 21 Issi maccasiya daro dhiillera walakada munuqida guutha irsho daanees" yaagis. 22 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi Yerusalaame bishe I kanthiya ogiyan de7iya katamataninne gutatan tamaarsishe aadhis. 23 Issi asi Yesuusako, "Godaw, attanay guutha asa xalaalee?" yaagidi oychis. Yesuusi entako, 24 "Si7ite, xuuntha wulara gelanaw baaxetite. Daroti gelanaw koyoosona shin entaw hanenna. 25 Keetha aaway dendidi wulaa gordidaape guye, 'Nuus dooyarki' yaagishe karen eqidi xeessi oyketa. Shin I, 'Hinte oonekonne awupe yidaako ta erike' gidi zaarana. 26 He wode hinte, 'Neera wolla mida, uyida, nu dabaabanka tamaarsadasa' yaagana. 27 "I zaaridi, 'Hinte oonekonne awupe yidaako erike. Hinteno, geellato taape haakite' yaagana. 28 Abrahaame, Yisaaqa, Yayqoobanne nabeta ubbaa Xoossa kawotethan be7ana, shin hinte karen wodhidi attiya wode hintew yeehonne ache garcethi gidana. 29 Asay dolohape, wulohape, pudehappenne dugehape yidi Xoossaa kawotethan gibira bolla uttana. 30 Hessa gisho, ha77i dethan guye gididaysatape sinthe gidanaysati, sinthe gididaysatape guye gidanaysati de7oosona" yaagis. 31 He wode Farsaawetape issoti issoti yidi, "Herodiisi nena wodhanaw koyiya gisho ha bessaafe dendada ba" gidoosona. 32 I zaaridi, "Bidi, he workanaas, 'Heko, hachinne wonto tuna ayyaanata kessana, harganchota pathana, heedzantho gallasan kuushsha bolla gakana' yaagis giite. 33 Hanope attishin, nabey Yerusalaamepe karen hayqanaw bessenna. Hessa gisho, hachi, wontonne wonti pee7in he bessaa baanaw dendas.

34 “Yerusalaame, Yerusalaame, nabeta wodhiyare, neeko kiitetidaysata shuchan caddiyare, kuttoy ba nayta ba qefiyape garsan shiishiyada ne nayta ta qesiyape garsan aapun toho shiishanaw koyadina, shin hinte ixaas gideta. 35 Ta hintew odayis; hinte keethay kaysatana. Godaa sunthan yeysi anjetidaysa hinte gaana gakanaw tana demmeketa” yaagis.

14 Issi Sambaata gallas Yesuusi issi Farsaaweta halaqa soo kathii maanaw geliya wode asay caddi xeelloosona. 2 He bessan shawuhe hargen waayetiya issi asi iyaw sintha baggara zin7is. 3 Yesuusi Farsaawetanne higge astamaareta, “Sambaata gallas hargancho pasoy wogeye woga gidennee?” yaagidi oychis. 4 Enti si77i gidoosona. Yesuusi hargetiya uraa bochi pathidi moyzis. 5 “Qassika hintefe issuwas na7i woyko boori Sambaata gallas aafon wulliko, ellesidi kessonnay oonee?” yaagidi oychis. 6 Enti issibaaka zaaranaw danda7ibookona. 7 Yesuusi imatuwas xeegetidaysati boncho bessi doorishin be7idi, ha leemisuwa odis: 8 “Issi asi nena yaagano xeeigiko boncho bessan uttofa. Neepe aadhidi bonchetiya asi xeegetanaw danda7ees. 9 Hintena nam7ataka xeegidaysi yidi, ‘Ne bessa ha imathas yedda’ giya wode neeni yeellatashe ziqqa bessi wodhaasa. 10 Gidoshin, ne xeegetida wode koyrottada ziqqa bessi be7ada utta. Xeegoysi yidi, ‘Ta laggiyaw, ha boncho bessan utta’ yaagana. He wode neera issife xeegetida asa ubbaa sinthan ne bonchetana. 11 Bana dhoqu dhoqu oothiya ubbay kawuyana; bana ziqqa ziqqa oothiya ubbay dhoqu dhoqu gaana.” 12 Qassi Yesuusi iya mokida keetha aawako, “Quma woyko kaho imato xeeigiya wode, neeni kushe zaaro xeegonna mela ne laggeta woyko ne ishata woyko ne dabbota woyko ne dure shoorota imato xeeqopa. 13 Gidoshin, ne imato giigisida wode manqota, wobbeta, gundatanne qooqeta xeeqa; neeni anjetana. 14 Haysati kushe zaaranaw danda7onna gisho kushe zaaroy geeshshata dendo gallasan new simmana” yaagis. 15 Yesuusara wolla imato bolla uttoyisata giddofe issoy, hessa si7idi, “Xoossa kawotethan imato bolla utteysi anjetidaysa” yaagis. 16 Yesuusi, “Issi asi gita imato giigisida daro asata xeegis. 17 Imatoy moketiya saatey gakiya wode, xeegetida imathata, ‘Heko ubbabay giigis, haa yiite’ yaagidi xeezanaada ba ayliya kiittis. 18 “Shin ubbayka banta gaaso gaaso medhidosona. Issoy, ‘Ha77i buroo

gade shammida gisho, bada be7anaw koshshees; hayyana tana aggarki yaaga’ yaagis. 19 Hankoy, ‘Ichashu waatha boori shammas; entana waaxa be7ana gisho hayyana tana lancofa’ yaagis. 20 Qassi haray, ‘Taani buroo meddan de7iya gisho, yaanaw danda7ike’ yaagis. 21 “Aylley simmi yidi he ubbaa ba godaas odis. He wode yaagano aaway hanqetidi ayliiyako, ‘Ellesada kataman de7iya wogga ogetanne daggalata bada, manqota, wobbeta, qooqetanne gundata haa eha’ yaagis. 22 “Aylley, ‘Ta godaw, ne kiitidaysi ubbay poletis, shin ha77ika bessi de7ees’ yaagis. 23 “Goday ayliiyako, ‘Horogata bollanne, gade giddo ogeta keya, ta keethay kumana gakanaw demmida ubba yaana mela ootha. 24 Ta hintew odayis; imato xeegetidaysatapa oonika ta gibiraape moonnaysa erite’ gis” yaagis. 25 Daro asay iyara wolla bishin, Yesuusi entako guye simmidi, 26 “Taako yaa ubbay ba aawanne ba aayiw, ba machiwnne ba nayta, ba ishatanne ba micheta, hari attoshin ba de7uwa ixonnay ta tamaare gidanaw danda7enna. 27 Ba masqaliya tookidi tana kaallonay ta tamaare gidanaw danda7enna. 28 “Hintefe issi asi shucha keethi keexanaw koyko, keetha keexidi onganaw ay mela miishe koshshiyako koyrottidi eranaw qopi be7onnay oonee? 29 Hessa gidonna ixiko, ha uray baaso shuchu hiixin qustethi xooniko, 30 be7iya ubbay, ‘Ha uray gimbethi oykin qustanaw iya xoonis’ yaagidi boroosona. 31 “Woyko issi kawoy hara kawora oletanaw dendishe laatamu mukulu olanchota eki yaa kawuwara tammu mukulu olanchotara egetanaw danda7anaysanne danda7onaysa uttidi zorettonay oonee? 32 Egetanaw danda7etonaba gidiko, he kawuwara haahon de7ishin giiganaw koyrottidi cima yeddidi oychees. 33 Hessadaka, hintefe oonika baw de7iyaba ubba aggonna ixiko, ta tamaare gidanaw danda7enna. 34 “Maxiney lo77o, shin maxiney ba mal7uwa aggiko, waanidi maxine geetetanaw danda7ii? 35 Biittatethasinne araddatethas maaddona gisho wora yegetees. Hiza, si7iya haythi de7iya asi si7o” yaagis.

15 Issi gallas qaraxa qanxeysatinne nagaranchoti Yesuusa timirtiya si7anaw iya yuushon shiiqididosona. 2 Shin Farsaawetinne higge astamaareti, “Haysi uray nagaranchota shiishidi ekees, entara issife mees” yaagidi zuuzumidosona. 3 Yesuusi ha leemisuwa entaw yaagidi odis: 4 “Hinte giddofe

issuwas xeetu dorsati de7iyaba gidiko entafe issoy dhayiko uddufun tammanne uddufunata bazzon aggidi dhayoysa demmana gakanaw koyonnay oonee? 5 Demmida wode ufaytidi ba gannan tookidi, 6 ba soo simmees. Ba laggetanne shoorota xeegidi, 'Dhayida ta dorsa demmas, taara issife ufaytite' yaagees. 7 Hessadaka, maaroti koshshonna uddufun tammanne uddufun xillotape aathidi, maarotan geliya issi nagaranchuwa gaason salon gita ufaysi gidees. 8 "Woyko tammu biri de7iya issi maccasiya tammaafe iissiya dhayiko demmana gakanaw xompe oythada keetha pittada mintha koyonnay oonee? 9 Demmida wode ba laggetanne ba shoorota xeeгада 'Dhayida ta issi bira demmida gisho taara ufaytite' yaagawusu. 10 Si7ite, hessa mela issi maarotethan geliya nagaranchuwan Xoossaa kiitanchota sinthan ufaysi gidees" yaagis. 11 Zaaridi Yesuusi, "Issi uraas nam7u nayti de7oosona. 12 Entafe kaalo na7ay ba aawako, 'Ta aawaw, ne shaluwape ta gishuwa taw imm'a' yaagis. Aaway ba shaluwa ba naytas shaakis. 13 Guutha gallasape guye, kaalo na7ay ba gishuwa ubbaa, qachi ekidi haaho biitta bis. Yan altacan shaluwa toochidi ongis. 14 I baw de7iyaba ubba wursidaape guye he biitta ubban mino koshi keyin metootis. 15 Hessa gisho, he biitta asaape issuwa soo gaata gelis. Uray iya guduntho heemmana mela ba moothu yeddis. 16 Gudunthoti miya harquwafe maanaw amottis, shin iyoka iyaw immiya asi bentibeenna. 17 I ba wozanaako simmidi, 'Aapun ta aawa aylletas kathi wora wodhin ta haysan koshara hayqanaw gakadina?' 18 Dendada ta aawako bada, 'Ta aawaw, salon Xoossa, sa7an nena qohas. 19 Hizape ne na7a geetetada xeegetanaw taw bessonna gisho, ne son de7iya aylletape issuwada tana payda' yaagana" yaagis. 20 Hessa gisho, dendidi ba aawako bis. "Hanoshin, I burro haahon de7ishin aaway qadhetidi, iyako woxi bidi, idimmidi yeeris. 21 Na7ayka, 'Ta aawaw salon Xoossa, sa7an nena ta qohas. Hizape ne na7a geetetada xeegetanaw bessike' yaagis. 22 "Iya aaway aylleta xeegidi, 'Ellesidi ubbaafe lo77o gidida ma7o ehidi iya mayzite; iya biradhen sagaayo, iya tohon caamma aathite. 23 Modho gatarmenno ehidi shukite, moos, ufaytoos. 24 Ta na7ay haysi hayqis, shin ha77i paxis; dhayis, shin bentis' yaagis. Hessafe guye, ufaysi doomidosona. 25 "He wode bayra na7ay goshsha gaden de7ees.

Yaape yishe soo matishin yethinne gufa girsi si7is. 26 I, aylletape issuwa xeegidi haniyabay aybeko eranaw oyichis. 27 Aylley, 'Ne ishaya saro yida gisho ne aaway modho gatarmenno iyaw shukis' yaagis. 28 "Bayra ishaya yilotidi soo gelanawuka koybeenna. Aaway kare keyidi soo gelana mela iya woossis. 29 Shin I ba aawako, 'Heko, haysa mela laythi ta new ayllitada ne kiitaape issuwaka pacisonna new kiitetin, taani ta laggetara ufaytana mela hari attoshin issi laaqa deeshe immabaaka. 30 Hanoshin, haysi ne na7ay ne shaluwa laymatara dhaysidi yin, modho gatarmenno shukadasa" yaagis. 31 "Aawayka, 'Ta na7aw, neeni ubba wode taara de7aasa, taba ubbay neesa. 32 Haysi ne ishaya hayqis, shin paxis; dhayis, shin bentis. Hessa gisho, daro ufaytanaw bessees' yaagana" yaagis.

16 Yesuusi ba tamaaretako, "Issi dure uraas iyape garsara issi shuumi de7ees. He shuumay ba godaa shaluwa toochees giya worey keetha aawa gakis. 2 Keetha aaway shuumi xeegisidi, 'Taani woygiyaba si7adina? Hizape neeni ta keethas shuumi gidada oothanaw danda7onna gisho, ta shaluwa taw sheedha' yaagis. 3 "He shuumay ba wozanan haysada yaagidi qopis: 'Ta goday tana shuumatethaafe wothana hanees, goya aqanaw wolqi baawa, woossa maanaw yeellayees; yaatin ta waano? 4 Shuumatethaafe ta wodhiya wode asay tana mokana mela oothanaba ta erayis' yaagis. 5 "Hessa gisho, iya godaa acoy de7iya asaa issuwa issuwa xeege ehidi koyro uraako, 'Ne bolla ta godaa acoy ay meli de7ii?' yaagidi oyichis. 6 "I, 'Laatamu barmeele zayte acoy de7ees' yaagis. "Shuumay, 'Wule warqatiya he7e, ellesada, tammu barmeele zayte acoy de7ees gada xaafa' yaagis. 7 "Hessafe kaallidi nam7anthuwako, 'New aapuni de7ii?' yaagis. "I, 'Heedzu xeetanee laapun tammu kuntaale giste acoy de7ees' yaagis. "Shuumay, 'Ne wule warqatiya he7e, ellesada, 296 kuntaale yaagada xaafa' yaagis. 8 Keetha aaway ammanetibona shuumi iya cingatethaas nashshis. Ha alamiya nayti ase oythan poo7o naytape aadhida wozanaamata. (aiōn g165) 9 "Hessa gisho, ta hintew odayis; ha alamiya miishey wuriya wode merinaa keethan moketana mela ha miishiyara hintew laggeta shammitte. (aiōnios g166) 10 Ubbaafe guuthaban ammanetiday daroban ammanetidaysa gidees. Qassi ubbaafe guuthaban ammanetonaysi daroban ammanetena. 11 Hiza,

ha alame miishen hinte ammanetona ixiko, tuma miishe hintew ooni hadara immanee? 12 Hinte hara asa miishen ammanetona ixiko, hinte buzo miishe hintew ooni immanee? 13 "Issi ayyel nam7u godatas haaretanaw danda7enna. Issuwa ixiko hankuwa dosees woyko issuwako shiiqiko hankuwa kadhees. Hessadaka, hinte Xoossasinne miishes haaretanaw danda7eketa." 14 Miishe dosiya Farsaaweti hessa si7ida wode Yesuusa qelqisidosona. 15 I, "Hinte, hintena asa sinthan xilliseeta, shin Xoossay hinte wozana erees. Asa sinthan bonchetidaysi Xoossa sinthan boretidaysa. 16 "Muse higgeynne nabeta kiitay Yohaana gakanaw hintew odetishe gam7is. Hessafe guye, Xoossaa kawotethaa Wongelay sabbaketishe gam7is. Asi ubbay yaa gelanaw dafetees. 17 Gidoshin, higgiafe issi laafa pidaley attanaape saloyne sa7i aadheysi kawuyees. 18 "Ba machiwi yeddidi haraa ekiya ubbay laammees. Ba azinaape anjetidaaro ekeysika laammees" yaagis. 19 "Al7onne alleeqo afila ma7iya, sa7i injetin gallas gallas ufaysan de7iya issi dure asi de7ees. 20 Hari qassi asatethay kumethi madunxida issi Alaazara geetetiya manqoy he dure uraa karen yegetidi attidaysi de7ees. 21 Koshape dendoysan dure ura gaytape wodhiya tiifiya maanaw amotishe de7ees. Hari attoshin, kanati yidi iya maduntha laacosona. 22 "He manqoy hayqis; kiitanchoti iya Abrahaame ki7o efidosona. Qassi dure urayka hayqidi moogetis. 23 Si7oolen un7etidi de7ishe dhoqu gidi haahon Abrahaamenne iya ki7on de7iya Alaazara be7is. (Hades g86) 24 I, 'Aawaw Abrahaame, taw qadhetarki; ha tama lacon un7etada de7iya gisho Alaazari ba biradhiya haathan yeddidi ta inxarsa laakothana mela hayyana iya yeddarki' yaagidi waassis. 25 "Shin Abrahaamey iyako, 'Ta na7aw, ne sa7an de7iya wode lo77obata ekidaysa, qassi Alaazari iitabata ekidaysa akeeka. Shin ha77i I haysan ufaytees, qassi neeni waayetashe de7aasa' yaagis. 26 Ha ubbaafe aadhidi, 'Haape hinteko, hinipe haa nuuko aadhanaw koyeysati pinnonna mela nuusinne hintew giddon gita aafoy de7ees' yaagis. 27 "Dure uray, 'Aawaw, yaako Alaazara ta aawa soo kiittana mela ta nena woossayis. 28 Taw ichashu ishata de7idosona, entika ha waaye bessaa yoonna mela entaw bidi markato' yaagis. 29 "Shin Abrahaamey, 'Entaw Museranne nabetara de7oosona; enti odiyaba si7onna' yaagis. 30 "Dure uray, 'Aawaw Abrahaame,

hessatho gidenna; issi asi hayqope dendidi biiko enti maarotan gelana' yaagis. 31 "Abrahaamey, 'Museranne nabeta si7onna ixiko, hari attoshin hayqope issi asi dendi odikoka ammanokona' yaagis."

17 Yesuusi ba tamaaretako, "Ase dhubethidi nagaran gelsiyabay yoonna aggenna. Gidoshin, nagaran gelana mela oothiya ura ayye!" yaagis. 2 He uray kaalotape issuwa balethanaape woxa ba qoodhen qachidi abban wulliko iyaw lo77o. 3 Hessa gisho naagetite. "Ne ishaya nagara oothiko hanqeta; qiirotidi maarotethan simmiko, iyaw atto yaaga. 4 Issi gallasan laapun toho qohidi, laapun toho, 'Taani ta nagaraa eras tana maara' yaagidi neeko yiiko iyaw atto ga." 5 Hawaareti Godaako, "Ammano nuus gujarki" yaagidosona. 6 Goday, "Gaashe ayfe mela ammanoy hintew de7iko 'Haysa wolaa shodetada abba giddon toketa' yaagiko hintew kiitetana" yaagis. 7 Gujidika Yesuusi, "Hinte giddofe issuwas goshshanchoy woyko dorse heemmiya ayyel de7iko ooso gadepe woyko wudepe soo simmiya wode, 'Elle haayada kathi maanaw utta' yaagey de7ii? 8 Deenna, 'Taw kaho giigisa; taani mada, uyada aggana gakanaw eqada muza. Hessafe guye, neeni qassi maasanne uyaasa' yaageneyee? 9 Hiza, goday, ayyel kiita polida gisho anjiyee? 10 Hessa gisho, hinteka kiitetoysa ubbaa polida wode, 'Nu pathonna ayyleta; oothanaw bessiya oosuwa polida' yaagite" yaagis. 11 Yesuusi Yerusalaame bishe Samaarisinne Galilas giddora kanthidi aadhis. 12 Issi gutaa geliya wode baro hargen oyketida tammu asati iya demmidosona. Entika haahon eqidi, 13 "Godaay Yesuusa, nuus qadhetarki" yaagidi waassidosona. 14 I enta be7ida wode, "Bidi hintenatethaa Ayhude kahine bessite" yaagis. Enti ogiya bolla bishe paxidosona. 15 Entafe issoy ba paxuwa be7ida wode dhoqu gida qaalan Xoossa bonchishe Yesuusako simmis. 16 I, Samaare biitta asi, shin Yesuusa toho bolla gufannidi iya galatis. 17 Yesuusi, "Paxiday tammu asata gidokonaayee? Yaatin, uddufunati aw bidonaa? 18 Ha allaga uraape attishin, hari simmidi Xoossa galatey deenna guusseyee?" yaagidi oyichis. 19 Uraako, "Ne ammanoy nena pathis; dendada ba" yaagis. 20 Farsaaweti, "Xoossa kawotethay awude yaanee?" gidi Yesuusa oyichidosona. I, "Xoossaa kawotethay bentiya mallan yeenna. 21 Qassika iya, 'Hannina woyko hinina yaaganaw danda7enna. Ayis

giiko, Xoossa kawotethay hinte gidдон de7ees” yaagidi zaaris. 22 Yesuusi ba tamaaretako, “Asa Na7a gallasatape issuwa be7anaw hinte amotiya wodey yaana, shin hinte be7eketa. 23 Asay, ‘I yan de7ees’ woyko, ‘Haysan de7ees’ yaagana, shin entana kaallidi boopite. 24 Wol7anthi wol7amidi salo gaxape gaxa poo7isiya mela Asa Na7aa yuussaa gallasay hessada hanana. 25 Shin hessi hananaape sinthe Asa Na7ay daro waayanawunne ha yeletethan ixetanaw bessees. 26 Nohe wode hanidaysa mela Asa Na7a woden hessada hanana. 27 Nohey Markabiyan gelida qamma gakanaw asay mishenne uyishe, ekishenne gelishe de7ishin dhayo haathay yidi ubbaa dhaysis. 28 Looxe laythanka hessatho hanis. Asay mishenne uyishe, shamishenne bayzishe, tokishenne keexishe, gam7idosona. 29 Looxey Soodomepe keyida gallas diinne geetetiya xuuggiyabay salope bukidi ubbaa dhaysis. 30 Asa Na7ay qonciya wodeka hessada hanana. 31 “He gallasan karen de7iya oonika keetha gidдон de7iyaba ekanaw soo gelopo. Hessadaka, gaden de7iya asi aykoska soo simmofo. 32 Looxe machiw akeekite; 33 ba shempiw ashshanaw koyiya asi oonika dhaysana; ba shempiw aathidi immiya oonika I ashshana. 34 Ta hintew odayis; he gallasan nam7u asati issi arsan zin7ana; issoy eketana, hankoy attana. 35 Nam7u maccasati wolla gaaccishin iissiya eketana, hankiya attana. 36 Nam7u asati wolla gaden goyeyсатаpe issoy eketana, hankoy attana” yaagis. 37 Enti, “Godaw aw eketanee?” yaagidi oyichidosona. I, “Bawuti de7iya bessan ankoti shiiqoosona” yaagis.

18 Yesuusi ba tamaareta azallonna ubba wode woossana mela tamaarsanaw koyidi yaagidi leemiso odis: 2 “Issi kataman Xoossas yashetonna, asas yeellatonna issi daynni de7ees 3 He kataman issi am7iya de7awusu. Iyaka, ‘Ta gidдонinne ta morkiya gidдон de7iya mootuwa pirda’ yaagada ubba wode he daynnaako simeretawusu. 4 Daynnay guutha wodes I odaa si7onna ixis, shin guyepe ba wozanan, ‘Taani Xoossas yayyonna, asas yeellatonna ixikoka, 5 ha am7iya tana waaysiya gisho iw pirdana; yaatonna ixiko ubba wode yada tana salethana” yaagidi qopis. 6 Godayka, “Geella daynnay gidaysa si7ideta; 7 Xoossay qammanne gallas iyako waassiya ba dooridaysatas pirdeneyee? Entana maaddanaw gam7iyee? 8 Ta hintew odeysa si7ite, ellesidi pirdana. Gidoshin, Asa Na7i yaa wode sa7a bolla ammano

demmandesha?” yaagis. 9 Qassi zaaridi, Yesuusi, bantana xillo asada oothidi ceeqeteysatasinne harata kadheysatas haysada yaagidi leemiso odis: 10 “Nam7u asati woossanaw Xoossa Keethi bidosona. Issoy Farsaawe hankoy qassi qaraxa qanxisiya asi. 11 Farsaawey eqidi baw woossishe, ‘Xoossaw taani harata mela bonqancho, geellanne laymatiya asi, aadhada qassi ha qaraxa qanxisiya uraa mela gidonna gisho nena galatayis. 12 Saamintafe nam7u toho xoomayis, ta demmiyaba ubbaafe asraata kessayis’ yaagis. 13 “Shin qaraxa qanxiseysi haahon eqidi hari attoshin salo dhoqu gidi xeellanawka yayyidi ba tiraa iccishe ‘Xoossaw, tana nagaranchuwa maararki’ gidi woossis. 14 Ta hintew odeysa si7ite; Farsaawiyape haysi qaraxa qanxiseysi Xoossaa sinthan xillo gididi ba soo simmis. Ayis giiko, bana dhoqu dhoqu oothiya asi kawuyana, bana kawushiya asi dhoqu dhoqu gaana” yaagis. 15 Yesuusi yooga nayta bolla ba kushiya wothidi anjana mela asay iyako ehoosona. Yesuusa tamaareti hessa be7idi “Ayis Yesuusako eheeti?” yaagidi kaccidosona. 16 Shin Yesuusi nayta baako xeeqidi, “Yooga nayti taako yaanaysa diggofite; yo giite. Ayis giiko, Xoossa kawotethay entada hanidaysatasa. 17 Taani hintew tuma odayis; Xoossa kawotetha yooga naytatho ekonay oonika yaa gelenna” yaagis. 18 Ayhude halaqatape issoy, “Keeha astamaariyaw, merina de7o demmanaw ay ootho?” yaagidi oyichis. (aiōnios g166) 19 Yesuusi iyako, “Ayis tana keehaw yaagada xeeqay? Issi Xoossafe attishin, hari keehi baawa. 20 Laammofa, wodhopa, kaysotopa, wordo markatofa, ne aawanne ne aayiw boncha” giya kiita eray gidi oyichis. 21 Urayka, “Hessata ubbaa taani na7atethafe doomada naagashe gam7as” yaagis. 22 Yesuusi hessa si7ida wode, “Hiza, new issibay pacees; new de7iyaba ubbaa bayzada manqotas imma; salon nena shaloy naagees. Yaata simmada, tana kaalla” yaagis. 23 Shin uray hessa si7ida wode iyaw daro shaloy de7iya gisho daro qiirotis. 24 Yesuusi uraa be7idi, “Dure asas Xoossa kawotethi gelay waanidi un7andesha? 25 Durey Xoossa kawotethi gelanaysafe gimale y narpe luhora kantheysi kawuyees” yaagis. 26 Hessa si7ida asay, “Hessa gidiko ooni attanee?” yaagidosona. 27 Yesuusi, “Asas danda7etonabay Xoossas danda7etees” yaagis. 28 Phexroosi, “Heko nuuni nubaa ubbaa aggidi nena kaallida” yaagis. 29

"Yesuusi tuma ta hintew odayis; Xoossaa kawotethaas gidi ba keethaa woyko ba machiw woyko ba ishata woyko ba aawanne ba aayiw woyko ba nayta aggiday; 30 ha wodiyan dako daro, yaana alamen merina de7o ekonnyoon onika baawa" yaagis. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Yesuusi tammanne nam7ata baako xeeigidi, "Ane Yerusalaame boos, nabeti Asa Na7aba xaafidaba ubbay yan poletana. 32 I Ayhude gidonna asaas aadhidi imetana. Enti iya toochana, cayananne iya bolla cuttana. 33 Iya garaafidaape guye, wodhana, shin heedzantho gallasan I hayqope dendana" yaagis. 34 Shin iya tamaareti he ubbaafe issibaaka akeekibokona. Iya xuuray entaw qosetida gisho I woygidaako eribookona. 35 Yesuusi Iyaarko matiya wode issi qooqe uray oge gaxan uttidi woossees. 36 Qooqe uray asay he bessaa aadhishin si7idi, "I aybee?" gidi oyichis. 37 Enti, "Naazirete Yesuusi haysara aadhees" yaagidosona. 38 I, "Dawita na7aw, Yesuusa, tana maararki" yaagidi waassis. 39 Sinthe sinthe biya asati, "Si7i ga" gidi hanqetidosona. Shin I, "Dawita na7aw, tana maara" yaagidi darsidi waassis. 40 Yesuusi eqidi uraa baako ehana mela kiittis. Urayka, iyako shiiqin, 41 "Ta new ay oothana mela koyay?" yaagidi oyichis. Qooqey, "Godaw ta xeellanaw koyayis" yaagis. 42 Yesuusi, "Xeella, ne ammanoy nena pathis" yaagis. 43 Uray ellesidi xeelli aggis. Xoossaa bonchishe Yesuusa kaallis. Asa ubbay hessa be7idi Xoose galatidosona.

19 Yesuusi Iyaarko gelidi aadhees. 2 Yan Zakiyoosa geetetiya qaraxa qanxiseyisata halaqay de7ees. I daro dure. 3 I Yesuusi ooneko be7anaw koyis. I qanthi gidiya gisho asaa darotethaafe dendoysan Yesuusa be7anaw danda7ibeenna. 4 Yesuusa be7anaw koyidi I biya ogiyas sinthe woxi bidi issi boobba mitha bolla keyis. 5 Yesuusi he bessaa gakishe dhoqu gidi be7idi, "Zakiyoosa, hachi ta ne son pee7anaw bessiya gisho elle wodha" yaagis. 6 I ellesi wodhidi ufaysan Yesuusa mokis. 7 He bessan de7iya asaa ubbay hessa be7idi, "Nagaranchuwa soo gelidi moketaniw hanees" yaagidi zuuzumidosona. 8 Gidoshin, Zakiyoosi eqidi Godaako, "Godaw, Heko taw de7iya shalo ubbaafe baggaa manqotas immana. Asape aybaka wordon balethada ekidaba gidiko oyddu kushe zaarana" yaagis. 9 Yesuusi qassi, "Ha uray Abrahaame na7a gidida gisho hachi atosethay ha soo yis. 10 Asa Na7ay yiday dhayidaysa koyanaasanne ashshanaasa" yaagis.

11 Asay hessa si7iya wode, Yesuusi Yerusalaame matatida gishonne Xoossaa kawotethay ha77i matara qoncana daanida gisho entaw leemiso odis. 12 Hessa gisho, Yesuusi, "Issi gita asi de7eysi baw kawotethi ekidi yaanaw hara biitta bis. 13 Iyaw oothiya ayyetape tammata xeeigidi issuwas issuwas tammu minaanee immidi 'Ta simmada yaana gakanaw ha miishiyara zal7ite' yaagis. 14 "He biitta asay iya ixiya gisho, ha uray nu bolla kawotana mela nu koyoko yaagidi ase iya guyeru kiittidosona. 15 "Gidoshin, he uray kawo gididi ba biitta simmis. He tammu ayelleti I immida miishiyani ay mela zal7idi wodhisidaako eranaw koyidi entana xeeigisis. 16 "Koyroyso yidi, 'Godaw, ne taw immida miishey haraa tamma wodhis' yaagis. 17 "Iya Goday, 'Neno ammanetida ayyiliyaw lo77o oothadasa. Neeni guuthaban ammanetida gisho new tammu katamata bolla maata immas' yaagis. 18 "Nam7anthoy yidi, 'Godaw, ne taw immida miishey haraa ichasha wodhis' yaagis. 19 "Goday iyako, 'Newuka qassi ichashu katamata bolla maata immas' yaagis. 20 "Heko heedzanthoy yidi, 'Godaw, ta curqan xaaxada naagida ne miishiya hannashu. 21 Ayis giiko, neeni nebaa gidonnaba ekeysanne ne zeronnaba cakiya iita asi gidiya gisho new yayyas' yaagis. 22 "Iya goday zaaridi, 'Neno iita ayyiliyaw ne doonatho ta nena pirdana. Ta wothonnaba ekeysanne zeronnaba cakiya asi gideysa ne eriko, 23 ta yada ta miishiya wodhera ekana mela zal7iya asaas ayis immabikii?' 24 "Iya goday he bessan eqidaysatako, 'Iyara de7iya miishiya ekidi tamma wodhisidaysas immite' yaagis. 25 "Enti, 'Godaw, iyaw kaseka tammu minaaney de7ees' yaagidosona. 26 "Goday, ta hintew odayis; 'De7iya ubbaas hari guzhetana, shin baynaysafe haray atto iyaw de7iyaraka eketana. 27 Gidoshin, ta enta bolla kawotonna mela koydaysata he ta morketa ha ta sinthe ehidi gora7ite' gis" yaagis. 28 Yesuusi hessa odidaape guye, entafe sinthe hemetidi Yerusalaame bis. 29 Shamaho zuma bolla de7iya Beetefaagenne Bitaane matida wode ba tamaaretape nam7ata kiittidi, 30 "Hinte sinthan de7iya gutaa biite, hinte yaa gakiya wode oonika toggonna qashetidi de7iya hare mari demmana. Iya billidi haa eki yiite. 31 Oonika, 'Ayis billeeti?' gidi oyichiko, 'Goday iya koyees' yaagite" yaagis. 32 Kiitetidaysati bidi I gidaysada hanin be7idosona. 33 Enti hare maraa billishin godati be7idi, "Hare maraa ayis billeeti?" yaagidosona. 34

Enti zaaridi, "Goday iya koyees" yaagidosona. 35 Yaape hare maraa Yesuusako ehidosona. Banta ma7uwa hare maraa zokon yeggidi Yesuusa hare maraa bolla utisidosona. 36 Asayka I biya ogiya bolla banta ma7uwa hiixidosona. 37 Shamaho zuma dugethe wodhisiya ogiyako matiya wode, taybon keehi daro asay enti be7ida malaalsiyaban ufaytidi banta qaala dhoqu oothidi, 38 "Godaa sunthan yaa kawoy anjetidaysa saluwan saroy ubbaafe dhoqa saluwan bonchoy Xoossaas gido" yaagidi Xoossaa galatidosona. 39 Asaa giddofe issi issi Farsaaweti Yesuusako, "Astamaariyaw, ne tamaareta hayzite gada hanqeta" yaagidosona. 40 I entako, "Enti si77i giiko shuchati waassana" yaagis. 41 Yesuusi Yerusalaame matishe katamaa be7idi iyaw yeekis. 42 "New saro gidanaysa hachi ne eridaba gidiyakoshin, ha77i ne ayfiyape geemmis. 43 Ne morketi ne yuushuwa diridi dumma dumma ogiyara nena teqidi un7ethiya wodey yaana. 44 Nennanne ne dirsaa garsan de7iya ne nayta dhaysana. Issi issi shuchu denthidi laallana, ayis giiko Xoossay nena ashshanaw yaa wodiya erabaaka" yaagidi iw yeekis. 45 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi Xoossa Keethi gelidi zal7eyisata yaape goodis. 46 Qassi, "'Ta keethay Xoossaa woossiya keethi gidana' gidi xaafetis, shin hinte ta keethaa pangata gongolo oothideta" yaagis. 47 Gallas gallas xoossa keethan tamaarsees. Kahineta halaqati, higge astamaaretinne deriya cimati iya wodhanaw oge koyoosona. 48 Gidoshin, asa ubbay iya timirtiya banta wozana yeggidi si7iya gisho, entaw oothanabay dhayis.

20 Issi gallas Yesuusi xoossa keethan asaa tamaarsishininne Wongela markatishin, kahine halaqati, higge astamaaretinne deriya cimati issife iyako yidi, 2 "Neeni haysata aybi maatan oothiyako nuus oda. Ha maata new immiday oonee?" yaagidi oychidosona. 3 I entako, "Taka hintena issiba oychana, ane taw zaarite. 4 Xammaqiya Yohaaniisa xinqatey Xoossafeye asapee?" yaagis. 5 Enti woli giddon yaagidi zoretidosona: "Xoossafe giiko yaatin, ayis ammanibeketi?" yaagana. 6 "Asape giiko, asa ubbay Yohaaniis nabe gideysa ammaniya gisho nuna shuchan caddana." 7 Yaaniya gisho, "Awupeko nu eroko" yaagidi zaaridosona. 8 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Hiza, taka ay maatan haysata oothiyako hintew odike" yaagis. 9 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi yaagidi ha leemisuwaa

asaas odis: "Issi asi woynne tokis. Goshshanchotas kera immidi daro wode gam7idi yaanaw hara biitta bis. 10 Woynne ayfiya maxiya wodey gakin woynne ayfiyape iyaw yeddana mela goshshanchotako ba aylliya kiittis. Shin goshshanchoti he aylliya oykidi wadhidi mela kushe yeddidosona. 11 Kaallidika hara aylliya kiittis. Qassi goshshanchoti iya wadhidi, kawushidi mela kushe yeddidosona. 12 Ha77ika zaaridi heedzantho aylliya kiittis. Goshshanchoti iyaka madunxisidi woynne gadiya giddofe gaxa kessidi yeggidosona. 13 "Woynne gadiya goday, 'Yaatin ta ay ootho? Ane qassi ta dosiya ta na7a yeddana; ooni eri enti iya bonchona aggokona' yaagis. 14 "Shin goshshanchoti uraa na7a be7ida wode, 'Haysi iya laattanaysa, haa yiite iya wodhana, yaatiko laatay nuus gidana' yaagidi zoretidosona. 15 Woynne gadiya giddofe gaxa kessidi wodhidosona. Yaatin, woynne gadiya goday he asata waatanee? 16 Yidi he goshshanchota dhaysana, woynne gadiya hara asatas immanna. Asay hessa si7ida wode 'Shinchalle hessa melaba gathofa' yaagidosona. 17 "Yesuusi enta caddi xeellidi, "'Yaatin, gimbe keexiya asati borida shuchay, keethaas malanne minotethi immiya ubbaafe aadhiya shuchi gidis' geetetidi xaafetidaysa birshethay aybee? 18 He shuchaa bolla kundiya ubbay qoxettana, shuchay iya bolla wodhiya ubbay liiqana" yaagis. 19 Higge astamaaretinne kahine halaqati ha leemisoy odetiday enta bolla gideysa eridi he wode iya oykanaw koydosona, shin asaas babidosona. 20 Hessa gisho, Yesuusa deriya haariya Roome kawa maatas aathidi immanaw koyidi iya doonape bala qaala naagoosona. Hessa polisanaw xillo daanidi cimmiya asata iyako kiittidosona. 21 Kiittetidi bida asati, "Astamaariyaw, neeni odeysinne tamaarseysi like gideysa, qassi Xoossaa ogiya tumatethan tamaarseysanne oonaka shaakonnaysa nu eroos. 22 Hanoshin, Roome kawas giira giiranaw bessi bessennee?" yaagidi iya oychidosona. 23 Shin I enta wozanaa iitatetha erida gisho, 24 "Ane tana issi santime bessite, Iya bolla de7iya misileynne sunthay oodebayee?" yaagis. Enti zaaridi, "Roome Kawa Qeesareysa" yaagidosona. 25 I zaaridi, "Yaatiko, Qeesareba Qeesares, Xoossaba Xoossaa immite" yaagis. 26 Hessa gisho, I zaarida zaaruwan asaa sinthan bala demmanaw danda7ibookona. Iya zaaruwan malaaleetidi si77i gidoosona. 27 Hayqope dendoy baawa giya Saduqaawetape issoti issoti

Yesuusako yidi, 28 "Astamaariyaw, issi asi macho ekidi na7a yelonna hayqiko, iya ishay he maccasiw ekidi nayta yelidi ba ishaas koche ashshana mela Musey xaafis. 29 Heko laapun ishati de7oosona. Koyroysi macho ekidi na7a yelonna hayqis. 30 Nam7anthoy iyo ekidi na7a yelonna hayqis. 31 Heedzanthoyka hessatho hanis. Laapunati ubbay hessada hanidi iyo ekidosona, shin na7a yelonna hayqidosona. 32 Wursethan maccasiya hayqasu. 33 Hiza, laapun addey iyo ekida gisho hayqope dendiya wode iya oodde macho gidanee?" yaagidi oychidosona. 34 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Asay ha wodiyan ekoosonanne geloosona. (aiōn g165) 35 Shin hayqope dendidi yaana alamiyan daanaw besseysati ekokonanne gelokona. (aiōn g165) 36 Enti kiitancho mela gidiya gisho sinthafe hayqokona. Hayqope dendida gisho enti Xoossaa nayta. 37 Musey Godaa, 'Abrahaame Godaa, Yisaaqa Godaa, Yayqooba Godaa' gidi tushiya giddon xuugetiya tama taarikiya xaafidaysan hayqida asay dendeysa bessees. 38 Ubbay iyaw de7on de7eyisata gidiya gisho I de7on de7eyisata Godaape attishin, hayqidaysata Godaa gidenna" yaagidi zaaris. 39 Higge astamaaretape issoti issoti, "Astamaariyaw, lo77oba odadasa" yaagidosona. 40 Hessafe guye, hara oysho oychanaw yayyidosona. 41 Iyape kaallidi Yesuusi entako, "Asay Kiristoosa waatidi Dawita na7a yaagona? 42 Ayis giiko, Dawiti ba huuphen ba maxaafan, "Xoossay ta Godaako "Ta ne morketa ne tohoy yedhiyasoo oothana gakanaw taape ushacha baggan utta" gis' yaagis. 44 "Hiza, Dawiti Kiristoosa, 'Goda gidi xeegishe iyaw na7a waanidi gidii?" yaagis. 45 Derey ubbay si7ishin ba tamaaretako, 46 "Adussa ma7o ma7idi yuushshe doseysatape, gijan boncho sarotho, ayhude woosa keethan boncho oyde, moketiya sonka boncho bessi koyiya higge astamaaretape naagetite. 47 Enti am7eta keethaa kalloyoosona, xillo asi daanidi woosa adussosona. Hessati ubbaafe aadhiya iita pirda ekanu" yaagis.

21 Dure asay xoossa keethan muxaata saaxiniyan yeggishin Yesuusi dhoqu gidi asaa be7is. 2 Qassi issi manqo am7iya nam7u sikina yeggishin be7idi, 3 "Ta hintew tuma odayis; ha manqo am7iya ubbaafe aathada immasu. 4 Ayis giiko, ha asa ubbay bantaw de7iyabaape immidosona, shin iya ba pacaape, baw de7iya aquwa ubbaa immasu" yaagis. 5 Yesuusa tamaaretape issoti issoti Xoossa Keethay

daro lo77iya shuchaninne asay Xoossaa immida imotan lo77idaysa odootoosona. 6 Shin Yesuusi, "Ha hinte be7iyabay ubbay laaletonna, shuchi shucha bolla gimbetida mela attonna wodey yaana" yaagis. 7 Entika, "Astamaariyaw, ha ubbay hananay awudee? Qassi haysi hananaysas malaatay aybee?" yaagidi oychidosona. 8 Yesuusi yaagidi entaw zaaro immis: "Baletonna mela naagetite. Daroti, 'Taani Kiristoosa, wodey matatis' yaagishe ta sunthan yaana, shin hinte enta kaallopite. 9 Hinte olabaanne asaa geellatetha si7iya wode dagammofite. Hessi sinthatidi hananaysi attonnaba gidiya gisho wodiya wursethay ellesidi yeenna" yaagis. 10 Kaallidika, "Derey deriya bolla, kawotethay kawotethaa bolla dendana. 11 Gita biitta qaaxoy hanana, koshayenne gadoy dumma dumma bessan darana, yashshiyabayenne gita malaatati salope qoncana. 12 Shin ha ubbay hananaape sinthe ta sunthaa gisho gidi asay hintena gooddananne oykana. Ayhude woosa keethaninne qasho keethan hintena yeggana. Kawota sinthenne deriya haareyisata sinthe hintena efana. 13 Hessika tabaa hinte entaw markatanaw lo77o oge gidana. 14 Hessa gisho, hinte oyshetiya wode woygidi zaaro immane gidi hinte wozanan un7etonna mela akeekite. 15 Ayis giiko, hinte morketi hintera eqetanawunne palamanaw danda7onna doonanne cincatethi ta hintew immana. 16 Hari attoshin, hintena yelidaysati, hinte ishati, hinte dabbotinne laggeti hintena aathidi immana. Hinte giddofe issota issota wodhana. 17 Ta sunthaa gisho asa ubbaa sinthan hinte ixetidaysata gidana. 18 Shin hari attoshin, hinte binaanape issoyka dhayenna. 19 Polo danda7an hinte, hinte shempuwa ashshana." 20 "Yerusalaame katamay wotaadaren diretidi uttidashin hinte be7iko iyaw dhayoy matatidaysa erite. 21 He wode Yihudan de7iya ubbay deriyako baqato, kataman de7eysati yaape keyo, gaxariyan de7eysati katama gelopo. 22 Ayis giiko, ha xaafetidabay poletana mela hessi Xoossay kushe zaariya wode. 23 Sa7a bolla gita metoy yaana, hessanka asaa bolla Xoossaa hanqoy yaana. Hessa gisho, qanthatidaysatanne dhantheyisata ayye! 24 Enti mashshan hayqana, asa ubbay allaga biitta di7etana. Ayhude gidonna asaa wodey poletana gakanaw Yerusalaamey entanan yedhetidaysa gidana. 25 "Awan, ageenaninne, xoolintota bolla malaatati hanidi bentana. Abbaafenne zuliya deshuwape dendoysan

biittan de7iya asay un7etanne yarkana. 26 Saluwa wolqati buqettana gisho asay yashshanne biitta bolla aybi hanandesha gidi naagon bantana baletana. 27 He wode Asa Na7ay wolqanne gita bonchuwan shaarara yishin enti be7ana. 28 Hinte atotethay matatida gisho ha hanoti poletethi oykiya wode giigeti eqite, hinte huuphiya dhoqu oothidi xeellite" yaagis. 29 Kaallidika, haysada gidi leemiso odis; "Balase mithinne hara mithata ubbaa be7ite. 30 Enti aaciya wode torchey matatidaysa hinte ereeta. 31 Hessada ha hanoti poletishin hinte be7iko Xoossaa kawotethay matatidaysa erite. 32 "Ta hintew tuma odayis; ha ubbay poletana gakanaw ha yeletethay aadhenna. 33 Saloyne sa7i aadhana, shin ta qaalay aadhenna. 34 "Hiza, dhassi bayna de7on, ushsha daroninne duussabaas un7etethan hinte wozanay oyketonna melanne he qammay akeekona xiheda hinte bolla gakkonna mela naagetite. 35 He qammay biitta kumethan de7iya ubbaa bolla gakanaw. 36 Hessa gisho, yaa itaape attanawunne Asa Na7a sinthan eqanaw danda7ana mela ubba wode minnidi woossite" yaagis. 37 Gallas gallas Yesuusi xoossa keethan tamaarsishe, qamma qamma Shamaho zuma bolla keyidi aqees. 38 Asa ubbay iya si7anaw wonta guura iyako Xoossaa Keethi yoosona.

22 He wode "Paasika" giya Uytha Ba7aaley matis. 2 Kahine halaqatinne higge astamaareti ase yayiya gisho, waatidi Yesuusa banta giddofe dhaysaneko oge koyoosona. 3 Xalahey tammanne nam7atape issuwa gidida Asqroota Yihuda geeteteysa gido gelis. 4 Yihudi kahine halaqatakonne Xoossa Keetha naageysata halaqataka bidi Yesuusa waati aathidi immaneko entara maqetis. 5 Entika hessan ufaytidi miishe immanaw iyara zoretidosona. 6 Ika zoretethan giigis. Aathi entaw immanaw asi bayna inje wode naagishe de7ees. 7 Hessafe guye, Paasika dorsay shuketiya Uytha Ba7aaley gakis. 8 Yesuusi, "Paasika kahuwa maana mela bidi nuus giigisite" yaagidi Phexroosanne Yohaana kiittis. 9 Enti, "Nu awun giigisana mela ne koyay" yaagidi oychidosona. 10 I entako, "Heko hinte katama gelishin haatha oto tookida addey hintera gahetana. I bidi geliya keethaa iya kaallidi gelite. 11 Astamaarey godaako, 'Ta ta tamaaretara wolla Paasika kahuwa maanaw imatha keethi awunee? yaagis' giite. 12 I pooqiya bolla hiixetidi giigidi de7iya dalga kifile

hintena bessaana, yan giigisite" yaagis. 13 Enti bidi Yesuusi gidaysada hanin demmidosona. Paasika ba7aale kahuwa yan giigisidosona. 14 Saateyka gakkida wode Yesuusi hawaaretara wolla kahuwa bolla uttis. 15 I entako, "Ta waaye ekanaape sinthe ha kahuwa hintera maanaw daro amottas. 16 Hiza, si7ite! Xoossaa kawotethan haysas birshethay poletana gakanaw ha kahuwa zaarada miike" yaagis. 17 Ushshaa ekidi galati simmidi, "He7ite haysa hinte giddon shaaketite. 18 Si7ite! Xoossaa kawotethay yaana gakanaw hachife doomada ha wayne ushshafe zaarada uyike" yaagis. 19 Uytha ekidi, galati simmidi, "Haysi hintew imetiya ta ashuwa. Haysa oothishe tana qopite" yaagidi menthidi entaw immis. 20 Hessadaka, kahuwape guye, ushsha ekidi, "Ha ushshay hintew gukida ta suuthan gidiya ooratha caaquwa. 21 Gidoshin, tana aathidi immana uraa kushey taara issife gaytaana. 22 Asa Na7ay iyaw geetetoysa mela hayqanaw de7ees, shin iya aathidi immiya uraa ayye!" yaagis. 23 Enti banta giddon, "Haysa ooni oothanee" gidi woli oychidosona. 24 Qassi enta giddon gita gidanay oone giya palami medhetis. 25 Yesuusi entako, "Deriya kawoti banta asaa wolqan haaroosona; banta deriya bolla godateysataska bantana, 'Lo77o ootheyisata' yaagidi xeegosona. 26 Shin hinte giddon hessa mela gidopo. Hinte giddon bayratey kaaloda hano; kaaletheysi kaalleysada hano. 27 Hanoshin, mokeysafenne Moketeysafe awusi aadhii? Moketeysa gidenneyee? Shin taani hinte giddon mokeysa mela. 28 "Hinteka ta metuwan taape shaaketonna taara minnidi eqidaysata. 29 Hinte ta gaytape maana mela, uyana melanne araata bolla uttidi tammanne nam7u Isra7eele sheeshata bolla pirdana mela ta aaway tana shuumidaysada taka hintena ta kawotethan shuumana" yaagis. 31 Kaallidika Yesuusi, "Simooni, Simooni, Xalahey hintena gisteda harqanaw woossis. 32 Shin taani ne ammanoy dhayonna mela new gaannatas. Neka simmida wode ne ishata mintha" yaagis. 33 Simooni, "Godaw, taani neera qashetanawunne hayqanaw giigetas" yaagis. 34 Yesuusi Phexroosako, "Ta new odayis; hachi kuttoy waassanaape sinthe ne tana heedzu toho kaddana" yaagis. 35 Kaallidika, Yesuusi entako, "Taani hintena korojoy, karxiitinne caammi bayinna kiitida wode hintew pacidabay de7ii?" yaagidi oychis. Enti zaaridi, "Aykoyka pacibeenna" yaagidosona. 36 I entako,

"Ha77i korojoyenne karxiiti de7ey oyko; mashshi baynay ba afilaa bayzidi mashsha shammo. 37 Haa si7ite! 'Geellatara taybetis' geetetidi xaafetidaysi tanan poletanaw bessees. Ee, ta gisho xaafetidabay poleteysi tumatis" yaagis. 38 Iya tamaareti, "Godaw haysan nam7u mashshati de7oosona" yaagidosona. I, "Gidana" yaagis. 39 Yesuusi kase meezetidaysada dendidi Shamaho zuma bolla keyis. Iya tamaareti iya kaallidosona. 40 He bessaa gakida wode, "Paacen gelonna mela woossite" yaagis. 41 Entafe shuchi holin gakiya soo mela haakidi gulbatidi woossis. 42 "Ta aawaw, ne shene gidiko ha metuwa taape aatha. Shin ta shene gidopo ne sheney hano" yaagidi woossis. 43 Kiitanchoy salope qoncidi minthis. 44 Daro un7etidi minnidi woossees. Iya cawayka suuthi xokiyada sa7an xokees. 45 Yesuusi woosa wursidi ba tamaaretako yis. Enti, azzanope dendoysan daaburidi dhiskidashin demmidi, 46 "Ayis dhisketii? Paacen gelonna mela dendidi woossite" yaagis. 47 I buroo oda bolla de7ishin daro asati yidosona. Tammanne nam7atape issoy Yihuda geeteteysi entana kaalethees. I Yesuusa yeeranaw mati shiiqis. 48 Shin Yesuusi, "Yihuda, Asa Na7aa yeerada aatha immanee?" yaagis. 49 Yesuusa tamaareti he hanuwa be7idi, "Godaw mashshan shocino?" yaagidosona. 50 Enta giddofe issoy kahine halaqaa oosanchuwa shocidi ushacha haytha qanxidi yeggis. 51 Shin Yesuusi, "Agga! Diggofite" yaagis. Uraa haythaa bochidi pathis. 52 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi bana oykanaw yida kahine halaqatako, Xoossa Keetha naageysata shuumatakonne cimatako, "Paanno oykiya asada mashshenne xam7a oykidi yidetii? 53 Ubba gallas xoossa keethan ta hintera de7iya wode ta bolla kushe wothibeeketa. Shin haysi dhuma kawotethay haarida wodenne hinte wode" yaagis. 54 Hessafe guye, Yesuusa oykidi kahine halaqaa zabbaa efidosona. Phexroosi haahon Yesuusa kaallees. 55 Asati kahine halaqaa zabban tama eethidi wolla uttidashin Phexroosi entara issife uttis. 56 Issi gadhindiya Phexroosi tama matan uttidaysa cadda xeellada, "Ha uray iyara de7ees" yaagasu. 57 Shin Phexroosi, "Ha maccasete ta he uraa erike" yaagidi kaddis. 58 Guutha wodepe guye issi hara addey iya be7idi, "Neka entafe issuwa" yaagis. Shin Phexroosi, "Ha addiyaw tana gidike" yaagis. 59 Issi saate mela gam7idaape guye issi hara addey tillisidi, "Ha uray Galilape gidiya gisho sidhey

bayna iyara de7ees" yaagis. 60 Shin Phexroosi, "Ha addiyaw, ne geysa ta erike" yaagis. I he oda ongonna de7ishin kuttooy waassis. 61 Goday guye simmidi Phexroosa xeellis. Phexroosi, "Hachi kuttooy waassanaape sinthe ne tana heedzu toho kaddana" yaagidi, Goday odida qaala akeekis. 62 Phexroosi kare keyidi daro kokoridi yeekis. 63 Yesuusa naagiya asati iya leqisonne deshethi oykididosona. 64 Iya ayfiya goozidi "Ane tinbite oda; nena dechiday oonee?" yaagidi oychoosona. 65 Hara daro cashshe cayidi kawushoosona. 66 Sa7i wontiya wode Ayhude biitta cimati, kahine halaqatinne higge astamaareti shiiqidi, Yesuusa banta sinthe shiishidosona. 67 Enti, "Neeni Kiristoosee? Ane nuus oda?" yaagidi oyichidosona. Yesuusi, "Ta odiyako ammaneketa. 68 Ta oychiyako zaareketa. 69 Shin Asa Na7ay haysafe gede baggan wolqaama Xoossaa ushacha baggan uttana" yaagis. 70 He wode ubbay, "Yaatin, neeni Xoossaa na7ee?" yaagidosona. I, "Ta Xoossaa na7a gideysa hinte gideta" yaagis. 71 Enti, "Hiza, hara marka ay koshshii? I ba inxarsan odishin nu si7ida" yaagidosona.

23 He bessan shiiqida shangoti ubbay dendidi Yesuusa Philaxoosako efidosona. 2 "Ha uray nu asaa balethishin, kawas giira giironna mela diggishininne qassi, 'Taani Kiristoosa hinte kawa' yaagishin demmida" yaagidi mootidosona. 3 Philaxoosi Yesuusa, "Neeni Ayhudeta kawo?" yaagidi oyichis. Yesuusi, "Ee, ne gidaysa mela" yaagis. 4 Philaxoosi kahine halaqatakonne asaako, "Ha uraa bolla taani issi balaka demmabike" yaagis. 5 Shin enti, "Ha uray Galilape doomidi haysa gakanaw Yihuda kumetha iitabas denthethes" yaagidi minthi odidosona. 6 Philaxoosi hessa si7ida wode Yesuusi Galila aseeko eranaw koyidi iya oyichis. 7 Yesuusi Herodiisa biittafe yida asi gideysa Philaxoosi erida wode Herodiisi he wode Yerusalaamen de7iya gisho iyako yeddis. 8 Herodiisi Yesuusa be7anaw daro wodepe koyishe de7iya gisho, iya be7ida wode daro ufaytis. Ayis giiko, iyabaa si7ida gisho malaalsiyaba oothin be7anaw amotishe de7ees. 9 Herodiisi Yesuusa daro oyshota oyichis, shin I aykoka zaaribeenna. 10 Kahineta halaqatinne higge astamaareti yan eqidi minthidi iya mootosona. 11 Herodiisaranne iya wotaadaretara Yesuusa kadhidosonanne leqsidosona. Boncho afila mayzidi Philaxoosako zaaridi yeddidosona. 12 Herodiisaranne Philaxoosara kase morkeshin he

gallas wolla giigidosona. 13 Philaxoosi kahine halaqata, asaa haareysatanne asaa xeeqidi, 14 “Ha uray asaa geellatethas denthethes’ gidi taako ehideta. Taka hinte sinthan pilgada hinte shiishida mootuwas aybi balaka demmabike. 15 Herodiisi, hessatho aybi balaka iya bolla demmiboonna gisho nuuko yeddis. Tumaka ha uray hayqos gathiya aybi balaka oothibeenna. 16 Hessa gisho, iya garaafada billa yeddana” yaagis. 17 Hessa I giday Paasika Ba7aale wode issi asi entaw billanaysi iyaw attonnaba gidiya gishosa. 18 Derey ubbay issi bolla, “Ha uraa gede digga, nuus Barbaana billa” yaagidi waassidosona. 19 Barbaani katamaa gidдон asaa iitabas denthethidi ase wodhidi qashetida asi. 20 Philaxoosi Yesuusa billanaw koyidi asaas zaari odis. 21 Gidoshin, asay, “Kaqa! Kaqa!” yaagidi waassidosona. 22 Philaxoosi heedzantho, “Ha uray qohidabay aybee? Wodhos gathiya bala ta demmabike. Hessa gisho, garaafada yedda aggana” yaagis. 23 Enti banta qaala dhoqu oothidi, “Kaqetanaw bessees” gidi minthi waassidosona. Enta waasoyka xoonis. 24 Enta oysha gisho, gidi Philaxoosi iya bolla pirdis. 25 Ase iitabas denthethidaysanne ase wodhidi qashetidaysa billana mela woossida gisho he uraa entaw billis. Shin Yesuusa enti koydaba oothana mela entaw aathidi immis. 26 Yesuusa oykidi efishin Simoona geetetiya Qereena biitta addey gaxarepe yishin, demmidi masqaliya toossidi Yesuusa kaallidi baana mela un7ethidosona. 27 Daro asayenne banta tiraa iccishe yeekiya maccasati iya guvera kaalloosona. 28 Shin Yesuusi entako guye simmidi, “Hinteno, Yerusalame maccasato, hinte huuphesinne hinte naytas yeekitepe attishin, taw yeekofite. 29 ‘Heko maynthati, yelonna ulotinne dhanthonna dhanthati anjetidosona’ hinte yaagana gallasay yaana. 30 He wode dereta, ‘Nu bolla kundite’, zumataka, ‘Nuna kammite’ yaagana. 31 Hiza, qaye mithaa hessatho oothiko mela mithaa waatandesha?” yaagis. 32 Iyara wodhanaw hara nam7u worandzota efidosona. 33 Qeraaniyo geetetiya bessaa gathidi kaqidosa. Worandzotape issuwa ushacha baggara hankuwa haddirsa baggara kaqidosa. 34 Yesuusi, “Ta aawaw, enti ay oothiyako eronna gisho, neeni entaw atto yaaga” yaagis. Enti iya afilaa bolla saama yeggidi shaaketidi ekidosona. 35 Asay eqidi xeelloosona, shin deriya haareysati, “Harata ashshis; Xoossay

doorida Kiristoosi iya gidiko ane bana asho” yaagidi leqsidosona. 36 Wotaaddareti iyako shiiqidi, caala woyne ushsha immidosona. 37 Yaatidi, “Neeni Ayhudeta kawo gidiko ne huuphiya ashsha” yaagidi leqsidosona. 38 Iyaw huuphe baggara, “Haysi Ayhudeta kawo” giya xuufey de7ees. 39 Kaqetida worandzotape issoy cashshe sa7ara goochishe, “Ane neeni Kiristoosa gidiko, nenaka nunaka ashsha” yaagis. 40 Shin hanko worandzoy, “Neeni haysa mela pirdan de7ashe hari attoshin, Xoossas yayyikii? 41 Nuuni nu oothida nagaraa gisho bessiya pirda ekoos, shin ha uray issi iitabaa oothibeenna” yaagidi hanqetis. 42 Qassika, “Yesuusa, ne ne kawotethaara yaa wode tana qopa” yaagis. 43 Yesuusi, “Ta new tuma odayis; hachi neeni taara gannaten gidana” yaagis. 44 He gallas usupun saatepe bidi uddufun saate gakanaw away poo7uwa diggida gisho, biitta ubbaa bolla dhuma gidis. Xoossa Keetha geshey daaketidi nam7an shaaketis. 46 Yesuusi, qaala dhoqu oothidi, “Ta aawaw, ta ta shempiw ne kushen sheedhayis” yaagidi hayqis. 47 Mato halaqay, hanidaysa be7idi, “Haysi uray tumaka xillo” yaagidi Xoossaa galatis. 48 Ha haniyaba be7anaw he bessaa shiiqida asa ubbay hanidaba be7ida wode banta tiraa iccishe banta soo simmidosona. 49 Gidoshin, Yesuusa matan eriya asa ubbay, hessadaka Galilape kaallidi yida maccasati hessa be7ishe haahon eqidosona. 50 Ayhude shangotape issoy, Yoosefa geetetiya uray de7ees. I Armaate geetetiya Yihuda katamaape yis. I lo77onne Xillo asi gidiya gisho Xoossaa kawotethaa yuussaa naagees. Shangotape issuwa gidishe enta zoretethaaninne oosuwan deenna. 52 He uray Philaxoosako bidi, Yesuusa aha mooganaw taw imma gidi woossis. 53 Philaxoosi eka yaagin, Yesuusa aha wodhisidi afilaa xaaxis. Zaallafe woocidi kessida hara asi moogetonna ooratha duufon wothis. 54 Sambaati gelana haniya gisho, he gallasay giigetetha qamma. 55 Galilape dendidi Yesuusa kaallidi yida maccasati Yoosefara bidi iya aha waati moogiyako duufuwa akeekidi be7idosona. 56 Yaape simmidi shittonne qibaate giigisidosona. Higgey kiiiteysa mela Sambaata gallas shempi pee7idosona.

24 Saamintafe koyro gallas, wogga wode wonta daro guura, maccasati banta giigisida shittuwa ekidi duufuwa bidosona. 2 Enti yaa gakiya wode duufuwa doonan de7iya shuchay gonderetidi kichoysa

demmidosona. 3 Enti duufuwa gaathi gelidosona, shin Godaa Yesuusa aha demmibookona. 4 Enti yan eqidi aybi hanide gidi qopishin akeekona daro phooliya afila ma7ida nam7u asati enta matan eqidosona. 5 Maccasati yashetidi banta huuphiya sa7an ziqi oothidi de7ishin, asati entako, "De7on de7eysa hayqota gidдон айis koyeeti?" 6 I haysan deenna; hayqope dendis, 'Asa Na7ay nagaranchota kushen aadhidi imetana; entika iya kaqana. I heedzantho qamman hayqope dendana' yaagidi, I hintera Galilan de7ishe hintew odida qaala qopite" yaagis. 8 Maccasati he wode iya qaala qopidosona. 9 Maccasati duufuwape simmidi hanidaba ubbaa tammanne issotasinne haratasika odidosona. 10 Hessa hawaaretas odiday Magdela Mayraamo, Yohaana, Yayqooba aayiw Mayraamonne entara de7iya hara maccasata. 11 Shin entaw maccasati odidaysi elmo daanin ammanibookona. 12 Shin Phexroosi dendi woxidi duufo bis. He bessaa gakidi, hokidi gaathi xeelliya wode moogo afilaa xalaala be7is. Hanidaban malaaleetishe ba soo simmis. 13 He gallas kaalliya tamaaretape nam7ati Yerusalaamepe tammanne issi kilo mitire haakiya Emahoose guta boosona. 14 Enti wolla hanidaba ubbaa odetoosona. 15 Enti he hanotaba qopishenne odetishe biya wode Yesuusi ba huuphen shiiqidi entara bees. 16 Hanoshin, enti iya eronna mela enta ayfey oyketis. 17 I, "Hinte wolla oge bolla de7ishe odeteysi aybee?" yaagis. Enti azzanidi si77i gidi eqidosona. 18 Entafe issoy Qeliyoophe geeteteysi, "Ha qammata gidдон Yerusalaamen hanidaba eronnaysi, ne biittas imatheeyee?" yaagis. 19 I zaaridi, "I hanidaysi aybee?" yaagidi oyichis. Enti, "Xoossaa sinthaninne asa sinthan oosoninne odan mino nabe gidida Naazirete Yesuusaba. 20 Iya kahine halaqatinne haareysati hayqo pirdas aathi immidi, kaqidosa. 21 Nuuni Isra7eele asaa wozande gidi ufaytidi naagidashin haysi hanin hachi heedzantho qamma. 22 Qassi nu giddofe issi issi maccasati nuna malaalsidosona. Enti hachi wonta guura duufuwa bidosona. 23 Iya aha dhayida wode simmi yidi, 'I paxa de7ees' giya kiitanchoti qoncin be7ida yaagidi odidosona. 24 Nu giddofeka issoti issoti duufuwa bidi maccasati odidaysatho hanin be7idosona, shin iya be7ibookona" yaagis. 25 I entako, "Hinteno, akeekona asato, hinte wozanay nabeti odidaba ubbaa ammananaw gam7eysato, 26 Kiristoosi ha metuwa ekanawunne ba bonchuwan gelanaw bessennee?" yaagis. 27 Musepenne nabeta ubbaafe dendidi Geeshsha Maxaafan iyabay xaafetidaysa ubbaa entaw qoncis. 28 Enti biya gutaako matatida wode Yesuusi aadhidi haaho soo biya daanin, 29 Enti, "Sa7ay qammida gisho nuura aqa" yaagidi minthidi woossidosona. Hessa gisho, entara aqanaw gelis. 30 Entara issife gayta bolla uttidi, uythaa denthidi, menthidi, anjidi entaw immis. 31 He wode enti erana mela enta ayfey dooyetis. Entika eridosona. Shin I entafe geemmis. 32 Enti, "Nu ogiya bolla de7ishin I nuus Geeshsha Maxaafaa birshishininne nuna odisishin, nu wozanay xuugetibeennee?" yaagidosona. 33 He wode dendidi guye Yerusalaame yidosona. Tammanne issotinne harati issi bolla shiiqidi de7ishin demmidosona. 34 Enti, "Goday tuma dendis; Simoonas qoncis" yaagidosona. 35 He nam7u tamaareti Emmahuuse ogiya bolla de7ishin hanidaysanne uythaa menthida wode waati iya eridaako entaw odidosona. 36 Nam7u tamaareti hessa oda bolla de7ishin, Yesuusi enta gidдон eqidi, "Saroy hintew gido" yaagis. 37 Gidoshin, enti dagammidi, moytille be7ida daanin yayyidosona. 38 I entako, "Ayis babideti? Ayis sidhey hinte wozanan gelidee? 39 Ta kushiyanne ta tohuwa be7ite; taani tana. Qassi oykidi be7ite; tanan hinte be7eysada, moytilles ashoyenne meqethi baawa" yaagis. 40 Yaagidi, ba tohuwanne ba kushiya enta bessis. 41 Enti ufaysafe dendoysan ammanonna malaaletethan de7ishin, Yesuusi entako, "Haysan hintew miyabay de7ii?" yaagis. 42 Enti issi caacetida molo iyaw immidosona. 43 I ekidi enta sinthan mis. 44 I, "Ta hintera gam7ida wode ubban Muse maxaafatan, nabeta maxaafataninne Mazmure maxaafatan, ta gisho xaafetidabay ubbay poletanaw bessees yaagada ta hintew odida qaalay haysa" yaagis. 45 He wode Geeshsha Maxaafata akeekana mela enta wozanaa dooyis. 46 Hessadaka, "Kiristoosi waaye ekan, heedzantho qamman hayqope dendana yaagidi xaafetis. 47 Yerusalaamepe dendidi asaa ubbaas nagaraape maarotethayenne atotethay iya sunthan markatana. 48 Hinte hessas markata. 49 Heko, taka ta aaway immida ufaysaa hintew yeddana. Hinte salope wolqa ma7ana gakanaw Yerusalaame kataman gam7ite" yaagis. 50 Hessafe guye, Bitaanee katamaa entana ekidi bis. Ba kushiya denthidi anjis.

51 Entana anjishe entafe shaaketidi pude salo eketis.

52 Enti ziggi goyinnidi daro ufaysan Yerusalaame
simmidosona. 53 Xoossaa ubbaa wode galatishe
xoossa keethan gam7idosona.

Yohaaniisa

1 Qaalay koyro de7ees. Qaalayka Xoossara de7ees; he Qaalay Xoossaa. 2 Koyrope Qaalay Xoossara de7ees. 3 Xoossay ubbaba Qaala baggara medhis. Medhetidabaape issoyka iya baggara medhetonabay baawa. 4 Iyan de7oy de7ees; he de7oy asaas poo7o. 5 Poo7oy dhuman poo7ees; dhumay poo7uwa xoonibeenna. 6 Xoossay kiitida, issi Yohaaniisa geetetiya asi de7ees. 7 Asa ubbay poo7uwan ammanana mela I poo7os marka gididi yis. 8 I poo7uwabaa markatanaw yisipe attishin, ba huuphen poo7o gidenna. 9 Asa ubbaas poo7isiya tuma poo7oy alamiya yees. 10 Qaalay alamen de7is. Xoossay Qaalan alamiya medhis, shin alamey iya eribeenna. 11 I ba asaako yis, shin iya asay iya ekibookona. 12 Shin I bana ekidaysatasinne iya sunthan ammanidaysatas Xoossaa nayta gidana mela maata immis. 13 Enti Xoossafe yeletidosonape attishin, asi yeletiyan wogan woyko adde shenen woyko asa amon yeletibookona. Xoossay I enta aawa. 14 Qaalay ase gidis; aadho keehatethaanne tumaa kumidi nu giddon de7is. I aawas issi na7aa gididi ekida iya bonchuwa nuuni be7ida. 15 Yohaaniisi iyabaa markatis. Ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Taani, 'Taape guyyera yeysi taape kase de7iya gisho taape aadhees' gada markatidaysi haysa" yaagis. 16 Nuuni ubbay iya aadho keehatetha kumethaafe anjo bolla anjo ekida. 17 Xoossay higgia Muse baggara immis, shin aadho keehatethayenne tumatethay Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara yis. 18 Xoossaa be7ida asi oonika baawa; ba Aawa matan de7iya issi Na7aa xalaali baw Xoosse gididaysi iya qoncisis. 19 Yerusalaamen de7iya Ayhude halaqati, kahinetanne Leeweta, "Neeni oonee?" gidi, Yohaaniisa oyhana mela iyako kiittin, Yohaaniisi entaw markatida markatethay haysa. 20 Yohaaniisi, "Taani Kiristoosa gidike" yaagidi, geeshshidi markatisipe attishin, kaddibeenna. 21 Enti, "Yaatin, neeni oonee? Neeni Eeliyaaseyee?" yaagidi oyichidosona. Yohaaniisi, "Akay, gidike" yaagis. Qassi enti, "Neeni yaana geetetida nabiyayee?" yaagidi oyichidosona. Yohaaniisi, "Akay" gidi zaaris. 22 Yaatin, "Neeni oonee? Nuuni nuna kiitidaysatas odana mela neeni nena oona gay?" yaagidosona. 23 Yohaaniisi zaaridi, "Nabiya Isayaasi gidaysada, 'Godaa ogiya suurisite!' gidi mela biittan waassiya uraa qaalay

tana" yaagis. 24 Qassi Farsaaweti kiitida asati 25 Yohaaniisako, "Neeni Kiristoosa woyko Eeliyaasa woyko nabe gidonna ixiko, yaatin ayis xammaqay?" gidi oyichidosona. 26 Yohaaniisi zaaridi, "Taani haathan xammaqayis, shin hinte eronna asi hinte giddon eqis. 27 I taape guyyera yees. Taani hari attoshin iya caammaa wodoruwa billanaw bessike" yaagis. 28 Hessi ubbay Yordaanose Shaafape hefinthan, Bitaanee kataman, Yohaaniisi xammaqiya bessan hanis. 29 Yohaaniisi wontetha gallas Yesuusi baako yishin be7idi, "Alamiya nagaraa quchiya Xoossaa Dorsay haysa! 30 Taani, 'Taape guyyera issi asi yaana. I taape kase de7iya gisho taape aadhees' gada odidaysi haysa. 31 I ooneko taani erike. Shin Isra7eele asaas iya qoncisanaw haathan xammaqashe yas" yaagis. 32 Yohaaniisi haysada yaagidi markatis: "Geeshsha Ayyaanay salope holleda wodhishininne iyara de7ishin be7as. 33 Hessi hananaape kase taani iya erike. Shin haathan xammaqanaw tana kiitida Xoossay, 'Geeshsha Ayyaanay wodhidi iyara de7ishin neeni be7anaysinne Geeshsha Ayyaanaw xammaqanaysi iya' yaagidi taw odis. 34 Taani hessi hanishin be7ada, I Xoossaa Na7aa gididaysa markatayis" yaagis. 35 Qassi wontetha gallas Yohaaniisi ba tamaaretape nam7atara issife eqis. 36 Yesuusi aadhishin, Yohaaniisi be7idi, "Xoossaa dorsay haysish!" yaagis. 37 Yohaaniisa nam7u tamaareti Yohaaniisi geysa si7idi Yesuusa kaallidosona. 38 Yesuusi bana kaalleyisata guye simmi be7idi, "Ay koyeeti?" yaagidi oyichis. Enti zaaridi, "Astamaariyaw, neeni awun de7ay?" yaagidosona. 39 Yesuusi entako, "Haa yidi be7ite" yaagis. Enti bidi I de7iyasuwa be7idosona. He gallas sa7i tammu saate heera gidiya gisho iya matan pee7idosona. 40 Yohaaniisi gidaysa si7idi, Yesuusa kaallida nam7u tamaaretape issoy, Simoon Phexroosa ishaa Indiriyasa. 41 Indiriyasi koyro ba ishaa Simoonara gahetidi, "Nuuni Kiristoosa demmida" yaagis. 42 Indiriyasi Simoon Yesuusako ehis. Yesuusi Simoon be7idi, "Neeni Yoona na7aa Simoon; ne sunthay Keefa gidi xeegetana" yaagis. 43 Wontetha gallas Yesuusi Galila biitta baanaw qofa qachis. I Filphoosara gahetidi, "Tana kaalla!" yaagis. 44 Filphoosi, Indiriyasinne Phexroosi de7ida Beetesayda katamaape yida ase. 45 Filphoosi Natina7eelara gahetidi, "Musey higge maxaafan, qassi nabetika iyabaa xaafida Yoosefa

na7aa Naazirete Yesuusa nuuni demmida" yaagis. 46 Natina7eeli zaaridi, "Naazirete katamaape lo77obay keyanaw danda7ii?" yaagis. Filphoosi, "Yada be7a" yaagis. 47 Natina7eeli baako yeysa Yesuusi be7idi, "Geney bayna tuma Isra7eele asi haysa!" yaagis. 48 Natina7eeli Yesuusako, "Neeni tana awun eray?" yaagis. Yesuusi zaaridi, "Filphoosi nena xeezanaape sinthe, neeni balase mithaa garsan de7ishin taani nena be7as" yaagis. 49 Natina7eeli zaaridi, "Astamaariyaw, neeni Xoossaa Na7aa! Neeni Isra7eele kawo!" yaagis. 50 Yesuusi iyako, "Taani nena balase mithee garsan be7as gida gisho ammanay? Neeni haysafe aadhiyaba be7ana!" yaagis. 51 Qassi Yesuusi, "Taani hintew tuma odayis; saloy dooyetin, Xoossaa kiitanchoti Asa Na7aa bolla keyishininne wodhishin hinte be7ana" yaagis.

2 Heedzantho gallas Galila biittan Qaana kataman yaaganoy yaaganetis. Yesuusa aayiya he yaaganuwan de7awusu. 2 Yesuusika ba tamaaretara issife he yaaganuwa xeegetis. 3 Woyne ushshay wurin, Yesuusa aayiya Yesuusako, "Entaw woyne ushshay wuris" yaagasu. 4 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Ta aaye, ne haysan gelopa? Ta wodey burroo gakibeenna" yaagis. 5 Yesuusa aayiya oosanchotako, "I hintew odiyaba aybiba gidikoka oothite" yaagasu. 6 Ayhudeti banta geeshsho wogaas go7etiya usupun shucha baathati he bessan de7oosona. Issi issi baathay nam7u woyko heedzu xugga oykees. 7 Yesuusi oosanchotako, "Baathatan haathe kunthite" yaagis. Enti baathatas doona gakanaw haathe kunthidosona. 8 Yesuusi entako, "Ha77i duuqidi yaaganuwa aawatethan poliseysas immite" yaagis. Enti iyaw efidi immidosona. 9 Yaaganuwa aawatethan poliseysi woyne ushshi laametida haatha ganxi ekidi awupe yidaako eribeenna, shin haatha kunthida oosanchoti eroosona. Yaaganuwa aawatethan poliseysi machiw ekeysa xeeigidi, 10 "Oonika lo77o woyne ushsha asaa koyrottidi ushshees. Yaatidi asay uyi kallidaape guye, qiraariya immees. Shin neeni lo77o woyne ushsha hanno gakanaw wotha aggadasa" yaagis. 11 Yesuusi ha koyro malaata Galila biittan Qaana kataman oothis; hessan ba gitatetha bessis. Iya tamaareti iya ammanidosona. 12 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi ba aayera, ba ishataranne ba tamaaretara issife Qifirnahooma katamaa bidi guutha gallas gam7is. 13 Ayhudeti bonchiya Paasika Ba7aale gallasay matatin Yesuusi

Yerusalaame bis. 14 Bidi xoossa keethan boorata, miizata, dorsatanne holleta bayzeysatanne banta oydiyan uttidi miishe laammeyisata demmis. 15 I xurqafe dooqidi asaa ubbaa enta mehetara Xoossa Keethafe gooddidi kare kessis. Miishe laammeyisata xarpheezataka aathi yeggidi enta miishiya laallis. 16 Holle bayzeyisata, "Ha holleta haysafe kessite; ta Aawa keetha giya oothopite" yaagis. 17 Iya tamaareti Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Taani ne keethas mishetiya mishay tana tamada xuuggees" geetetidi xaafetidaysa akeekidosona. 18 Hessafe guye, Ayhudeti zaaridi, "Ne haysa oothanaw new maati de7eysas nuna ay malaata oothada bessanee?" yaagidosona. 19 Yesuusi, "Ha Xoossa Keetha laallite; taani heedzu gallasan zaarada keexana" yaagis. 20 Qassika Ayhudeti, "Ha Xoossa Keetha keexanaw oytamanne usupun laythi ekis, shin neeni heedzu gallasan keexanee?" yaagidosona. 21 Shin Yesuusi odiyaa Xoossa Keethay ba asatethaba. 22 Hessa gisho, Yesuusi hayqope dendidaape guye iya tamaareti I hessa gidaysa akeekidosona. Qassi enti Geeshsha maxaafan xaafetidaysanne Yesuusi odidaysa ammanidosona. 23 Yesuusi Paasika bonchiya bessan Yerusalaamen de7ishin, I oothida malaatata be7idi daro asay iya ammanidosona. 24 Shin Yesuusi asaa ubbaa eriya gisho enta ammanibena. 25 Asa wozanan de7iyaba I ba huuphen eriya gisho asaba oonika iyaw odana mela koshshibeenna.

3 Farsaaweta yaraape gidida, Ayhudeta halaqay, Niqodimoosa geetetiya issi addey de7ees. 2 Niqodimoosi qamma Yesuusako yidi, "Astamaariyaw, neeni Xoossay kiitida astamaare gideysa nuuni eroos. Ayis giiko, Xoossay iyara doonna ixiko ha neeni oothiya malaata oothanaw danda7iya asi baawa" yaagis. 3 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Taani new tuma odayis; oonika zaari yeletonna ixiko Xoossaa kawotethaa be7anaw danda7enna" yaagis. 4 Niqodimoosi, "Ceega asi waanidi zaari yeletanaw danda7ii? Ba aaye ulo simmi gelidi zaari yeletanaw danda7ii?" yaagis. 5 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Taani new tuma odayis; oonika haathafenne Geeshsha Ayyaanape yeletonna ixiko, Xoossaa kawotethaa gelanaw danda7enna. 6 Asho na7atethi aawupenne aayipe yeess; Xoossaa na7atethi Geeshsha Ayyaanape imetees. 7 Taani, 'Hinte zaari yeletanaw bessees' gada hintew odida gisho neeni malaaletofa. 8 Carkoy ba koyida bessi carkees.

Neeni iya kooshincha si7asape attishin, I awupe yaako woyko aw biyako eraka. Ayyaanape yeletida ubbay hessa mela" yaagis. 9 Yaatin Niqodimoosi, "Hessi waanidi hananaw danda7ii?" yaagidi oyichis. 10 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Neeni Isra7eeleta astamaare gidashe haysa erikii? 11 Taani new tuma odayis; nu eriyaba odoosinne be7idaba markatoos, shin nu markatethaa hinte ekeketa. 12 Taani hintew sa7aba odin hinte ammanonnaba gidiko saloba odin waatidi ammananee? 13 Salope wodhida Asa Na7aape attishin, salo keyday oonika baawa; [salon de7iya Asa Na7ay tana"] yaagis. 14 Musey mela biittan Naase birata shooshi kaqidaysada tana ammanida ubbay merinaa de7uwa ekan mela Asa Na7ay dhoqu gaanaw bessees. (aiōnios g166) 16 Xoossaa Na7aa ammaniya ubbay merinaa de7uwa laattanaape attishin, dhayonna mela Xoossay ha alamiya daro dosida gisho ba issi Na7aa immis. (aiōnios g166) 17 Xoossay ba Na7aa ha alamiya kiittiday alamiya pirdanaw gidonashin alamiya iya baggara ashshanaasa. 18 Na7aa ammaniya oonika pirdetenna, shin Na7aa ammanonna oonika issi Xoossaa Na7aa ammanibona gisho ha77i pirdetis. 19 Pirdayka haysa: poo7oy alamiya yis, shin asaa oosoy iita gidiya gisho asay poo7uwape aathidi dhuma dosees. 20 litabaa oothiya oonika poo7o ixees. Ayis giiko, ba oosoy qonconna mela poo7uwako yeenna. 21 Shin tuma oothiya oonika Xoossay kiittidaysada I oothidaysa poo7oy qoncisana mela poo7uwako yees. 22 Hessafe guye, Yesuusinne iya tamaareti Yihuda biitta bidosona. Yesuusi yan xammasqishe entara guutha wode uttis. 23 Qassi Yohaaniis Saleema matan de7iya Henoona giya bessan gidiya haathi de7iya gisho asaa yan xammasqees. Asayka yaa bidi xammasqetosona. 24 He wode Yohaaniis buroo qashetibeenna. 25 Hessafe guye, Yohaaniisa tamaaretinne issi Ayhude addey geeshsho wogabaa palamidosa. 26 Enti Yohaaniisako bidi, "Astamaariyaw, Yordaanose Shaafape hefinthan neera de7eysi, neeni iyabaa markatidaysi, Heko xammasqees. Asa ubbayka iyako boosona" yaagidosona. 27 Yohaaniis zaaridi, "Xoossay immonna asi aybibaaka ekanaw danda7enna. 28 'Taani Kiristoosa gidike, shin iyape sinthe kiittas' gidaysas taw hinte, hinte huuphen marka. 29 Gelos giigidaara ekenaw giigidaysasa. Ekeysa laggey iya matan eqidi I geysa si7iya wode daro ufaytees. Hessa

gisho, haysi ta ufaysay poletis. 30 I gitatanaw taani guuxanaw bessees" yaagis. 31 Bollafe yeysi ubbaafe bolla. Sa7ape bentidaysi sa7aba. I sa7aba odees. Salope yeysi ubbaafe bolla. 32 I ba be7idabaanne si7idaba markatees, shin iya markatethaa ekey baawa. 33 Iya markatethaa ekiya oonika Xoossay tuma gideysa qoncisees. 34 Xoossay ba geeshsha Ayyaana yaw kumethi immiya gisho Xoossay kiittidaysi Xoossaa qaala odees. 35 Aaway ba Na7aa dosidi ubbaba iya kushen wothis. 36 Na7aa ammaniya uraas merinaa de7oy de7ees. Shin Na7aa ammanonaysa bolla Xoossaa hanqoy de7eesipe attishin, I de7o demmenna. (aiōnios g166)

4 Yesuusi Yohaaniisape daro kaalliya asaa baako shiisheysanne xammasqeesa Farsaaweti si7idosona. 2 Gidikoka Yesuusa tamaareti xammasqidosonape attishin, Yesuusi oonaka xammasqibeenna. 3 Yesuusi asay iyabaa geysa si7ida wode Yihudape dendidi Galila bis. 4 I, Galila bishe Samaarera aadhanaysi attonnaba gidis. 5 Hessa gisho, Yayqoobi ba na7aa Yoosefas immida gadiya matan de7iya Sikaare geetetiya Samaare katamaa bis. 6 He bessan Yayqooba haatha ollay de7ees. Yesuusi hemethan daaburidi he haatha olla matan uttis. He wode sa7i usupun saate heera. 7 Issi Samaare katamaa maccas he ollaafe haathe tikanaw yasuu. Yesuusi he maccaseeko, "Tana haathe ushshark" yaagis. 8 He wode Yesuusa tamaareti kathi shammanaw katama bidosonashin. 9 He maccasiya zaarada, "Neeni Ayhude ase gidashe, Samaare maccas gidiya tana waanada haathe ushsha gay?" yaagasu. Hessa iya giday Ayhudeti Samaaretara gahetonna gishosa. 10 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Neeni Xoossa imotan ne haathe tana ushsha geysi ooneko eridaba gidiyako iya ne woossana; ika new de7o immiya haathi immanashin" yaagis. 11 Maccasiya zaarada, "Godaw, new duuqiyabay baawa; ollayka ziqi. Yaatin, de7o immiya haathi ne awupe ekanee? 12 Nuus ha haatha olla immida nu aawa Yayqoobape neeni aadhay? I, iya naytinne iya mehey ha ollaafe uyidosona" yaagasu. 13 Yesuusi, "Ha haathaafe uyida oonika zaari saamotana. 14 Shin taani immana haatha uyaa oonika ubbaka saamotenna. Taani immiya haathay iya gidon merinaa de7o immiya goggiya pulto gidana" yaagis. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Maccasiya zaarada, "Godaw, taani saamotonna melanne haathe tikanaw ha bessaa

yoonna mela taw he haatha imma" yaagasu. 16 Yesuusi iiko, "Bada ne azinaa xegada ya" yaagis. 17 Maccasiya zaarada, "Taw azini baawa" yaagasu. Yesuusi iiko, "Taw azini baawa gashe balabaka. 18 New kase ichashu azinati de7oosona. Ha77i neera de7iya addey ne azina gidenna. Neeni ha77i tuma odadasa" yaagis. 19 Maccasiya zaarada, "Godaw, neeni nabe gideysa taani eras. 20 Nu aawati ha zumaa bolla Xoossaa goyinnidosona. Shin hinte Ayhudeeti asi Xoossas goyinnanaw bessiya bessay Yerusalaamena geeta" yaagasu. 21 Yesuusi, "Ha maccasete tana ammana; ha zumaa bolla woyko Yerusalaamen Aawas hinte goyinnona wodey yaana. 22 Hinte Samaareti eronnaysa goyinneta. Shin nuuni atotethay Ayhudepe yaa gisho nu ereysa goyinnos. 23 Shin Aawas tuman goyinneysati Ayyaananne tumatethan goyinnana wodey matatis; ha77ika gakis. Hiza, Aaway koyey haysa mela ogiyan goyinneyisata. 24 Xoossay Ayyaana; iyaw goyinneysati Ayyaananne tumatethan goyinnanaw bessees" yaagis. 25 Maccasiya zaarada, "Kiristoosi yaanaysa taani erayis. I yaa wode nuus ubbaba odana" yaagasu. 26 Yesuusi, "Ha neera odetey taani iya" yaagis. 27 Enti odetishin, Yesuusa tamaareti bida bessaafe simmidosona. Yesuusi maccasara odetishin enti be7idi daro malaletidosona. Shin maccaseeko, "Ay koyay?" Woyko Yesuusako, "Iira ayis odetay?" giday oonika baawa. 28 Hessafe guye, maccasiya ba haatha otuwa aggada guye katamaa bada asaako, 29 "Taani oothidaba ubbaa taw odida addiya be7anaw yedhite. I Kiristoosa gidandesha?" yaagasu. 30 Asay katamaape keyidi Yesuusako bidosona. 31 Hessi hanishin, iya tamaareti Yesuusako, "Guuthaba marki" yaagidi woossidosona. 32 Shin I, "Taw hinte eronna kathi ta meysi de7ees" yaagis. 33 Hessa gisho, iya tamaareti banta gidon, "Iyaw miyaba asi ehonna aggenna" yaagidosona. 34 Yesuusi entako, "Ta kathay tana kiittidaysa sheniya oothanaysanne iya oosuwa polanaysa. 35 Hinte, 'Oyddu ageenape guye kathay caketana' geeketiye? Shin taani hintew odayis; kathay kaxidi shiishoos gakidaysa loythi xeellite. 36 Zereysinne cakeysi issife ufaytana mela cakeysi damooziya ekees qassi katha merinaa de7os shiishes. (aiōnios g166) 37 Hiza, 'Issoy zerees; hankoy qassi cakees' giya oday tuma. 38 Hinte daaburiboonaysa shiishana mela taani hintena kiittas. Harati oothi daaburidasuwan gelidi hinte enta

daabura ayfiya ekideta" yaagis. 39 Maccasiya, "I, taani oothida ubbaba odis" gada markatida gisho he kataman de7iya Samaare asaape daroti Yesuusa ammanidosona. 40 Samaare asay Yesuusako yidi, banta matan gam7ana mela Yesuusa woossin I yan nam7u gallas uttis. 41 I odiya qaala gisho kaseysafe daro asay ammanidosona. 42 Qassi enti maccaseeko, "Ha77i nu ammaney nu huuphen I geysa si7ida gishosafe attishin, neeni markatida gishosa gidenna. Qassi I tuma ha alamiya ashsheysa gideysa nuuni erida" yaagidosona. 43 Nam7u gallasape guye, Yesuusi yaape keyidi Galila biitta bis. 44 Yesuusi ba huuphen, "Nabey ba biittan bonchetenna" yaagidi kasetidi odis. 45 Yesuusi Galila gakida wode Galila asay iya mokidosona. Ayis giiko, Paasika Ba7aale bonchiya gallas enti Yerusalaamen de7iya gisho I oothidaba ubbaa be7idosona. 46 Yesuusi haatha woyne ushshi laammida bessaa, Galilan de7iya Qaana katama bis. Qifirnaahooman kawo keethan oothiya issi shuumas na7ay hargetis. 47 Yesuusi Yihudape Galila yidaysa he shuumay si7idi iyako yis. Hayqanaw matida ba na7aa bidi pathana mela Yesuusa woossis. 48 Yesuusi shuumako, "Xoossay oothiya malaatatanne oorathabata be7onna de7ishe hinte ubbaraka ammaneketa" yaagis. 49 Shuumay zaaridi, "Godaw, ta na7ay hayqonna de7ishin taara yedharki" yaagis. 50 Yesuusi, "Ne soo ba; ne na7ay paxana" yaagis. He shuumay Yesuusi gidaysa ammanidi ba soo bis. 51 I ba soo bishin iya aylleti iyako yishe iyara ogen gahetidi, "Ne na7ay paxis" gidoosona. 52 I ba aylleta ba na7aas ay saaten lo77idaako oychis. Enti zaaridi, "Zine laapun saaten mishay aggis" yaagidosona. 53 Na7aa aaway Yesuusi baako, "Ne na7ay paxana" giday he saatiyan gideysa akeekis. Hessa gisho, inne iya soo asa ubbay ammanidosona. 54 Hessi Yesuusi Yihudape Galila yidi oothida nam7antho malaata.

5 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi Ayhudeeti bonchiya baaliya bonchanaw Yerusalaame bis. 2 Yerusalaamen Dorsa Pengiya matan Ibraawetho doonan Beetesayda giya teqetida haathi de7ees. He teqeti uttida haatha matan ichashu shempiya bessati de7oosona. 3 [Hessan haathay qaaxanaysa naagiya] daro harganchoti, qooqeti, wobbetinne gundati zin7idosona. 4 [Ayis giiko, issi issi toho Godaa kiitanchoy teqetida haathan wodhidi haatha qaathees. Haathay qaaxiya

wode koyro gelida uray bana oykida ay hargefeka paxees.] 5 He bessan hastamanne hospun laythi hargetida issi addey de7ees. 6 Yesuusi yan zin7ida addiya be7idi, qassi daro wode hargetidaysa eridi addiyako, "Paxanaw koyay?" yaagis. 7 Harganchoy zaaridi, "Godaw, haathay qaaxiya wode tana haathan yeggiya asi baawa. Taani gelana haniya wode haray taape sinthatidi geli kichees" yaagis. 8 Yesuusi iyako, "Denda eqa; ne algaa tookada ba" yaagis. 9 Addey iiraka paxis; ba algaa tookidi bis. Hessi Sambaata gallasan hanis. 10 Hessa gisho, Ayhudeti paxida addiyako, "Hachi sa7i Sambaata; neeni ne algaa tookeysa woga gidenna" yaagidosona. 11 Shin addey, "Tana pathidaysi, ne algaa tookada ba gis" yaagidi zaaris. 12 Enti iyako, "Nena, ne algaa tookada ba giday I oonee?" yaagidi oychidosona. 13 Shin Yesuusi he bessan daro asaa giddora erisonna kanthidi bida gisho addey bana pathiday ooneko erenna. 14 Yesuusi guyepe he addiya xoossa keethan demmidi, "Heko, neeni paxadasa; haysafe iitabay nena gakonna mela zaarada nagara oothofa" yaagis. 15 Hessafe guye, addey bidi bana pathidaysi Yesuusa gididaysa Ayhudetas odis. 16 Yesuusi hessa Sambaata gallas oothida gisho, Ayhudeti Yesuusa goodda oykidosona. 17 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Ta Aaway ubba wode oothees; taka oothanaw bessees" yaagis. 18 Yesuusi Sambaata bonchona gisho xalaalas gidonashin Xoossay ba Aawa gidi bana Xoossara giigisida gisho, Ayhudeti iya wodhanaw kasepe minthidi koydosona. 19 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Taani hintew tuma odayis; Na7ay barka aykoka oothanaw danda7enna. I ba Aaway oothishin be7oyasa xalaala oothees. Aaway oothaysa Na7ayka oothees. 20 Aaway ba Na7aa dosiya gisho I oothiya ooso ubbaa ba Na7aa bessees. Hinte malaaletana mela I haysafe aadhiya ooso ba Na7aa besaana. 21 Aaway hayqidaysata hayqope denthidi entaw de7o immeysada Na7ayka ba koyeysatas de7o immees. 22 Aaway Na7aas pirda maata ubbaa immispe attishin, I oonaka pirdenna. 23 Asa ubbay Aawa boncheysada Na7aaka bonchana. Na7aa bonchona oonika Na7aa kiitida Aawaka bonchenna. 24 "Taani hintew tuma odayis; ta qaala si7eysasinne tana kiitidaysa ammaneyas merinaa de7oy de7ees. I hayqope de7on pinnida gisho pirdetenna. (aiōnios g166) 25 Taani hintew tuma odayis; hayqida asay Xoossaa Na7aa qaala si7iya wodey yaana; hessika

ha77i. He qaala si7ey de7on daana. 26 Aaway de7os pulto gididaysada Na7aaka de7os pulto oothis. 27 Na7ay Asa Na7a gidiya gisho Aaway Na7aas pirda maata immis. 28 "Duufon de7eysati iya qaala si7idi dendiya wodey yaana gisho haysan malaaletofitte. 29 Lo77o oothidaysati de7on daanaw qassi iita oothidaysati pirda ekanaw duufope dendana. 30 "Taani ta maatan aybibaaka oothanaw danda7ike. Xoossay taw odidaysada pirdayis. Taani tana kiitidaysi koyaba oothaysipe attishin, ta koyaba oothonna gisho ta pirday tuma. 31 "Taani tabaa markatiko ta markatethay tuma gidenna. 32 Tabaa markatiya hari de7ees; I tabaa markateysi tuma gideysa taani erayis. 33 "Hinte Yohaanisako ase kiittin I tumaas markatis. 34 Taani hessa hintew oday, hinte attana mela gadape attishin, asa markatethi taw koshshin gidenna. 35 Yohaani muqaadada eexishe poo7is. Hinte guutha wode iya poo7uwan ufaytideta. 36 "Shin taw Yohaanisape aadhiya marki de7ees. Taani oothana mela ta Aaway taw immida oosoti tabaa markatoosona; Aaway tana kiitidaysa qoncisosona. 37 "Qassi tana kiitida Aawayka ba huuphen tabaa markatees. Hinte iya qaala ubbaraka si7ibeeketa woyko iya malaa be7ibeeketa. 38 I kiitidaysa hinte ammanonna gisho iya qaalay hinte wozanan baawa. 39 "Geeshsha Maxaafatape merinaa de7o demmanabaa hintew daanin enta pilgeeta; enti tabaa markatoosona. (aiōnios g166) 40 Shin hinte de7o demmanaw taako yaanaw koyeketa. 41 "Asape taani boncho koyke. 42 Shin taani hinte wozanan Xoossaa siiqoy baynaysa erayis. 43 Taani ta Aawa maatan yas, shin tana mokibeketa. Haray ba maatan yaa wode iya mokeeta. 44 Hinte issay issuwafe boncho koyeysati, issi Xoossaape yaa galata ekanaw koyonnaysati, waanidi tana ammananaw danda7eeti? 45 "Taani ta Aawa sinthan hintena mootiyaba hintew daanopo. Hintena mootanay hinte ufaysan naagiya Muse. 46 Hinte Muse ammanidaba gidiyako I tabaa xaafida gisho tanaka ammananashin. 47 Shin hinte I xaafidaysa ammanonna ixiko ta qaala waatidi ammananee?" yaagis.

6 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi Xibradoosa geetetiya Galila Abbaafe hefinthi pinnis. 2 I harganchota pason oothida malaata be7ida gisho, daro asay iya kaallidosona. 3 Yesuusi zumaa bolla keyidi, yan ba tamaaretara issife uttis. 4 Ayhudeti bonchiya Paasika Ba7aale gallasay gakis. 5 Yesuusi daro asay baako

yeysa be7idi Filphoosako, “Ha asaa ubbaa muzanaw gidiya kathi awupe shammanee?” yaagis. 6 I hessa Filphoosa paacanaw gisipe attishin, I ba huuphen ay oothaneko erees. 7 Filphoosi zaaridi Yesuusako, “Hari attoshin, Huuphen huuphen, issi issi barsi gathanaw, nam7u xeetu dinaaren uythu shamminka gidenna” yaagis. 8 Qassi Yesuusa tamaaretape issoy, Simoon Phexroosa ishay Indiriyasi, 9 “Ichashu banga uythinne nam7u molo oykida issi na7ay haysan de7ees, shin ha asa ubbaas hessi ay maaddanee?” yaagis. 10 Yesuusi ba tamaaretako, “Asaa utisite” yaagis. He bessan daro maati de7ees; asa ubbay uttis. Adde asaa tayboy ichashu mukulu gidana. 11 Yesuusi uythaa ekidi Xoossaa galati simmidi yan uttida asaas gishis. Moluwaka ekidi hessada oothidi immin, asay ba koydaysa mela mis. 12 Enti ubbay kallidaape guye, Yesuusi ba tamaaretako, “Issibayka iitonna mela attida tiifiya shiishite” yaagis. 13 Hessa gisho, enti ubbaa shiishidosona. Asay min attida banga uytha tiifiya shiishidi tammanne nam7u gayta kunthidosona. 14 Asay Yesuusi oothida malaatata be7ida wode, “Haysi tuma ha alamiya yaana geetetida nabiya” yaagidosona. 15 Yesuusi enti iya oykidi wolqan kawo oothanaw haneysa eridi, barka zumaa bolla zaaridi keyis. 16 Sa7ay omarsida wode Yesuusa tamaareti abbaako wodhidosona. 17 Sa7ay qammida gishonne Yesuusi buroo entako yiyoona gisho iya tamaareti wogolon gelidi abba pinnidi Qifirnahooma baanaw dendidosona. 18 Wolqaama carkoy carkida gisho abbay qaaxees. 19 Ichashu woyko usupun kilo mitire gideysa mela enti abba pidhidi bidaape guye, Yesuusi abba bollara hemetishe yeysa be7idi yayyidosona. 20 Shin I, “Babofite, tana” yaagis. 21 Enti ufaytidi iya wogoluwan gelsidosona; iiraka wogoloy enti biya abba gaxa gakis. 22 Wontetha gallas abbaafe hefinthan attida daro asay issi wogolo xalaali de7eysa be7idosona. Yesuusi ba tamaaretara wogoluwan gelidi, entara boonnaysanne enti bantarka bidaysa akeekidosona. 23 Shin Xibradoosape hara wogoloti Yesuusi Xoossaa galatin, asay uythaa mida bessaa yidosona. 24 Asay Yesuusi woyko iya tamaareti yan baynaysa be7idi, Yesuusa koyanaw wogolotan gelidi Qifirnahooma bidosona. 25 Asay Yesuusa abbaafe hefinthan demmida wode, “Astamaariyaw, haa awude yadii?” yaagis. 26 Yesuusi zaaridi, “Taani hintew tuma odayis; hinte tana koyey uythi midi kallida gishosafe

attishin, malaata be7ida gishosa gidenna. 27 Samiya kathas oothopite, shin merinaa de7o immiya kathas oothite. Xoossaa Aaway I oothana mela iyaw maata immida gisho he katha Asa Na7ay hintew immana” yaagis. (aiōnios g166) 28 Yaatin enti, “Nuuni Xoossaa oosuwa oothanaw ay oothanee?” yaagidi Yesuusa oyichidosona. 29 Yesuusi zaaridi, “Hinte oothana mela Xoossay koyiya oosoy haysa: I kiittidaysa ammanite” yaagis. 30 Enti zaaridi, “Nuuni be7idi, nena ammanana mela ay malaata ne bessanee? Ne ay oothanee? 31 Geeshsha Maxaafan, ‘Enti maana mela uythu salope immis’ geetetidi xaafetidaysada nu aawati mela biittan manna midosona” yaagidosona. 32 Yesuusi, “Taani hintew tuma odayis; hintew salope tuma uythaa immiday ta Aawape attishin, Muse gidenna. 33 Hiza, Xoossay immiya uythay salope wodhidaysi alamiyas de7o immeysa” yaagis. 34 Enti zaaridi, “Godaw, nuus he uythaa ubba wode immi” yaagidosona. 35 Yesuusi, “Taani de7o immiya uythaa; taako yaa oonika ubbaraka koshatenna. Qassi tana ammaniya uray ubbaraka saamotenna. 36 Shin taani hintew odas; hinte tana be7ideta, shin ammaneketa. 37 Ta Aaway taw immiya ubbay taako yaana; qassi taako yaa oonaka kare yeddike. 38 Taani ta koyaba oothanaw gidonashin tana kiittidaysi koyaba oothanaw salope yas. 39 Tana kiittidaysi koyey haysa: taani I taw immida ubbataka wursetha gallas hayqope denthana melape attishin, issuwaka dhaysana mela koyenna. 40 Hiza, ta Aaway koyey hessa: Na7aa be7idi ammaniya ubbay merinaa de7uwa ekana; taani he ubbaa wursetha gallas merinaa de7os hayqope denthana” yaagis. (aiōnios g166) 41 Yesuusi, “Taani salope wodhida uythaa” gida gisho, Ayhudeti iya bolla zuuzumidosona. 42 Enti, “Haysi nuuni iya aawanne iya aayiw eriya Yoosefa Na7aa Yesuusa gidennee? Yaatin, I waanidi, ‘Taani salope wodhas’ gaanaw danda7ii?” yaagidosona. 43 Yesuusi zaaridi, “Issoy issuwara zuuzuntha aggite. 44 Tana kiitida ta Aaway taako ehiya asape attishin, taako yaanaw danda7iya oonika baawa. Taani wursetha gallas iya merinaa de7os hayqope denthana. 45 Nabeti, ‘Xoossay asa ubbaa tamaarsana’ yaagidi xaafidosona. Aawa si7eysinne iyape tamaariya oonika taako yees. 46 Xoossaa matape yidaysafe attishin, Aawa be7iday oonika baawa; iya xalaali Aawa be7is. 47 “Taani hintew tuma odayis; tana ammaniya oodeska merinaa

de7oy de7ees. (aiōnios g166) 48 Taani de7o immiya uythaa. 49 Hinte aawati mela biittan manna midosona, shin hayqidosa. 50 Salope yaa uythay haysa; he uythaa miya oonika hayqenna. 51 Salope yida de7o uythay tana. Oonika ha uythaa miiko merinaw daana. Qassi ha alamey de7on daana mela taani hintew immana uythay ta ashuwa" yaagis. (aiōn g165) 52 Ayhudeti, "Ha addey ba ashuwa nu maana mela nuus waatidi immanaw danda7ii?" yaagidi banta gidдон palamidosa. 53 Hessa gisho, Yesuusi entako, "Taani hintew tuma odayis; Asa Na7aa ashuwa, hinte moonna ixiko, qassi iya suuthaa hinte uyonna ixiko, hintew de7oy baawa. 54 Ta ashuwa miya uraasinne ta suuthaa uyaa uraas merinaa de7oy de7ees. Taani wursetha gallas iya hayqope denthana. (aiōnios g166) 55 Ta ashoy tuma kathi; ta suuthayka tuma ushshu. 56 Ta ashuwa miya uraynne ta suuthaa uyaa uray tanan de7ees; taka iyan de7ayis. 57 De7o Aaway tana kiittin, taani iya baggara de7on de7eysada, tana miya urayka ta gaason de7on daana. 58 Salope wodhida uythay haysa: hinte aawati mididi hayqida manna mela gidenna; ha uythaa miya uray merinaw daana" yaagis. (aiōn g165) 59 Yesuusi Qifirnahooma kataman ayhude woosa keethan haysa tamaarsis. 60 Yesuusa tamaaretape dariya baggay hessa si7ida wode, "Haysi gelonna timirte; haysi ooddes geli?" yaagidosona. 61 Yesuusi ba tamaareti hessas zuuzumidaysa eridi, "Haysi hintena dhubbii? 62 Yaatin, Asa Na7ay kase de7iyasuwa pude keyishin hinte be7idi woygandeti?" 63 Geeshsha Ayyaanay de7o immees; asa wolqi aykoka maaddenna. Ta hintew odiya qaalay de7o immiya Geeshsha Ayyaanape yees. 64 Shin hinte gidдон ammanonaysati de7oosona" yaagis. Ammanonaysati oonanteko Yesuusi koyrope doomidi erees. Qassi bana aathidi immanay ooneko erees. 65 Qassika Yesuusi, "Aaway ba goonna oonika taako yaanaw danda7enna gada taani odiday hessa gishosa" yaagis. 66 Hessa gaason, Yesuusa kaalleysatape daroti iya aggidi guye simmidosona; zaari iya kaallibookona. 67 Yesuusi ba tammanne nam7u tamaaretako, "Hinteka aggidi baanaw koyeetii?" yaagidi oyichis. 68 Simoon Phexroosi zaaridi, "Godaw, nuuni oodeko baanee? New merinaa de7o immiya qaalay de7ees. (aiōnios g166) 69 Neeni Xoossaa Geeshshaa gideysa nuuni ammanoosinne eroos" yaagis. 70 Yesuusi entako,

"Taani hintena tammanne nam7ata doorabikina? Shin hintefe issoy Xalahe" yaagis. 71 Yesuusi hessa giday Simoon Na7aa Asqoroota Yihudasa. Yihudi Yesuusa aathidi immanaw de7iya tammanne nam7u tamaaretape issuwa.

7 Hessafe guye, Ayhudeti Yesuusa wodhanaw koyiya gisho I Yihuda aggidi Galilan simeretees. 2 Ayhudeti bonchiya Shaqara Ba7aaley bonchentanaw matis. 3 Hessa gisho, Yesuusa ishathi, "Ne tamaareti neeni oothiya malaatata be7ana mela haysafe dendada Yihuda biitta ba. 4 Baw eretanaw koya asi oonika ba oosuwa genthenna. Neeni haysata oothada nebaa alamiya erisa" yaagidosona. 5 Iya ishathi hessa giday iyan ammanibona gishosa. 6 Yesuusi entako, "Taw inje wodey gakibeenna, shin hintew ubba wodey injetees. 7 Alamey hintena ixanaw danda7enna, shin taani alamiya oosoy iita gideysa markatiya gisho tana ixees. 8 Hinte baaliya biite; ta wodey gakiboonna gisho taani baaliya biike" yaagis. 9 I hessa gidi Galilan attis. 10 Iya ishathi ba7aale bonchanaw bidaape guye Yesuusi oonaka erisonna qosan he bessaa bis. 11 Ayhudeti ba7aale bonchiya bessan, "I awun de7ii?" yaagidi iya koydosona. 12 Asay kalkashidi iyabaa odetoosona. Baggay, "I lo77o asi" giya wode harati qassi, "Akay, I asaa balethees" yaagosona. 13 Shin Ayhude halaqatas yayyida gisho oonika iyabaa qoncen odetenna. 14 Baaliya bonchidi gidдо gathiya wode Yesuusi Xoossa Keethi bidi tamaarso oykis. 15 Ayhudeti, "Ha addey timirte tamaaronna haysa ubbaa waati eridee?" yaagidi malaletidosona. 16 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Ta tamaarsiya timirtey tana kiitida Xoossaa matape yaa timirtefe attishin, tabaa gidenna. 17 Xoossaa sheniya oothanaw koyiya oonika ha timirtey Xoossaa matape yaakonne woyko taani taape odiyako erana. 18 Babaa odiya oonika ba huuphe boncho koyees. Shin bana kiittidaysa bonchuwa koyiya oonika I tumancho; iyan wordoy baawa. 19 Musey hintew higgiiya immis, shin hintefe oonika higgiiya naagibeenna. Yaatin ayis tana wodhanaw koyeetii?" yaagis. 20 Asay zaaridi, "Nena Xalahey oykis; nena wodhanaw oonee koyey?" yaagidosona. 21 Yesuusi, "Taani issi malaata oothin hinte ubbay malaletideta. 22 Hinte, hinte nayta qaxarana mela Musey kiittis. Shin qaxaro hinte mayzati doomidosonape attishin, Muse gidenna. Hessa gisho, hinte Sambaata gallas adde nayta qaxareeta. 23 Muse higgey kiitida gisho,

hinte Sambaata gallas qaxariyabaa gidiko, taani issi asa kumetha asatethaa pathida gisho, taara ayis kacceetii? **24** Tuma pirda pirditepe attishin, asa som7o be7idi pirdofite" yaagis. **25** Yerusalaame asaape issoti issoti, "Enti wodhanaw koyiya uray haysa gidennee? **26** Heko, I qoncen odees; enti iya aykoka gookona. I Kiristoosa gideysa Ayhude halaqati tuma eridonaasha? **27** Kiristoosi yaa wode I awupe yaako oonika erenna, shin I awupe yidaako nu eroos" yaagidosona. **28** Yesuusi xoossa keethan tamaarsishe ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Tuma hinte taani oonekonne ta awupe yidaako ereetii? Taani ta maatan yabiike, shin tana kiittidaysi tumancho; hinte iya ereketa. **29** Shin taani I kiittin iya matape yida gisho iya erayis" yaagis. **30** Hessa gisho, enti iya oykanaw koydosona. Shin iya wodey buroo gakiboonna gisho oonika iya bolla kushe wothibeenna. **31** Shin daro asay Yesuusa ammanidi, "Kiristoosi yaa wode ha uray oothida malaatatape dariya malaata oothaneyee?" yaagidosona. **32** Farsaaweti daro asay Yesuusaba kalkasheysa si7idosona. Kahine halaqatinne Farsaaweti iya oythidi qashisanaw Xoossa Keethi naageysata kiittidosona. **33** Yesuusi, "Taani hintera guutha wode gam7ana; hessafe guye tana kiittidaysako baana. **34** Hinte tana koyana, shin demmeketa. Taani de7iyasuwa hinte yaanaw danda7eketa" yaagis. **35** Ayhudeti issoy issuwara, "Haysi nuuni demmonaso aw baana hani? Girike kataman de7iya Ayhudetako bidi Giriketa tamaarsanaw haniyee? **36** 'Hinte tana koyana, shin demmeketa' qassi, 'Taani de7iyasuwa hinte yaanaw danda7eketa' guussay ay guussee?" yaagidosona. **37** Baaliya bonchiya gallasatape wolqaamanne wursetha gallasan Yesuusi dendidi, ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Saamotida oonika taako yidi uyo. **38** Tana ammaniya oonika Geeshsha Maxaafay gidaysada de7o immiya pulto haathay iyape goggana" yaagis. **39** I hessa giday iya ammanidaysati ekanaw de7iya Geeshsha Ayyaanaba. Yesuusi buroo bonchetiboona gisho, he wode Geeshsha Ayyaanay imetibeenna. **40** He asaape daroti I geysa si7idi, "Tuma haysi nabiya" yaagidosona. **41** Harati qassi, "Haysi Kiristoosa" yaagidosona. Shin harati qassi, "Kiristoosi Galilape waanidi keyii? **42** Geeshsha Maxaafay, 'Kiristoosi Dawita sheeshape Dawiti de7ida Beeteleme katamaape yaana' yaageneyee?" yaagidosona. **43** Hessa gisho, Yesuusa gaason asay banta gidдон

shaaketidosona. **44** He asaape issoti issoti iya oykanaw koydosona, shin oonika iya bolla kushe wothibeenna. **45** Xoossa Keetha naageysati kahine halaqatakonne Farsaawetako guye simmi yin enti, "Ayis iya ehibeketii?" yaagidi oychidosona. **46** Xoossa Keetha naageysati entako, "Ha addey odeteysatho oonika odetenna" yaagidi zaaridosona. **47** Farsaaweti zaaridi, "I hintenaka balethidee? **48** Ayhude halaqatape woyko Farsaawetepi iya ammanida asi de7ii? **49** Muse higgiya eronna ha asay baadetidaysata" yaagidosona. **50** Farsaawetape issoy qamma Yesuusako bida Niqodimoosi entako, **51** "Issi asi giyyaba si7onna woyko I ay oothidaako eronna de7ishe koyrottidi iya bolla pirdeysi nu higgiyan de7ii?" yaagis. **52** Enti zaaridi, "Neenika qassi Galila biitta asee? Galila biittafe nabey keyonnaysa Geeshsha Maxaafape pilgada demma" yaagidosona. **53** Issoy issoy aggidi ba soo ba soo bis.

8 Shin Yesuusi Shamaho zuma bolla keyis. **2** Qassi wontetha gallas guura Xoossa Keethi simmis. Daro asay iyako yin uttidi enta tamaarsis. **3** Higge astamaaretinne Farsaaweti laymatishin oykida issi maccasiw iyako ehidosona. Enti asa ubbaa sinthan iyo essidi, **4** "Astamaariyaw, ha maccasiya laymatishin nu oykida. **5** Muse higgey hanni mela maccas shuchan cadeta hayqana mela kiittes. Yaatin, neeni woygay?" yaagidosona. **6** Enti hessa giday Yesuusa paacidi iya mootiyaba demmanaasa. Shin Yesuusi hokidi ba biradhen biitta bolla xaafis. **7** Enti iya zaari zaari oychidi aggonna ixin, pude dhoqu gidi, "Hinte gidдон nagara oothiboonna asi koyrottidi iyo shuchan caddo" yaagis. **8** Qassika hokidi biitta bolla xaafis. **9** Enti hessa si7ida wode cimatape doomidi issoy issoy keyishe wuridosona. Yesuusa xalaali he bessan eqida maccaseera attis. **10** I pude dhoqu gidi maccaseeko, "Maccasete, asati aw bidonaa? Ne bolla pirdiday oonika baawee?" yaagis. **11** Maccasiya, "Godaw, oonika baawa" yaagasu. Yesuusi zaaridi, "Taanika ne bolla pirdike. Ba; zaarada nagara oothofa" yaagis. **12** Qassika Yesuusi asaako, "Taani alamiyas poo7o. Tana kaalliya oonika de7o immiya poo7uwa ekanaape attishin, dhuman simeretenna" yaagidi odis. **13** Farsaaweti, "Neeni nebaa markataasa, shin ne markatethay tuma gidenna" yaagidosona. **14** Yesuusi zaaridi, "Taani tabaa markatikoka ta markatethay tuma. Ayis giiko, taani awupe yidaako qassi aw biyako

erayis, shin hinte ereketa. 15 Hinte asa qofan pirdeta; taani issi asa bollaka pirdike. 16 Taani pirdiyaba gidikoka ta pirday tuma. Ayis giiko, tana kiitida ta Aaway taara de7eesipe attishin, taani tarka de7ike. 17 Nam7u asa markatethi tuma gideysi hinte higgayan xaafetis. 18 Taani tabaa ta huuphen markatayis; qassi tana kiitida ta Aawayka tabaa markatees" yaagis. 19 Enti, "Ne aaway awun de7ii?" yaagidi iya oychidosona. Yesuusi zaaridi, "Hinte tana woyko ta Aawa ereketa. Tana eridaba gidiyako, hinte ta Aawaka eranashin" yaagis. 20 Yesuusi xoossa keethan muxaata miishiya yeggiya saaxiney de7iya bessan hessa tamaarsis. Iya qammay buroo gakiboonna gisho oonika iya oykibeenna. 21 Qassika Yesuusi entako, "Taani baana; hinte tana koyana, shin hinte atotethi demmonna hinte nagaran hayqana. Taani biya bessaa hinte baanaw danda7eketa" yaagis. 22 Ayhude halaqati, "I, 'Taani biya bessaa hinte baanaw danda7eketa' yaagees. I bana barka wodhaneyee?" yaagidosona. 23 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Hinte garsafe; taani bollafe. Hinte ha alamiyape, taani ha alamiyape gidike. 24 Hinte atotethi demmonna hinte nagaran hayqana gada taani hintew odiday hessasa. 'Taani Tana Gideysa' hinte ammanonna ixiko hinte atotethi demmonna hinte nagaran hayqana" yaagis. 25 Enti, "Neeni oonee?" yaagidi oychidosona. Yesuusi zaaridi, "Taani, koyrope hintew odida tana. 26 Taani hintebaa odada pirdiyabay darobay de7ees. Shin tana kiittidaysi tumancho; qassi taani iyape si7idaysa xalaala alamiyas odayis" yaagis. 27 Yesuusi ba Aawaba odeysa enti akeekibokona. 28 Hessa gisho, Yesuusi entako, "Hinte Asa Na7aa pude dhoqu oothiya wode Taani Tana Gideysa hinte erana. Qassika taani ta maatan aykoka oothonaysanne ta Aaway tana tamaarsidaysa odeysa hinte erana. 29 Tana kiittidaysi taara de7ees. Taani ubba wode iya ufaysiyabaa oothiya gisho I tana ta xalaala aggibeenna" yaagis. 30 Yesuusi hessa odishin si7ida daro asay iya ammanidosona. 31 Yesuusi bana ammanida asatako, "Hinte ta timirtiyyas kiitetiko tuma tana kaalleyisata. 32 Hinte tumaa erana; tumayka hintena aylletethafe kessana" yaagis. 33 Enti zaaridi, "Nuuni Abrahaame sheeshi; nuuni oodeska aylletibooko. Neeni woygada, 'Hinte aylletethafe keyana' gay?" yaagidosona. 34 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Taani hintew tuma odayis; nagara oothiya oonika nagara ayle. 35 Aylley merinaw soo asaara deenna, shin

Na7ay merinaw soo asaara de7ees. (aiōn g165) 36 Na7ay hintena aylletethafe kessiko hinte aylletethafe tuma keyana. 37 Hinte Abrahaame sheeshi gideysa taani erayis. Shin ta qaalay hinte wozanan bayna gisho, tana wodhanaw koyeeta. 38 Taani ta Aaway tana bessidaysa odayis, shin hinteka hinte aawape si7idaysa ootheeta" yaagis. 39 Enti zaaridi, "Nu aaway Abrahaame" yaagidosona. Yesuusi entako, "Hinte Abrahaame nayta gidiyako I oothidaysa oothana. 40 Shin Xoossafe si7ida tumaa odida tana hinte wodhanaw koyeeta. Abrahaamey hessada oothiibeenna. 41 Hinte, hinte aaway oothidaysa ootheeta" yaagis. Enti zaaridi, "Nuuni tuma Xoossaa nayta; nuus issi Aaway Xoossaa xalaali de7ees" yaagidosona. 42 Yesuusi entako, "Xoossay tuma hinte aawa gidiyako hinte tana dosana; ayis giiko, taani Xoossaa matape yada haysan de7ayis. Tana I kiittisiipe attishin, taani ta maatan yabiike. 43 Taani geysa hinte si7anaw koyonna gisho ta giyabay hintew gelenna. 44 Hinte, hinte aawa Xalahe nayta. Qassi hinte, hinte aaway amotiyaba oothanaw koyeeta. I koyrope doomidi shempo wodheysa. Tumi iyan bayna gisho I tumaa ixees. Wordoy iyaw medho gidida gishonne I wordo aawa gidiya gisho wordo odetishe baape odetees. 45 Taani tuma odayis, shin hinte tana ammaneketa. 46 Hintefe, 'Neeni nagara oothishin ta be7as' gaanaw danda7ey oonee? Taani tuma odetiyaba gidiko tana ayis ammaneketii? 47 Xoossaa asi Xoossay giyaba si7ees. Hinte Xoossaa asi gidonna gisho Xoossay giyaba si7eketa" yaagis. 48 Ayhudeti zaaridi, "Neeni Samaare asi; nenan tuna ayyaanay de7ees' gishe like gidoko?" yaagidosona. 49 Yesuusi entako "Ta bolla tuna ayyaani baawa. Taani ta Aawa bonchayis, shin hinte tana kawusheta. 50 Taani ta huuphe boncho koyke; taani bonchetana mela koyeysinne taw pirdeysi de7ees. 51 Taani hintew tuma odayis; ta qaala naagiya oonika hayqenna" yaagis. (aiōn g165) 52 Ayhudeti zaaridi, "Ne bolla tuna ayyaanay de7eysa nuuni ha77i erida. Abrahaamey hayqis; nabetika hayqidsona. Shin neeni, 'Ta qaala naagiya oonika hayqenna' yaagasa. (aiōn g165) 53 Neeni hayqida nu aawa Abrahaamepe aadhayee? Nabetika qassi hayqidsona. Neeni nena oona gada qopay?" yaagidosona. 54 Yesuusi, "Taani tana bonchiko ta bonchoy hada. Hinte, 'Nu Xoossaa' giya ta Aaway I tana bonchees. 55 Hinte iya eronna ixiko taani iya

erayis. Taani iya erike giiko hinte mela wordotayis. Shin taani iya erayis; qassi iya qaalaka naagayis. 56 Hinte aaway Abrahaamey ta yuussaa gallasa be7idi ufaytanaw amottis; be7idika ufaytis" yaagis. 57 Ayhudeti zaaridi, "Hari attoshin, new ishatamu laythi kumbeenashin waanada Abrahaame be7as gay?" yaagidosona. 58 Yesuusi entako, "Taani hintew tuma odayis; Abrahaamey yeletanaape kase, 'Taani Tana'" yaagis. 59 Hessa gisho, enti Yesuusa caddanaw shuchi ekidosona. Shin Yesuusi entafe geemmidi Xoossa Keethafe keyidi bis.

9 Yesuusi bishe yeletosape qooqe gididi de7iya issi addiya be7is. 2 Iya tamaareti, "Astamaariyaw, ha addey qooqe gididi yeletana mela nagara oothiday oonee? I oothideye woyko iya yelidaysati oothidona?" yaagidi oychidosona. 3 Yesuusi, "Xoossaa oosoy iya bolla qoncana melape attishin, I woyko iya yelidaysati nagara oothida gisho gidenna. 4 Sa7i gallas de7ishin tana kiitidaysa oosuwa nu oothanaw bessees. Oonika oothanaw danda7onna qammay yees. 5 Taani alamiyan de7ashe alamiyas poo7o" yaagis. 6 Yesuusi hessa gidi sa7an cuttis. Ba cuchan guutha biitta laakothidi he urqan qooqe addiya ayfiya tiyis. 7 Yaatidi, "Bada Salihoome (Salihoome guussay Kiitidaysa guussu) geetetiya teqetida haathan ne ayfiya meeceta" yaagis. Hessa gisho, addey bidi ba ayfiya meecetidi xeellishe simmis. 8 Addiya shoorotinne addey kase woossishin be7ida asay, "Haysi uttidi woossiya addiya gidenneyee?" yaagidosona. 9 Issi issi asay, "Haysi iya" yaagidosona. Harati qassi, "Akay, haysi iya daaneesipe attishin, iya gidenna" yaagidosona. Shin addey, "Ee, tana" yaagis. 10 Enti iyako, "Yaatin ne ayfey waanidi xeellidee?" yaagidi oychidosona. 11 I zaaridi, "Yesuusa geetetiya addey guutha urqa laakothidi ta ayfiya tiyidi, 'Salihoome bada ne ayfiya meeceta' yaagin, taani bada meecetada xeella aggas" yaagis. 12 Enti iyako, "I awun de7ii?" yaagidi oychidosona. Addey, "Taani erike" yaagis. 13 Enti kase qooqe, shin ha77i xeellida addiya Farsaawetako efidosona. 14 Yesuusi urqa laakothidi addiya ayfiya pathida gallasay Sambaata gallas. 15 Hessa gisho, addey waanidi xeellidaako Farsaaweti iya zaari oychidosona. Addey entako, "I ta ayfiyan guutha urqa tiyis. Ta ayfiya meecetada ha77i xeellayis" yaagis. 16 Farsaawetepe issoti issoti, "Haysa oothida addey Sambaata higgia naagonna gisho Xoossaa matape

yibeenna" yaagidosona. Shin harati, "Nagarancha asi haysa mela malaata waati oothanaw danda7ii?" yaagidi banta gididon shaaketidosona. 17 Hessa gisho, Farsaaweti addiyako, "I ne ayfiya xeellisida gisho ne iyabaa woygay?" yaagidosona. Addey, "I nabe" yaagis. 18 Ayhude halaqati, iya aayiwwunne aawa xeegeidi oychana gakanaw, addey kase qooqe gididaysanne ha77i I xeeleleysa ammanibookona. 19 Enti iya aayiwwunne iya aawako, "Hinte 'Qooqe gididi yeletis' giya hinte na7ay haysee? Yaatin, ha77i waanidi xeellidee?" yaagidi oychidosona. 20 Iya yelidaysati, "Haysi nu na7aa gididaysanne qooqe gididi I yeletidaysa nu eroos. 21 Shin ha77i I waanidi xeellidaako qassi iya ayfiya ooni pathidaako nuuni eroko. Iya oychite. I bana erida asi gidiya gisho babaa odanaw danda7ees" yaagidosona. 22 Iya yelidaysati hessa giday Ayhudetas yayyida gishosa. Ayis giiko, Ayhudeti, Yesuusi I Kiristoosa yaagidi markatiya asi de7iko he uraa ayhude woosa keethafe hilaanaw koyrottidi zore qachidosona. 23 Iya yelidaysati, "I bana erida asi; iya oychite" yaagiday hessasa. 24 Hessa gisho, qooqe gididi yeletida addiya enti zaari xeegeidi, "Tumaa odanaw Xoossan caaqa; ha addey nagarancha gideysa nu eroos" yaagidosona. 25 Addey zaaridi, "I nagarancha gideysa, ta erike. Taani qooqe gideysanne ha77i xeeleleysa he issiba erayis" yaagis. 26 Enti zaaridi, "I new ay oothidee? I ne ayfiya waati pathidee?" yaagidosona. 27 I entako, "Taani hintew odas, shin si7ibeeketa. Ayis zaari si7anaw koyeeti? Hinteka iya tamaare gidanaw koyeetiye?" yaagis. 28 Enti iya cayidi, "Ne he uraa tamaare gida; nuuni Muse tamaare. 29 Xoossay Muses odidaysa nuuni eroos, shin hari attoshin ha uray I awupe yidaakoka nu eroko" yaagidosona. 30 Addey entako, "I awupe yidaako hinte eronnaysi malaalsiyaba, shin I ta ayfiya pathis. 31 Xoossaa boncheysanne I koyaba oothiya uraa Xoossay si7eesipe attishin, nagaranchota si7enna. 32 Saloy sa7i medhetoosape qooqe gididi yeletida asa ayfe pathiday oonika baawa. (aiōn g165) 33 Ha addey Xoossafe kiititiboonaba gidiyako issibaaka oothanaw danda7enna" yaagis. 34 Enti zaaridi, "Neeni nagaran yeletada diccidaysi nuna tamaarsanaw koyay?" yaagidosona. Iya ayhude woosa keethafe hilidosona. 35 Yesuusi enti addiya kessidaysa si7ida wode iya demmide, "Asa Na7aa ammanay?" yaagidi oychis. 36 Addey Yesuusako,

"Godaw, taani iya ammanana mela I oonee? Taw odarkii?" yaagis. 37 Yesuusi addiyako, "Neeni iya be7adasa; ha neera odeteysi iya" yaagis. 38 Addey zaaridi, "Godaw, ammanayis" yaagidi Yesuusas goyinnis. 39 Yesuusi, "Qooqeti xellana melanne xeelleysati qooqana mela taani pirdanaw ha alamiya yas" yaagis. 40 Iyara de7iya guutha Farsaaweti hessa si7idi, "Nu qooqeyee?" yaagidi oychidosona. 41 Yesuusi, "Hinte qooqe gidiyako hintew nagara gidenna. Shin ha77i hinte xeelloos giya gisho hinte, hinte nagaran de7eeta" yaagis.

10 Yesuusi, "Taani hintew tuma odayis; dorsa girbe giddo pengera gidonna harasooru geliya oonika kaysonne panga. 2 Shin pengera geleysi dorsata heemmeysa. 3 Pengiya naageysi iyaw pengiya dooyees; dorsatika iya qaala si7oosona. I ba dorsata enta sunthan sunthan xeegees; enta kaaletthidi kare kessees. 4 I ba dorsata kare kessidaape guye enta sinthan hemetees. Enti iya qaala eriya gisho iya kaalloosona. 5 Hara uraa qaala enti eronna gisho iyape baqatoosonape attishin, iya geedo kaallokona" yaagis. 6 Yesuusi entaw ha leemisuuwa odis, shin I ay gidaako enti akeekibokona. 7 Zaaridi Yesuusi entako, "Taani hintew tuma odayis; taani dorsatas penge. 8 Taape sinthe yida ubbay kaysonne panga, shin dorsati enta si7ibookona. 9 Pengey tana; ta baggara geliya oonika attana. I ta baggara gelananne keyana; lo77o heemetiya bessi demmana. 10 Kaysoy kaysotanaw, shukanawunne dhaysanaw yeesipe attishin, harabas yeenna. Taani entaw de7oy daana melanne kumidi palahana mela yas. 11 "Taani lo77o henthanchoy; lo77o henthanchoy ba dorsata gisho ba shempuwa aathidi immees. 12 Une heemmiya asi dorsata godanne henthanchoy gidonna gisho suudhumey yaa wode be7idi dorsata aggidi bees. Hessa gisho, suudhumey dorsata oykidi laallees. 13 Une heemmeysi miishes heemmiya gishonne dorsatabay iya qofisonna gisho dorsata aggidi baqatees. 14 "Taani lo77o henthanchoy. Ta Aaway tana ereysada taanika ta Aawa erayis. Hessadaka, taani ta dorsata erayis; ta dorsatika tana eroosona. Taani ta dorsata gisho ta shempuwa aatha immayis. 16 Ha wudiyan bayna hara dorsati taw de7oosona. Taani entaka ehanaw bessees. Enti ta qaala si7ana; enti issi wude gidana; henthanchoyka issuwa. 17 "Taani ta shempuwa aatha immada zaara ekiya gisho ta Aaway tana dosees. 18 Ta

dosada ta shempuwa aatha immaysipe attishin, taape oonika ekenna. Taani ta shempuwa aatha immanawunne zaara ekanaw maati taw de7ees. Taani oothana mela ta Aaway tana kiittidaysi haysa" yaagis. 19 Hessa I gida gisho, Ayhudeta giddon qassika shaaketethi medhetis. 20 Entafe dariya baggay, "Iyan tuna ayyaanay de7ees! I gooyees! I giyaba ayis si7eeti?" yaagidosona. 21 Harati qassi, "Xalahey oykida asi haysada odetenna. Tuna ayyaani qooqe ayfe xeelisanaw danda7iyee?" yaagidosona. 22 Yerusalaamen Xoossa Keetha anjisida gallasata bonchiya ba7aaley gakis; he wode sa7i balgo. 23 Yesuusi xoossa keethan Solomone barandan simeretees. 24 Ayhudeti Yesuusa yuushon shiiqi eqidi, "Neeni nuna awude gakanaw sidhera wothanee? Neeni Kiristoosa gidiko ane nuus geeshshada oda" yaagidosona. 25 Yesuusi zaaridi entako, "Taani hintew odas; shin tana ammaneketa. Taani ta Aaway taw immida maatan oothiya oosoy tabaa markatees. 26 Shin taani hintew odidaysada hinte ta dorse gidonna gisho ammaneketa. 27 Ta dorsati ta qaala si7oosona. Taani enta erayis; entika tana kaalloosona. 28 Taani entaw merinaa de7uwa immayis; enti ubbaraka dhayokona. Oonika ta kushepe enta bonqi ekanaw danda7enna. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Enta taw immida ta Aaway ubbaafe aadhees Oonika ta Aawa kushepe enta bonqi ekanaw danda7enna. 30 Tanne ta Aaway issino" yaagis. 31 Ayhudeti Yesuusa caddanaw qassika shuchi denthidosona. 32 Yesuusi entako, "Taani oothana mela ta Aaway taw immida daro lo77o oosota hintena ootha bessas. Hessatape awusa gisho tana shuchan caddanaw koyeeti?" yaagis. 33 Ayhudeti zaaridi, "Nuuni nena ne lo77o ooso gisho shuchan caddanaw koyoko. Shin neeni Xoossaa cayiya gishonne ase gidashe neeni, nena Xoosse giya gishosa" yaagidosona. 34 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Geeshsha Maxaafan Xoossay, 'Hinte xoossata' gidaysi xaafetibeennee? 35 Geeshsha Maxaafay merinaw laametenna. Xoossay ba qaala immida asata, 'xoossata' gidi xeeigiko, 36 Aaway dooridi ha alamiya kiitida tana Xoossaa Na7a waatidi 'Xoossaa cayaasa' yaagetii? 37 Taani ta Aaway oothaysa oothonna ixiko tana ammanopite. 38 Shin taani oothiyaba gidiko hinte tana ammanonna ixikoka, ta Aaway tanan de7eysanne taka ta Aawan de7eysa hinte erana mela ta oosuwa ammanite" yaagis. 39

Qassika enti iya oykanaw koydosona, shin I entafe kessi ekis. **40** Yohaani kase xammaqiya bessaa, Yordaanose Shaafape hefinthi Yesuusi pinnidi yan de7is. **41** Daro asay Yesuusako yidi, “Yohaani malaata oothibeenna, shin I ha addiyaba odidabay ubbay tuma” yaagidosona. **42** Yan daro asay Yesuusa ammanidosona.

11 Bitane gutan Alaazara geetetiya issi addey hargetis. Bitaney Mayraamane I michiya Marta de7iya guta. **2** He Mayraama Godaa tohuwa shitto tiyada ba binaanani iya tohuwa quchidaaro. Hargetiday I ishaa Alaazara. **3** Hessa gisho, micheti, “Godaw, ne doseysi hargetis” gidi Yesuusako kiittidosona. **4** Yesuusi hessa si7ida wode, “Ha hargey, Xoossayne iya Na7ay bonchetana melape attishin, hayqos gathiya harge gidenna” yaagis. **5** Yesuusi Marta, I michiwinne Alaazara dosees. **6** Shin Alaazari hargidaysa Yesuusi si7idi ba de7iya bessan nam7u gallas gam7is. **7** Hessafe guye, Yesuusi ba tamaaretako, “Zaaridi Yihuda biitta boos” yaagis. **8** Iya tamaareti zaaridi, “Astamaariyaw, guutha wodepe kase Ayhudeti nena shuchan caddidi wodhanaw koydosona; ha77ika yaa baanee?” yaagidosona. **9** Yesuusi, “Issi gallasan tammanne nam7u saatey de7ees gidennayee? Gallas hemetiya asi ha alamiya poo7uwa be7iya gisho dhubetenna. **10** Shin qamma hemetiya oonika poo7oy bayna gisho, dhubetees” yaagis. **11** Yesuusi hessa gidaape guye entako, “Nu dosiya Alaazari dhiskis, shin iya denthanaw taani baana” yaagis. **12** Iya tamaareti zaaridi, “Godaw, I dhiskidaba gidiko iyaw lo77ana” yaagidosona. **13** Yesuusi Alaazari hayqidaysa odis, shin entaw coo dhisko daanis. **14** Hessa gisho, Yesuusi geeshshidi entako, “Alaazari hayqis. **15** Hinte ammanana mela taani he bessan de7onaysas hinte gisho ufaytayis. Ane yedhite; iyako boos” yaagis. **16** Hessafe guye, Didimoosa geetetiya Toomasi ba lagge tamaaretako, “Astamaariyara hayqanaw nuka boos” yaagis. **17** Yesuusi gakiya wode Alaazari moogetin oyddu gallas gidis. **18** Bitaney Yerusalaamepe heedzu kilo mitire mela haakees. **19** Daro Ayhudeti Martanne Mayraamo enta ishay hayqidaysas minthethanaw yidosona. **20** Marta Yesuusi yidaysa si7ada iya mokaanaw keyasu, shin Mayraama son attasu. **21** Marta Yesuusako, “Godaw, neeni haysan de7idaba gidiyako ta ishay hayqennashin. **22** Shin ha77i gidikoka neeni woossiyaba Xoossay new immanaysa

taani erayis” yaagasu. **23** Yesuusi, “Ne ishay hayqope dendana” yaagis. **24** Marta iyako, “Wursetha gallas I hayqope dendanaysa erayis” yaagasu. **25** Yesuusi iiko, “Taani dendonne de7o; tana ammaniya oonika hayqikoka de7on daana. **26** Qassi de7on de7eynne tana ammaniya oonika hayqenna. Hessa neeni ammanay?” yaagis. (aiṭon g165) **27** Marta zaarada, “Godaw, ee taani ammanayis! Neeni Xoossaa Na7aa, alamiya yaanaw de7iya Kiristoosa gideysa taani ammanayis” yaagasu. **28** Marta hessa gidaape guye, bada ba michiw geeman xeegada, “Astamaarey yidi nena koyees” yaagasu. **29** Mayraama hessa si7ida wode ellesa denda eqada Yesuusako basu. **30** He saaten Yesuusi Martara gahetida bessan de7ees; buroo gutaa gakibeenna. **31** Mayraamo minthethishe iira son de7iya Ayhudeti, iya denda eqada ellesada kare keydaysa be7idi, duufu bada yeekanaw haniya daanin iyo kaallidi keyidosona. **32** Mayraama Yesuusi de7iyasuwa bada iya be7ida wode iya tohuwa bolla kundada, “Godaw, neeni haysan de7idaba gidiyako ta ishay hayqennashin” yaagasu. **33** Yesuusi Mayraamane iira de7iya, Ayhudeti yeekeysa be7idi, ba wozanan daro seeletidi, **34** “Awun moogidetii?” yaagidi oyichin, “Godaw, yada be7a” yaagidi zaaridosona. **35** Yesuusi afuxis. **36** Hessa gisho, Ayhudeti, “I Alaazara ay mela dosiyako be7ite” yaagidosona. **37** Shin entafe issoti issoti, “Haysi qooqiya xeelisidaysi ha addey hayqonna mela oothanaw danda7eneshin?” yaagidosona. **38** Qassika Yesuusi seeletidi, Alaazari moogetida duufuwa bis. He duufoy shuchan gordetida gongolo. **39** Yesuusi, “Shuchaa denthite” yaagidi kiittis. Marta, “Godaw, I hayqosaape oyddu gallas gidida gisho, ha77i xinqana” yaagasu. **40** Yesuusi Martako, “Ne ammaniyaba gidiko Xoossaa bonchuwa be7anaysa taani new odabikina?” yaagis. **41** Enti shucha denthin Yesuusi salo pude xeellidi, “Aawaw, tana ne si7ida gisho nena galatayis. **42** Ne ubba wode tana si7eysa taani erayis. Shin haysan eqida asay neeni tana kiittidaysa ammanana mela taani enta gisho haysa gayis” yaagis. **43** Yesuusi hessa gidaape guye, ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, “Alaazara, haa keya!” yaagis. **44** Hayqida addey ziidhetida mela kusheynne tohay shalon qashetidi de7ishin iya ayfey karey goozetida mela duufuwaape keyis. Yesuusi enta, “Birshite, bo giite!” yaagis. **45** Hessa gisho, Mayraamiko yida Ayhudetape daroti

Yesuusi oothidaysa be7idi iya ammanidosona. 46 Shin entafe issoti issoti Farsaawetako bidi Yesuusi oothidaysa entaw odidosona. 47 Hessafe guye, kahine halaqatinne Farsaaweti shanguwa shiishidi, "Ha addey daro malaatata oothiya gisho nu ay oothinoo? 48 Nuuni iya si77i gidi aggiko asa ubbay iya ammanana. Qassi Roome biitta asati yidi nu xoossa keethaanne nu deriya dhaysana" yaagidosona. 49 Entafe issoy Qayyaafa geysi, he laythi kahine halaqa gididaysi, "Hinte aykoka ereketa! 50 Asa ubbay dhayeysafe asa ubbaa gisho issi asi hayqeysi lo77o gideysa ereketii?" yaagis. 51 I hessa baape gibeenna. Shin he laythi kahine halaqa gidiya gisho, Yesuusi Ayhude asaa gisho hayqanaw besseysa tinbite odis. 52 Qassi Yesuusi Ayhude asaa xalaalas gidonashin laaletidi de7iya Xoossaa asa ubbaa issife shiishanawunne issi asi oothanaw hayqana. 53 He gallasape doomidi enti iya wodhanaw maqetidosona. 54 Hessa gisho, Yesuusi Ayhudeta gidдон qoncen simeretibeenna. Shin mela biitta matan de7iya Efreema gutaa bis. Ba tamaaretara he bessan gam7is. 55 Ayhudeti bonchiya Paasika gallasay matis. Qassi daro asay bantana geeshshanaw Paasika bonchiya gallasay gakanaape sinthe he biittafe Yerusalaame bidosona. 56 Enti xoossa keethan eqidi Yesuusa yuussaa naagiya gisho, "Ay qopeetii? Yesuusi baaliya bonchanaw yeennee?" yaagidi issoy issuwa oychidosona. 57 Kahine halaqatinne Farsaaweti Yesuusa oykanaw, I de7iyasuwa eriya oonika bantaw odana mela kiittidosona.

12 Paasika bonchiya gallasape usupun gallas sinthatidi, Yesuusi hayqope denthida Alaazari de7iya gutaa, Bitaane bis. 2 He bessan enti yaw kaho giigisidosona. Alaazari Yesuusara issife gayta bolla uttidashin, Marti entana imatawusu. 3 Mayraama nardoose geetetiya daro al7o geeshsha shitto ehada Yesuusa tohuwa tiyasu. Ba binaanani iya tohuwa quchasu; keetha ubbay shitto sawon tonku gis. 4 Shin Yesuusa tamaaretape issoy, Yesuusa aathidi immanaysi, Asqoroota Yihuda, 5 "Ayis ha shittoy heedzu xeetu dinaaren bayzetidi, miishey manqotas imetennee?" yaagis. 6 I kayso gidida gisho hessa gisipe attishin, manqotas qadhetidi gibeenna. I miishe karxiita oykeysa gidiya gisho ubba wode iyape baw ekees. 7 Yesuusi, "Iya baw de7iyaba ta moogo gallasaa minjida gisho iyo aggaagite.

8 Manqoti ubba wode hintera daana, shin taani ubba wode hintera de7ike" yaagis. 9 He wode daro asay Yesuusi Bitaanen de7eysa si7idi yaa bidosona. Enti Yesuusa xalaala gidonashin, I hayqope denthida Alaazaraka be7anaw bidosona. 10 Hessa gisho, kahine halaqati Alaazaraka qassi wodhanaw maqetidosona. 11 Ayis giiko, Alaazara gaason daro Ayhudeti entana ixidi Yesuusa ammanoosona. 12 Wontetha gallas Paasika bonchiya bessaa yida daro asay Yesuusi Yerusalaame beysa si7idi, 13 Zamba haythi ekidi iya mokanaw keyidosona. Banta qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Hosaana! Xoossay galatetto! Godaa sunthan yeysi anjeto! Xoossay Isra7eele Kawa anjo!" yaagidosona. 14 Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Xiyoone katamaw, babofa! Heko, ne Kawoy hare mara bolla uttidi yees" geetetidayada Yesuusi hare mari demmidi iya toggis. 16 Yesuusa tamaareti hessa kase akeekibokona. Shin Yesuusi bonchetidaape guye enti hessa ubbaa akeekidosona. Hessi ubbay Geeshsha Maxaafay gidaysada hanis. 17 Yesuusi Alaazara duufope xeegeidi, hayqope denthida wode iyara de7iya daro asay Yesuusaba markatidosona. 18 Daro asay iya mokanaw keyday, I he malaatata oothidaysa si7ida gishosa. 19 Hessa gisho, Farsaaweti issoy issuwako, "Nu aykoka oothanaw danda7onnaysa be7ite; dere ubbay iya kaallees" yaagidosona. 20 Paasika bonchiya gallas goyinnanaw Yerusalaame bidaysata gidдон issi issi Girike asati de7oosona. 21 Enti Galila biittan Beetesayda katamaape yida Filphoosako bidi, "Godaw, nuuni Yesuusa be7anaw koyoos" yaagidi woossidosona. 22 Filphoosi bidi Indiriyasas odin nam7ay bidi, Yesuusas odidosona. 23 Yesuusi entako, "Asa Na7ay, bonchetiya wodey gakis. 24 Taani hintew tuma odayis; issi giste ayfey biittan wodhidi wooqonna ixiko barka attees. Shin he giste ayfey wooqiko daro ayfe ayfees. 25 Ba shempuwa dosiya oonika dhaysees; ba shempuwa ha alamiyan ixiya oonika merinaa de7os ashshees. (aiōnios g166) 26 Taani de7iyasuwan taara daana mela taw oothanaw koyiya oonika tana kaallanaw bessees. Taw oothiya oonaka ta Aaway bonchana. 27 "Ha77i ta shempoy daro un7etis; yaatin woygo? 'Ta Aawaw, tana ha saatepe ashsharki' yaago? Akay, taani yiday waaye ekanaasa. 28 Ta Aawaw, ne sunthaa boncha" yaagis. He wode salope, "Taani ta sunthaa bonchas; zaaradaka bonchana" giya qaalay yis. 29

He bessaan eqida daro asay he qaala si7idi, “Hessi dada” yaagidosona. Harati qassi, “Kiitanchoy iyaw odis” yaagidosona. **30** Yesuusi zaaridi entako, “Ha qaalay hinte gisho yisipe attishin, ta gisho gidenna. **31** Ha alamey pirdetiya wodey ha77i; ha alamiya haareysi ha77i kare holetana. **32** Qassi taani sa7ape dhoqu oosetida wode asa ubbaa taako ehana” yaagis. **33** I hessa giday ay mela hayqo hayqaneko entaw qoncisanaasa. **34** Daro asay zaaridi, “Nu higgey Kiristoosi merinaw de7eysa odees. Yaatin, neeni woygada, ‘Asa Na7ay dhoqu gaanaw bessees’ gay? ‘I, Asa Na7ay oonee?’” yaagidosona. (aiñ g165) **35** Yesuusi, “Poo7oy hintera guutha wode gam7ana. Hintew dhumonna mela poo7oy de7ishin, poo7uwan hemetite. Dhuman hemetiya asi aw biyako erenna. **36** Poo7o nayta gidana mela poo7oy de7ishin poo7uwa ammanite” yaagis. Yesuusi hessa odetidaape guye bidi entafe geemmis. **37** I hessa mela malaatata enta sinthan oothinka ammanibookona. **38** Nabiya Isayaasi, “Godaw, nu markatethaa ooni ammanidee? Goday ba wolqaa ooddes qoncisidee?” Gidaysi tuma gidana mela enti iya ammanibookona. **39** Qassika Isayaasi, “Enta ayfey xeellonna mela, enta wozanay akeekona mela, enti Xoossaako simmin, I enta pathonna mela, Xoossay enta ayfiya qooqisis. Enta wozanaa minthis” gida gisho enti ammananaw danda7ibookona. **41** Isayaasi hessa giday, Yesuusa bonchuwa be7ida gishonne iyabaa odida gishosa. **42** Gidikoka, Ayhudeta halaqatapeka daroti Yesuusa ammanidosona. Shin Farsaaweti bantana Ayhudeta Woosa Keethafe kessoosona gidi yayyida gisho ammanida gidi qoncen markatibookona. **43** Hessa enti oothiday, Xoossan eretanaysafe aathidi asan eretanaysa dosida gishosa. **44** Yesuusi ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, “Tana ammaniya oonika tana kiittidaysaka ammaneesipe attishin, ta xalaala ammanena. **45** Tana be7iya oonika tana kiittidaysaka be7ees. **46** Tana ammaniya ubbay dhuman doonna mela taani poo7o gidada alamiya yas. **47** Ta qaala si7idi kiitetonna oonaka taani pirdike. Ayis giiko, taani alamiya ashshanaw yasipe attishin, pirdanaw yabiike. **48** Tana ixeyanne ta qaala ekonna oonaka pirdaysi de7ees. Taani odida qaalay wursetha gallas he uraa pirdana. **49** Ayis giiko, taani hessa taape odike, shin tana kiitida ta Aaway taani gaanaysanne odanaysa kiittis. **50** Qassi iya kiitay merinaa de7o gideysa taani erayis. Hessa gisho,

taani odeysi ta Aaway tana oda gidaysa” yaagis. (aiñnios g166)

13 Paasika bonchiya gallasay gakanaape sinthatidi ha alamiya aggidi Aawako biya wodey gakidaysa Yesuusi eris. Ha alamiyan de7iya ba asaa ubba wode dosis; wursethi gakanawuka enta dosis. **2** Yesuusaranne iya tamaaretara issife kaho moosona. Hessafe kase Xalahey Simoona na7aa Asqoroota Yihudi Yesuusa aathidi immanaada iya wozanan iita qofa wothis. **3** Yesuusi Aaway ubbaba iya kushen withidaysa, I Xoossaa matape yidaysanne simmidi iyako baanaysa eris. **4** Yesuusi gayta bollafe dendididi bolla bagga ma7uwa qaari wothidi, pooxa ekidi ba xeessan marxafis. **5** Hessafe guye, haathe meecha miishen tigidi, ba tamaareta tohuwa meeccis; qassi ba xeessan dancida pooxan quchis. **6** Yesuusi Simoona Phexroosako yaa wode Phexroosi, “Godaw, ne ta tohuwa meeccanee?” yaagis. **7** Yesuusi zaaridi iyako, “Taani oothaysa ne ha77i eraka, shin guyepe akeekana” yaagis. **8** Yaatin, Phexroosi, “Ne ta tohuwa ubbaraka meeccaka” yaagis. Yesuusi iyako, “Taani ne tohuwa meecconna ixiko newunne tawunne issifetethi baawa” yaagis. (aiñ g165) **9** Phexroosi Yesuusako, “Godaw, yaatiko, ta tohuwa xalaala gidonashin ta kushiyanne ta huuphiya meecca” yaagis. **10** Yesuusi zaaridi, “Bolla meecetida oonika tohope haraba meecetanaw koshshenna; iyaw ubbasoy geeshshi. Hinte geeshshi, shin ubbay geeshshi gideketa” yaagis. **11** Yesuusi bana aathidi immana uray ooneko eriya gisho, “Hinte ubbay geeshshi gideketa” yaagis. **12** Enta tohuwa meeccidaape guye, Yesuusi ba ma7uwa zaari ma7is. Simmi gayta bolla uttidi entako, “Taani hintew oothidaysa akeeketi? **13** Hinte tana astamaarenne Godaa geeta; taani hinte geysa gidaya gisho lo77o gideta. **14** Taani hintew Godanne astamaare gidashe hinte tohuwa meecciko hinteka issay issuwas hessada oothanaw bessees. **15** Hiza, taani hintew oothidaysada hinteka oothana mela hintew leemiso gidas. **16** Taani hintew tuma odayis; ayyey ba godaape, kiittidaysi kiittidaysafe aadhenna. **17** Hinte hessa eridi oothiyaba gidiko anjetidaysata. **18** “Taani hintena ubbaa giike; taani dooridaysata erayis. Shin Geeshsha Maxaafan, ‘Ta barsidaysi ta kushiya saxis’ geetetidaysi tuma gidanaw bessees. **19** ‘Taani Tana Gideysa’ hinte ammanana mela hessi hananaape sinthatada hintew odayis. **20** Taani hintew tuma odayis; taani kiitida

oonaka mokiya uray tana mokees. Tana mokiya oonika tana kiittidaysa mokees" yaagis. 21 Yesuusi hessa odidaape guye, ba wozanan daro un7etidi, "Taani hintew tuma odayis; tana hintefe issoy aathidi immana" gidi qoncisidi odis. 22 I oodeba odiyako iya tamaaretas eretonna ixin issoy issuwa xeellidosona. 23 Iya tamaaretape issoy, Yesuusi doseysi, Yesuusa matan uttis. 24 Hessa gisho, Simoon Phexroosi iya qam7otidi, "I oona giyako ane oycha" yaagis. 25 Hessa gisho, he tamaarey Yesuusako shiiqidi haythan, "Godaw, I oonee?" yaagis. 26 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Taani uythaa woxen tushada barseysa" yaagis. Qassi uythaa menthi ekidi, woxen tushidi, Simoon na7aa Asqoroota Yihuda barsis. 27 Yihudi uythaa baaridaape guye, Xalahey ellesidi Yihudan gelis. Yesuusi iyako, "Neeni oothanaw qopidaba ellesada ootha" yaagis. 28 Shin gayta bolla uttidaysatape oonika Yesuusi hessa ayis iyako gidaako eribeenna. 29 Yihudi miishe oykiya gisho, iya tamaaretape issoti issoti Yesuusi iya, "Paasika bonchiya gallasaas bantaw koshshiyaba shamma woyko manqotas muxaata imma gis" yaagidi qopidosona. 30 Yihudi uythaa baarida mela ellesidi kare keyis. He wode sa7i qamma. 31 Yihudi kare keydaape guye, Yesuusi, "Ha77i Asa Na7ay bonchetis; Xoossayka iya baggara bonchetis. 32 Xoossay iya baggara bonchetiko I ba huuphen Asa Na7aa bonchana; qassi I hessa ellesidi oothana. 33 Ta nayto, taani hintera daro wode gam7ike. Hinte tana koyana, shin taani Ayhudetas odidaysa mela, 'Hinte taani biya bessaa baanaw danda7eketa.' 34 Taani hintew immiya ooratha kiitay haysa; issoy issuwa dosite. Taani hintena dosidaysada hinte issoy issuwa dosanaw bessees. 35 Hinte issoy issuwara dosetiko hinte ta tamaare gideysa asa ubbay erana" yaagis. 36 Simoon Phexroosi Yesuusako, "Godaw, neeni aw bay?" yaagis. Yesuusi zaaridi, "Taani biya bessaa neeni ha77i kaallanaw danda7aka, shin guyepe tana kaallana" yaagis. 37 Phexroosi, "Godaw, taani nena ha77i kaallanaw ayis danda7ikina? Taani ne gisho, hayqanawuka giiga uttas" yaagis. 38 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Ta gisho hayqanaw tuma giiga uttadii? Taani new tuma odayis; kuttoy waassanaape sinthe neeni tana heedzu toho kaddana" yaagis.

14 Yesuusi ba tamaaretako, "Hinte wozanay un7etofo, Xoossaa ammanite, tanaka ammanite. 2 Ta Aawa keethan daro bessi de7ees. Taani hintew

besse giigisanaw bayis. Hessa gidonnaako taani hintew odikeshin. 3 Taani bada besse giigisidaape guye, taani de7iyasuwan hinte daana mela simma yada hintena taako efana. 4 Hinte taani biya bessaa efiya ogiya ereeta" yaagis. 5 Yaatin, Toomasi, "Godaw, neeni biya bessaa nuuni eroko; ogiya waatidi eranaw danda7anee?" yaagis. 6 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Ogey, tumayenne de7oy tana. Ta baggara gidonna ixiko oonika ta Aawako baanaw danda7enna. 7 Hinte tana eriyaba gidiyako, ta Aawaka erana. Shin hizape doomidi hinte iya ereetanne iya be7ideta" yaagis. 8 Filphoosi Yesuusako, "Godaw, Aawa nuna bessaa; hessi nuus gidana" yaagis. 9 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Taani haysa mela wode hintera de7inka tana erikii? Tana be7ida uray Aawaka be7is. Yaatin, neeni woygada, 'Aawa nuna bessaa' gay? 10 Taani Aawara issino gideysanne Aawayka taara issino gideysa neeni ammanikiyee? Taani hintew odiya qaala taani taape odike, shin tanan de7iya Aaway ba oosuwa oothees. 11 Taani Aawan de7eysanne Aawayka tanan de7eysa ammanite. Hessa ammanonna ixiko ta oothiyabatan tana ammanite. 12 "Taani hintew tuma odayis; tana ammaniya uray taani oothiya oosuwape aadhiya ooso oothana. Taani Aawako biya gisho tana ammaniya oonika haysafe aadhiya ooso oothana. 13 Aaway Na7aa baggara bonchetana mela ta sunthan hinte woossiya ubbaa ta hintew oothana. 14 Ta sunthan aybibaaka hinte oyichiko ta hintew oothana. 15 "Hinte tana dosiko ta kiitaa naagana. 16 Taani Aawa woossana; hintera merinaw daana mela minthetheysa hintew immana. (aiōn g165) 17 He Ayyaanay Xoossaa tumaa qoncisees. Ha alamiya asay iya be7onna gishonne eronna gisho iya ekanaw danda7okona. Shin I hintera de7iya gishonne hinte gidon daana gisho hinte iya ereeta. 18 "Taani hintena aayiya aawu bayna na7ada hinte xalaala aggike; simmada hinteko yaana. 19 Guutha wodepe guye alamey tana zaari be7enna, shin hinte be7ana. Taani de7on de7iya gisho hinteka de7on de7ana. 20 Taani ta Aawan, hinte tanan, qassi taani hintenan de7eysa hinte he gallas erana. 21 "Ta kiitaa ekidi naagey tana dosees. Tana doseysa ta Aawayka dosees; taanika iya dosayis; taani iyaw qoncana" yaagis. 22 Asqoroota Yihuda gidonna Yihudi Yesuusako, "Godaw, neeni waatada alamiyas gidonashin nuus nena qoncisanee?" yaagis. 23 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Tana dosiya oonika ta qaalas

kiitetana. Ta Aaway iya dosana. Qassi ta Aawayne taani iyako yidi iyara daana. 24 Tana dosonna oonika ta qaalas kiitetenna. Hinte si7iya qaalay tana kiitida Aawabape attishin, tabaa gidenna. 25 "Taani hintera ha77i de7ashe hessa hintew odas. 26 Shin Aaway ta sunthan kiittana minthethiya Geeshsha Ayyaanay, hintena ubbaba tamaarsana. Taani hintew odida ubbaa I hintena hassayisana. 27 "Sarotethaa hintew immana. Taani ta sarotethaa hintew immana. Ta immiya sarotethay alamey immiya sarotethaa mela gidenna. Hessa gisho, un7etofite, yayyofite. 28 'Taani baana, shin simmada hinteko yaana' gidaysa si7ideta. Hinte tana tuma dosiyaba gidiyako ta Aaway taape aadhiya gisho taani iyako beysan hinte ufaytana. 29 Hessi haniya wode hinte ammanana mela hessi hanonna de7ishin sinthatada taani hintew odas. 30 "Ha alamiya haareysi yaa gisho hizape guye hintera daro odetike. Tana I aykoka oothanaw danda7enna. 31 Shin taani Aawa doseysa alamey erana mela ta Aaway tana kiittidaysa ubbaa oothayis. Dendite; haysafe boos.

15 "Taani tuma woyne ubba. Goshshanchoy ta Aawa. 2 I, ta bolla de7iya ayfe ayfonna tashiya ubbaa karees. Ayfiya tashiya kasepe aadhidi ayfana mela he tashiya I giigisana. 3 Taani hintew odida qaala gisho hinte geeshshi. 4 Tanan de7ite; taanika hintenan de7ana. Woyne tashey ubbara doona ixiko he tashey barka ayfe ayfanaw danda7enna. Hessadaka, hinteka tanan de7onna ixiko ayfe ayfanaw danda7eketa. 5 "Taani woyne ubba; hinte tasheta. Tanan de7eysinne taani iyan de7eysi, I daro ayfe ayfana. Ta bayna hinte xalaala aykoka oothanaw danda7eketa. 6 Tanan doonna uray tashiyada karen yegitidi melana. Hessa mela tasheti shiiqidi taman yegetana, xuuetana. 7 Hinte tanan de7iko, ta qaalayka hintenan de7iko, hinte koyiyabay ayba gidikoka woossite; hinte ekana. 8 Hinte daro ayfe ayfiya ta tamaare gidiko, hessan ta Aaway bonchetana. 9 Aaway tana doseysada taanika hintena dosayis; ta siiquwan de7ite. 10 Taani ta Aawa kiitaa naagada iya siiquwan de7idaysada hinteka ta kiitaa naagiko ta siiquwan daana. 11 "Ta ufaysay hintenan gidana melanne hinte ufaysay polo gidana mela taani hintew hessa odas. 12 Ta kiitay haysa; taani hintena dosidaysada hinteka issoy issuwa dosite. 13 Ba shempuwa ba laggiyas aathidi immeysafe aadhiya gita siiqoy baawa. 14 Taani hintena

kiittidaba ubbaa oothiko hinte dosetidaysata. 15 "Aylley ba goday oothiyaba eronna gisho taani hintena hizape guye aylleta giike. Shin ta Aawape si7ida ubbaa taani hintew odida gisho hintena dosetidaysata gas. 16 Taani hintena doorasipe attishin, hinte tana dooribeketa. Hinte bidi dhayonna ayfe ayfana mela taani hintena shuumas. Yaaniko, ta Aaway hinte ta sunthan woossidaba ubbaa immana. 17 Ta kiitay haysa: issoy issuwa dosite. 18 "Alamey hintena ixiko koyrottidi tana ixidaysa akeekite. 19 Hinte alamiyaba gidiyako alamey hintena dosana. Shin taani hintena alamepe doorida gishonne hinte alamiyaba gidonna gisho alamey hintena ixees. 20 'Aylley ba godaape aadhenna' gada taani hintew odidaysa akeekite. Enti tana gooddidaba gidiko hintenaka gooddana. Enti ta qaala naagidaba gidiko hinte qaalaka naagana. 21 Shin enti tana kiittidaysa eronna gisho ha ubbaa ta gaason hinte bolla oothana. 22 Taani yada entaw odonnaba gidiyako nagara gidenna. Shin ha77i enti oothida nagaraas gaasoyabay baawa. 23 Tana ixeyisi ta Aawaka ixees. 24 Oonika oothiboonna ooso ta enta giddon oothaboonnaba gidiyako entaw nagara gidonna attana. Shin ha77i enti taani oothida oosuwa be7idi tanaka ta Aawaka ixidosona. 25 Shin enta higgayan, 'Tana coo ixidosona' geetetidi xaafetidaysi poletana mela hessi hanis. 26 "Aawape yaa tumaa qoncisiya Ayyaana ta hintew kiittana. I hintena minthethana, tabaa markatana. 27 Hinteka koyrope doomidi taara de7iya gisho tabaa markatana.

16 "Taani hessa hinte ammanoy dhayonna mela hintew odas. 2 Enti hintena ayhude woosa keethatape kessi yeddana. Hessadaka, hintena wodhiya oonika Xoossi koyaba oothiya daaniya wodey yaana. 3 Enti hessa hinte bolla oothay tana woyko Aawa eronna gishosa. 4 Shin enti hessa hinte bolla oothiya wodey gakiya wode taani hintew odidaysa hinte akeekana mela taani hintew haysa odas. "Sinthatada taani haysa hintew odonna gam7iday ta hintera de7iya gishosa. 5 Shin ha77i taani tana kiittidaysako bayis; hintefe oonika, 'Awu bay?' gidi tana oychey baawa. 6 Shin taani hessa odida gisho, hinte wozanan daro azzanoy de7ees. 7 Shin taani hintew tuma odayis; taani biiko hintew lo77o. Ayis giiko, taani boonna ixiko minthetheysi hinteko yeenna. Shin taani biiko iya hinteko yeddana. 8 Minthetheysi yidi, nagaraba, xillotethabaanne pirdaba ha alamiya

asaa erisana. 9 Nagarabay, asay tana ammanonna gishosa. 10 Xillotethabay, taani Aawako biya gishonne hinte tana zaari be7onna gishosa. 11 Pirdabay, qassi alamiya haareysi pirdetida gishosa. 12 "Taani hintew odiyabay darobay de7ees, shin ha77i hintew gelenna. 13 Tuma Ayyaanay yaa wode hintena tumatethaa ubbaako kaaletkana. I si7idaba odeesipe attishin, baape aybibaaka odenna. Qassi sinthafe yaanaba hintew I odana. 14 I taw de7eysafe ekidi hintew odiy gisho I tana bonchana. 15 Aawas de7iyaba ubbay tabaa; 'Minthetheysi taw de7eysafe ekidi hintew odana' taani giday hessasa. 16 "Guutha wodepe guye tana be7eketa; qassi guutha wodepe guye hinte tana be7ana" yaagis. 17 Iya tamaaretape issoti issoti banta gidдон, "Guutha wodepe guye hinte tana be7eketa; qassi guutha wodepe guye hinte tana be7ana; qassika taani Aawako bayis guussay woy guussee?" yaagidosona. 18 "Guutha wodepe guye geysi woy guussee? I ay odiyako nuus eretenna" yaagidosona. 19 Enti bana oychanaw koyeysa Yesuusi eridi, "Taani, 'Guutha wodepe guye tana be7eketa; qassi guutha wodepe guye hinte tana be7ana' gidaysas hinte issay issuwa oycheetii? 20 Taani hintew tuma odayis; hinte yeekananne afuxana, shin ha alamey ufaytana. Ha77i hinte azzanana, shin hinte azzanoy ufaysan laametana. 21 Issi maccasiya na7a yelana haniya wode ba yelo wodey gakida gisho hircawusu. Shin na7a yelidaape guye na7i ha alamiyan yeletida ufaysaa gisho ba un7aa dogawusu. 22 Hessadaka, hinteka hinte wozanan azzaneeta, shin taani hintena zaarada be7ana. Hinte wozanay daro ufaytana; he ufaysaa oonika hintefe ekenna. 23 "He gallas hinte tana aybibaaka woosseketa. Taani hintew tuma odayis; hinte ta sunthan woossiyaba ubbaa Aaway hintew immana. 24 Ha77i gakanaw ta sunthan aybibaaka woossibeketa. Hinte ufaysay polo gidana mela Xoossaa woossite; hinte ekana. 25 "Taani ha77i gakanaw hintew leemison odas, hizape taani leemison odonna wodey yaana. Shin Aawaba taani hintew qoncen odana. 26 He gallas hinte ta sunthan Aawa woossana; hinte gisho taani Aawa woossike. 27 Ayis giiko, Aaway ba huuphen hintena dosees. Hinte tana dosiya gishonne taani Aawa matape yidaysa ammanida gisho, I hintena dosees. 28 Taani Aawa matape ha alamiya yas; qassi alamiya aggada Aawako baana" yaagis. 29 Iya

tamaareti zaaridi, "Heko, ha77i neeni qoncen odaasa; leemison aykoka odaka. 30 Neeni ubbaba ereysa nuuni ha77i eroos; qassi nena oonika oykana mela neeni koyaka. Hessi nuna neeni Xoossafe kiitetidaysa ammanthees" yaagidosona. 31 Yaatin, Yesuusi zaaridi entako, "Ha77i ammanetii? 32 Heko, hinte, hinte soo hinte soo laaletiya wodeynne ta xalaala yeggi aggidi baqatiya wodey yaana; ha77ika yikichis. Shin Aaway taara de7iya gisho taani ta xalaala gidike. 33 Hinte taara de7ishe saroy hintew daana mela taani hessa odas. Alamen de7ishe hinte waayetana. Shin minnite; taani alamiya xoonas" yaagis.

17 Yesuusi hessa odidaape guye pude salo xeellidi, haysada yaagis: "Aawaw, saatey gakis; ne Na7ay nena bonchana mela neeni ne Na7aa boncha. 2 Neeni iyaw immida ubbaas I merinaa de7uwa immana mela asa ubbaa bolla iyaw maata immadasa. (aiōnios g166) 3 Merinaa de7oy, nena, issi tuma Xoossanne ne kiitida Yesuus Kiristoosa ero. (aiōnios g166) 4 Neeni ta oothana mela immida oosuwa polada nena sa7an bonchas. 5 Ha77ika, Aawaw, alamey medhetanaape sinthe ne matan taw de7iya bonchuwan tana boncha. 6 "Alamiya asaape neeni taw immidaysata nena erisas. Enti neyisata; neeni enta taw immadasa. Enti ne qaalaska kiitetidosona. 7 Neeni taw immida ubbay neepe yidaysa enti ha77i eroosona. 8 Neeni taw immida qaala taani entaw immas; entika he qaala ekidosona. Taani ne matape yidaysi tuma gideysa eridi neeni tana kiittidaysaka ammanidosona. 9 "Taani entaw woossayis. Enti neyisata gidaya gisho neeni taw immida asaas woossaysipe attishin, alamiyas woossike. 10 Taw de7iya ubbayab nebaa; new de7iya ubbayka tabaa. Taani enta baggara bonchetas. 11 Taani hizape guye alamiyan de7ike; enti alamen de7oosona. Taani ha77i neeko bayis. Geeshsha Aawaw, ha neeni taw immidaysati neeranne taara issino gididaysada enti issino gidana mela enta ne taw immida ne sunthan naaga. 12 Taani entara sa7an de7ashe, ne taw immida ne sunthaa wolqan enta naagas. Geeshsha Maxaafay gidaysi poletana mela dhayoy bessiya uraape attishin, entafe hari oonika dhaybeenna. 13 "Ha77i taani neeko bayis. Ta ufaysay enta wozanan polo gidana mela haysa taani alamen de7ashe odayis. 14 Taani entaw ne qaala immas. Taani alamiyape gidonaysada, entika alamiyape gidonna gisho, alamey

enta ixis. 15 Neeni Xalahepe enta naagana melape attishin, alamepe kessana mela woossike. 16 Taani alamepe gidonaysada entika alamepe gidokona. 17 Neeni ne tumatethan enta nebaa ootha; ne qaalayka tuma. 18 Neeni tana alamiya kiitidaysada taanika enta alamiya kiittas. 19 Qassi enti tuma nebaa gidana mela enta gisho taani ta huuphiya new immayis. 20 "Taani enta xalaalas gidonashin enti qaala odin, tana ammananaysataska woossayis. 21 Enti ubbay issino gidana mela taani woossayis. Aawaw, ne tanan de7eysada, qassi ta nenan de7eysada enti nunan daana mela woossayis. He wode neeni tana kiitidaysa alamey ammanana. 22 Neeninne taani issino gideysada, enti issino gidana mela, neeni tana bonchidaysada, taanika enta bonchas. 23 Taani entan, neeni tanan de7eysada enti polo issino gidana mela nena woossayis. Hessika, ne tana kiitidaysanne ne tana dosida dosuwan enta siiqidaysa alamey eran melasa. 24 "Aawaw, neeni taw immidaysati taani de7iyasuwan taara daana mela koyayis. Alamey medhetanaape sinthe neeni tana dosida gisho, taw immida ta bonchuwa enti be7ana. 25 "Geeshsha Aawaw, alamey nena erenna, shin taani erayis. Qassi neeni tana kiitidaysa haysati eroosona. 26 Neeni tana siiqida siiqoy entanan daana mela, qassi taani entanan gidana mela, taani ne sunthaa enta erisas; sinthaska erisana" yaagis.

18 Yesuusi woosa ongidaape guye, ba tamaaretara Qediroona zangaara pinnidi, he bessan de7iya atakiltiya giddo gelidosona. 2 Yesuusi ubba wode ba tamaaretara yan shiiqiya gisho Yesuusa aathidi immida Yihudi he bessaa erees. 3 Hessa gisho, Yihudi paanose, xompe, tooranne gondalle oykida daro wotaadareta, kahine halaqatinne Farsaaweti kiitida Xoossa Keetha naagiya wotaadareta kaaletti ekidi, he bessaa bis. 4 Yesuusi bana gakana haniyaba ubbaa eridi, gaxa keyidi, "Oona koyeetii?" yaagis. 5 Enti zaaridi, "Naazirete Yesuusa koyoos" yaagidosona. I zaaridi, "Taani Yesuusa" yaagis. Yesuusa aathidi immida Yihudi yan entara eqis. 6 I, "Taani Yesuusa" gida wode enti guye shiiqidi, sa7an kundidosona. 7 Yesuusi qassika, "Oona koyeetii?" yaagidi oychis. Enti, "Naazirete Yesuusa koyoos" yaagidosona. 8 I zaaridi, "Taani Yesuusa gideysa hintew odas. Hiza, hinte tana koyaba gidiko haysata yeddite" yaagis. 9 I hessa giday, "Aawaw, neeni taw immidaysatape

hari attoshin issuwaka dhaysabike" gidaysi poletana melasa. 10 Simoon Phexroosas mashshay de7ees. I he mashsha shoddidi kahine halaqaa aylliya ushacha haytha shocidi, qanxi yeggis. He aylliya sunthay Malkosa. 11 Yesuusi Phexroosako, "Ne mashsha shoohuwan zaara. Ta Aaway taw immida xuu7ape taani uyonnabaa new daanii?" yaagis. 12 Roome wotaadaretinne enta halaqay Xoossa Keetha naagiya wotaadaretara issife Yesuusa oykidi qachidosona. 13 Koyro Yesuusa Haannako efidosona. Haanni he laythi kahine halaqa gidiya Qayyaafa bollo. 14 Qayyaafi, "Asa ubbaa gisho, issi asi hayqiko lo77o" gidi kase Ayhudeta zoridaysa. 15 Simoon Phexroosinne hara issi tamaarey Yesuusa kaallidi bidosona. Kahine halaqay he hara tamaariya loythi erees. Hessa gisho, I Yesuusara kahine halaqaa zabbaa gelis. 16 Shin Phexroosi karera dirsaa pengin eqis. Kahine halaqay eriya hara tamaarey kare keyidi, pengiya naagiya na7ees odidi, Phexroosa gaathi gelsis. 17 Pengiya naagiya na7iya Phexroosako, "Neeni, he addiya tamaaretape issuwa gidikii?" yaagasu. Phexroosi zaaridi, "Akay, taani gidike" yaagis. 18 Sa7ay meegiya gisho, ayelletinne naageysati xiifa tama eethidi, kayoosona. Phexroosika entara eqidi tama kayees. 19 Kahine halaqay Yesuusa, iya tamaaretabaanne iya timirtiyyaba oychis. 20 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Taani asa ubbaas qoncen odas. Taani Ayhude ubbay shiiqiya ayhude woosa keethaninne xoossa keethan ubba wode tamaarsas. Geeman aykoka odabike. 21 Yaatin, neeni tana ayis oyachay? Ta odishin si7ida asaa oycha. He asay taani odidaysa eroosona" yaagis. 22 Yesuusi hessa gida wode, he bessan eqida wotaadaretape issoy Yesuusa baqidi, "Kahine halaqaas haysada zaaray?" yaagis. 23 Yesuusi zaaridi, "Taani iitabaa odidaba gidiko haysan de7iya asa ubbaa sinthan oda. Shin taani tuma odidaba gidiko tana ayis baqay?" yaagis. 24 Hessa gisho, Haanni, Yesuusi qashetida mela kahine halaqaa Qayyaafako yeddite. 25 Phexroosi yan eqidi, tama kayishin, harati iyako, "Neeni ha addiya tamaaretape issuwa gidikii?" yaagis. Phexroosi zaaridi, "Akay, taani gidike" yaagidi kaddis. 26 Kahine halaqaa ayelletape issoy, Phexroosi haythaa qanxida addiya dabboy, Phexroosako, "Taani nena iyara atakiltiya gididon be7abikina?" yaagidi oychis. 27 Phexroosi qassika kaddis; ellesidi kuttooy waassi aggis. 28

Wonta guura, enti Yesuusa Qayyaafa soope deriya haareysa ooso keethi eki efidosona. Ayhudeti Paasika Ba7aale katha maanaw bantana tunisonna mela deriya haareysa ooso keethaa gelibookona. 29 Hessa gisho, Philaxoosi entako kare keyidi, "Ha addiya ayis mootetii?" yaagis. 30 Enti, "I iita oothonnaba gidiyako nuuni iya neeko ehoko" yaagidosona. 31 Philaxoosi zaaridi, "Hinte iya eki efidi, hinte higgey geysada iya bolla pirdite" yaagis. Ayhudeti, "Oonaka wodhiya maati nuus baawa" yaagidosona; 32 Hessi haniday Yesuusi ay mela hayqo hayqaneko erisanaw odidaysi poletanaasa. 33 Philaxoosi ba ooso keetha zaari gelidi, Yesuusa xegidi, "Neeni Ayhude kawo?" yaagidi oychis. 34 Yesuusi Philaxoosa, "Ha oysha neeni neepe oyachaye woyko hara asi new tabaa odidee?" yaagis. 35 Philaxoosi zaaridi, "Ta Ayhude asee? Ne asaynne kahine halaqati nena taw aathidi immidosona. Ne ay oothadii?" yaagis. 36 Yesuusi, "Ta kawotethay ha alamiyana gidenna. I haysan gidiyako ta Ayhudeta halaqatas aadhada imetonna mela ta aylleti taw oletana. Shin ta kawotethay ha alamiyana gidenna" yaagis. 37 Hessa gisho, Philaxoosi Yesuusako, "Yaatin, neeni kawoyee?" yaagidi oychis. Yesuusi zaaridi, "Tuma ta kawo gideysa ne gadasa. Taani yeletidaynne ha alamiya yiday tumatethaas markatanaasa. Tumaa bagga gidida oonika taani geysa si7ees" yaagis. 38 Philaxoosi, "Tumi aybee?" yaagis. Philaxoosi hessa gidaape guye Ayhudetako kare keyidi, "Taani iyape ay iitaka demmabike. 39 Shin Paasika Ba7aale gallas, issi ase hintew qashope billiya meezey de7ees. Taani hintew Ayhudeta kawa billana mela koyeetii?" yaagis. 40 Enti zaaridi, banta qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Barbaana billafe attishin, iya gidenna" yaagidosona. Shin Barbaani panga.

19 Hessafe guye, Philaxoosi Yesuusa garaafisis. 2 Wotaaddareti aguntha kallacha medhidi iya huuphen wothidosona. Qassi zo7o ma7o iya mayzidosona. 3 Iyako shiiqidi, "Ayhude kawaw, merinaw kawota" yaagidi iya baqidosona. 4 Philaxoosi qassika kare keyidi, Ayhudetako, "Heko, taani iyape ay iitaka demmaboonnaysa hinte erana mela iya hinteko kare kessana" yaagis. 5 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi aguntha kallacha ba huuphen wothidi, zo7o ma7o ma7idi, kare keyis. Philaxoosi Ayhudetako, "Uraa haysa be7ite" yaagis. 6 Kahine halaqatinne Xoossa Keetha naageysati iya be7ida wode, banta

qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Masqaliya bolla kaqa! Kaqa!" yaagidosona. Philaxoosi entako, "Hinte iya efidi, masqaliya bolla kaqite. Taani iyape ay iitaka demmabike" yaagis. 7 Ayhudeti zaaridi, "Nuus higgey de7ees. I bana Xoossaa na7a oothida gisho nu higgiyatho I hayqanaw bessees" yaagidosona. 8 Philaxoosi hessa si7ida wode kaseysafe daro yayyis. 9 Qassika Philaxoosi ba ooso keethi simmi gelidi Yesuusako, "Neeni awupe yadii?" yaagidi oychis. Shin Yesuusi iyaw aykoka zaaribeenna. 10 Hessa gisho, Philaxoosi, "Taw odikii? Nena billanaw woyko masqaliya bolla kaqanaw taw maati de7eysa erikii?" yaagis. 11 Yesuusi, "Xoossay new maata immiboonnaba gidiyako ta bolla maati new deennashin. Hessa gisho, tana new aathidi immidaysi aadhiya nagara oothis" yaagis. 12 Philaxoosi hessa si7ida wode Yesuusa billanaw oge koyis. Shin Ayhudeti banta qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Neeni iya billiyabaa gidiko Kawa Qeesare bagga gidaka. Bana kawo giya oonika Qeesare morke" yaagidosona. 13 Philaxoosi hessa si7idi Yesuusa kare kessis. Yaatidi, "Loche Shuchi" geetetiya bessan pirda oydiyan uttis. Ibraawetho doonan he bessay "Gabate" guussu. 14 He gallasay Paasika Ba7aale bonchanaw giigetetha gallas. Sa7ay usupun saate heera. Philaxoosi Ayhudetako, "Hinte kawa haysa be7ite" yaagis. 15 Ayhudeti banta qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Digga! Digga! Masqaliya bolla kaqa" yaagidosona. Philaxoosi zaaridi, "Hinte kawa taani masqaliya bolla kaqanaysa koyeetii?" yaagidi oychis. Kahine halaqati, "Qeesarepe hara kawoy nuus baawa" yaagidosona. 16 Hessafe guye, enti Yesuusa masqaliya bolla kaqana mela Philaxoosi entaw aathidi immis. Enti Yesuusa oykidi efidosona. 17 Yesuusi ba masqaliya tookidi, "Huuphe guugge" geetetiya bessaa bis. "Huuphe guugge" guussay Ibraawetho doonan "Golgota" guussu. 18 Enti he bessan masqaliya bolla Yesuusa kaqidosona. Qassi iyara hara nam7u asata, issuwa ya baggara hankuwa ha baggara masqaliya bolla kaqidosona. 19 Philaxoosi, "Ayhudeta Kawa, Naazirete Yesuusa" giya xuufe xaafidi masqaliya bolla wothis. 20 Yesuusi masqaliya bolla kaqetida bessay katamas matan de7iya gisho, daro Ayhudeti he xuufiya nabbabidosona. Xuufey xaafetiday Ibraawetho doonan, Laatine doonaninne Girike doonana. 21 Hessa gisho, kahine halaqati Philaxoosako, "Ha addey bana Ayhude kawo yaagis" gada xaafape

attishin, 'Ayhude kawo' gada xaafopa" yaagidosona. 22 Yaatin, Philaxoosi, "Ta xaafidaysa xaafas" yaagidi zaaris. 23 Wotaaddareti masqaliya bolla iya kaqidaape guye, iya ma7uwa ekidi, oyddu bessan shaakidi, isso isso ekidosona. Yeda ma7etiya iya adussa ma7uwa ekidosona. 24 Wotaaddareti, "Oona gakaneekeo, saama yegganaape attishin, ma7uwa peedhoko" yaagidosona. Hessi haniday Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Ta ma7uwa shaaki ekidosona; ta adussa ma7uwa bollaka saama yeggidosona" geetetidaysi poletana melasa. Hessa gisho, wotaadareti hessa oothidosona. 25 Shin Yesuusa masqaliya matan iya aayiya, iya aaye michiya, Qeliyoope machiya Mayraamane Magdela Mayraama eqidosona. 26 Yesuusi ba aayiwunne l dosiya tamaarey yan eqidaysata be7idi, ba aayeko, "Ta aaye, ne na7aa haysa be7a" yaagis. 27 Hessafe guye, he tamaariyako, "Ne aayiw hanno be7a" yaagis. He tamaarey iyo he wodepe doomidi baara daana mela soo efis. 28 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi ubbay ha77i poletidaysa eridi, Geeshsha Maxaafan xaafetidaysi poletana mela "Tana saamees" yaagis. 29 He bessan issi xugga kumetha caala woynay de7ees. Enti isponje he woyniyan yeggidi, hisoophe mitha xeeran wothidi, Yesuusa doonako shiishidosona. 30 Yesuusi woyniya ganxi be7idi, "Poletis" yaagis. Hessafe guye, ba huuphiya ziqi oothidi ba shempuwa immis. 31 He gallasay giigetetha gallas gidiya gishonne wontetha gallasay boncho Sambaata gidiya gisho, asata ahay masqaliya bolla Sambaata gallas pee7onna mela enta tohuwa menthidi, masqaliyape wodhisana mela Ayhudeti Philaxoosa woossidosona. 32 Hessa gisho, wotaadareti bidi, Yesuusara kaqetida nam7u asata tohuwa menthidosona. 33 Shin Yesuusako yida wode l hayqidaysa be7idi, iya tohuwa menthibookona. 34 Shin wotaadaretape issoy iya miya tooran caddin iiraka suuthinne haathi goggis. 35 Hinte ammanana mela hessa be7idaysi markatis. Iya markatethayka tuma. Qassi l odeysi tuma gideysa erees. 36 Hessi haniday Geeshsha Maxaafay, "Iya meqethatape issoyka meqenna" gidaysi poletana melasa. 37 Qassika Geeshsha Maxaafay hara bessan, "Enti banta caddidaysa be7ana" yaagees. 38 Hessafe guye, Armaate katamape yida Yoosefi Yesuusa aha ekanaw Philaxoosa woossis. Yoosefi Ayhudetas yayyiida gisho qosan Yesuusa kaalleysa. Philaxoosi, "Eka" yaagis. Hessa gisho, Yoosefi bidi Yesuusa aha ekis. 39 Qassi

Niqodimoosi hessafe kase Yesuusako gamma yidaysi, karbenne godare uuthara walaketida hastamanne issi kilo giraame gidiya shitto ekidi Yoosefara yis. 40 He nam7u asati Yesuusa aha ekidi, Ayhudeti aha xaaxiya maaran, shittora, moogo afilan xaaxidosona. 41 Yesuusi masqaliya bolla kaqetida bessan daro atakiltey de7ees. He atakiltiya gidon shuchafe woocetidi oosetida buroo oonika moogetiboonna ooratha duufoy de7ees. 42 He gongoloy matan de7iya gishonne Ayhudeti Sambaatas giigetiya gallas gidiya gisho, Yesuusa aha yan moogidosona.

20 Wogga wode wonta buroo geeyonna de7ishin, Magdela Mayraama, Yesuusi moogetida duufuwa bada shuchay he duufuwa doonape dendidaysa be7asu. 2 Simoon Phexroosakonne Yesuusi dosiya hanko tamaariyako woxa bada, "Duufuwape Godaa efidosona; iya awun wothidaako nu eroko" yaagasu. 3 Hessa gisho, Phexroosinne hanko tamaarey keyidi duufuwa bidosona. 4 Nam7ayka issife woxidosona, shin hanko tamaarey Phexroosape aadhidi sinthatidi duufuwa gakis. 5 He tamaarey hokidi, moogo afilaa be7is, shin duufuwan wodhibeenna. 6 Simoon Phexroosi iya kaalli yidi, duufuwan wodhidi moogo afilay yan de7eysa be7is. 7 Qassi Yesuusa huuphen xaaxetida afilay xaaxetida mela duma issi bessan de7eysa be7is. He afilay duma de7eesipe attishin, moogo afilara issife deenna. 8 He wode, sinthatidi duufuwa gakida hanko tamaarey geli be7idi ammanis. 9 Yesuusi hayqope dendanaw besseysa odiya Geeshsha maxaafaa qaala enti buroo akeekibokona. 10 Hessafe guye, iya tamaareti banta soo simmi bidosona. 11 Shin Mayraama he duufuwa doonan eqada yeekashe hokada duufuwa giddo xeellasu. 12 Bootha ma7o ma7ida nam7u kiitanchoti Yesuusa ahay zin7ida bessan issoy huuphesoora hankoy tohosooru uttidashin be7asu. 13 Enti iiko, "Maccasete, ayis yeekay?" yaagidi oychidosona. Iya, "Enti ta Godaa efidosona; enti awun wothidaako taani erike" yaagasu. 14 Hessa gidaape guye, iya guye simma xeelliya wode, Yesuusi yan eqidaysa be7asu. Shin l Yesuusa gididaysa erabuku. 15 Yesuusi iiko, "Maccasete, ayis yeekay? Oona koyay?" yaagidi oychis. Mayraama atakilte oosanchuwa daanin, "Godaw, ne ekidaba gidiko, iya awun wothidaako taw odarkii. Taani iya ekana" yaagasu. 16 Yesuusi iiko, "Mayraame" yaagis.

Iya iyako simmada, Ibraawetho doonan "Rebuuni" yaagasu. Hessa birshethay "Astamaariyaw" guussu. 17 Yesuusi iiko, "Taani buroo ta Aawako boonna gisho, tana oykofa. Shin ta ishatako bada, 'Taani ta Aawakonne hinte Aawako, ta Xoossaakonne hinte Xoossaako, simmana gis' gada entaw oda" yaagis. 18 Magdela Mayraama Godaa be7idaysanne iw hessa I odidaysa bada iya tamaaretas odasu. 19 Wogga wode omarsi, iya tamaareti Ayhudetas yayyidi kariya gordidi shiiqi uttidashin, Yesuusi yidi, enta gidдон eqidi, "Saroy hintew gido" yaagis. 20 Hessa gidi simmidi ba kushiyanne ba miya enta bessis. Iya tamaareti Godaa be7ida wode daro ufaytidosona. 21 Yesuusi zaaridi entako, "Saroy hintew gido; ta Aaway tana kiitidaysada taanika hintena kiittayis" yaagis. 22 Hessa gidaape guye, enta bolla ufu gidi punnis. Qassi, "Geeshsha Ayyaana ekite. 23 Hinte atto gida asaa nagaray atto geetetana. Hinte atto goonnayisata nagaray atto geetetenna" yaagis. 24 Shin tammanne nam7u tamaaretape issoy, Didimoosa geetetiya Toomasi, Yesuusi yida wode entara deenna. 25 Hessa gisho, hanko iya tamaareti Toomasako, "Nuuni Godaa be7ida" yaagidosona. Shin Toomasi entako, "Misimaaren I cadetida iya kushiyan de7iya beeta be7onnanne he beeta ta biradhen bochonna, qassi ta kushiya iya miyen yedda be7onna ammanike" yaagis. 26 Saamintafe guye, Yesuusa tamaareti qassika son shiiqidi uttididosona; Toomasika entara de7ees. Karey gordetidi de7ishin Yesuusi yidi, enta gidдон eqidi, "Saroy hintew gido" yaagis. 27 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi Toomasako, "Ta kushiya ne biradhen bochada be7a. Qassi ne kushiya ta miyiyan yedda be7a. Neeni sidhopa, ammana" yaagis. 28 Toomasi zaaridi, "Ta Godaw, ta Xoossaw" yaagis. 29 Yaatin Yesuusi, "Neeni tana be7ida gisho ammanadasa, shin tana be7onna ammanidaysati anjetidaysata" yaagis. 30 Yesuusi ha maxaafan xaafetiboonna hara daro malaatata ba tamaareta sinthan oothis. 31 Shin Yesuusi I Kiristoosa, Xoossaa Na7aa gideysa hinte ammanana melanne ammanidi iya sunthan de7o demmana mela haysi xaafetis.

21 Hessafe guye, Yesuusi Xibradoosa Abba matan ba tamaaretas zaari qoncis. I entaw haysafe kaallidi de7iya hanotan qoncis. 2 Simoon Phexroosi, Mente geetetiya Toomasi, Qaana Galilape yida Natina7eeli, Zabdiyoosa naytinne Yesuusa

tamaaretape hara nam7ati issife de7oosona. 3 Simoon Phexroosi entako, "Taani molo oykanaw bayis" yaagis. Enti, "Nuka neera baana" yaagidi, wogoluwa gidдо gelidosona. Shin enti he qamman aybi moloka oykibookona. 4 Wonta guura xalqey dolanaape sinthe, Yesuusi abba gaxan eqis, shin iya tamaareti Yesuusa gididaysa eribookona. 5 Yesuusi entako, "Ta laggeto, molo oykibeeketii?" yaagis. Enti zaaridi, "Aykoka oykibooko" yaagidosona. 6 I zaaridi, "Hinte gitiya wogoluwape ushacha baggara yeggite; guutha molo hinte oykana" yaagis. Hessa gisho, gitiya ushacha baggara yeggidosona. Moloy darida gisho goochi kessanaw xoonetidosona. 7 Yesuusi dosiya tamaarey Phexroosako, "Haysi Godaa!" yaagis. Simoon Phexroosi I Godaa gidaysa si7ida wode, kallo de7iya gisho, ba ma7uwa ma7idi abba gidдо gupi gelis. 8 Shin wogoluwan attida hanko tamaareti moloy kumida gitiya goochidi, abbaafe gaxa keyidosona. Enti abbaafe nam7u xeetu wadha mela haakoosona. 9 Enti abbaafe gaxa keyida wode, xiifa bonqon moloy de7eysanne uythi be7idosona. 10 Yesuusi entako, "Ha77i hinte oykida moluwape guuthara hammite" yaagis. 11 Simoon Phexroosi wogoluwan gelidi, xeetanne ishatammanne heedzu wogga moloti kumida gitiya goochidi abbaafe gaxa kessis. Moloy hessa mela daro gidin gitey daaketibeenna. 12 Yesuusi entako, "Haa yidi miite" yaagis. I Godaa gideysa enti erida gisho, iya tamaaretape issoyka, "Neeni oonee?" gidi iya oychanaw minniday baawa. 13 Yesuusi yidi, uythaa ekidi entaw immis; moluwaka hessada immis. 14 Yesuusi hayqope dendidi ba tamaaretas qoncishin haysi heedzantho. 15 Enti midaape guye, Yesuusi Simoon Phexroosako, "Yoona na7aw Simoona, tana haysatape aathada dosay?" yaagis. Simoon Phexroosi, "Ee Godaw, taani nena doseysa ne eraasa" yaagis. Yesuusi iyako, "Ta dorsa marata heemma" yaagis. 16 Yesuusi qassika, "Yoona na7aw Simoona, tana dosay?" yaagis. Simoon Phexroosi, "Ee Godaw, taani nena doseysa ne eraasa" yaagis. Yesuusi, "Ta dorsata heemma" yaagis. 17 Yesuusi heedzantho, "Yoona na7aw Simoona, tana dosay?" yaagis. Yesuusi heedzantho Simoon Phexroosako, "Tana dosay?" yaagidi oyichida gisho, Phexroosi azzanidi, "Godaw, neeni ubbaba eraasa; taani nena doseysa ne eraasa" yaagis. Yesuusi, "Ta dorsata heemma. 18 Taani new tuma odayis;

neeni na7atethan de7iya wode, nerka dancetada, ne
koyida soo baasa. Shin ne cimida wode ne kushiya
micca bessaana. Hari dancisana; ne dosonna soo
efana" yaagis. 19 Yesuusi hessa Phexroosi ay mela
hayqo hayqidi, Xoossaa bonchisaneeko erisanaw
gis. Hessa gidaape guye, Yesuusi Phexroosako,
"Tana kaalla" yaagis. 20 Phexroosi guye simmidi,
Yesuusi dosiya tamaarey baape guvera yeysa be7is.
He tamaarey, kaho miya bessaan Yesuusako shiiqidi,
"Godaw, nena aathidi immanay oonee?" gidaaysa. 21
Phexroosi he tamaariya be7idi, "Godaw, ha addey
qassi waanane?" yaagidi Yesuusa oyichis. 22 Yesuusi
iyako, "Taani yaana gakanaw I daana mela taani
koyko, hessi nena ay metidee? Neeni tana kaalla"
yaagis. 23 Hessa gisho, he tamaarey hayqenna
giya oday ishata ubbaa gakis. Shin Yesuusi, "Taani
yaana gakanaw, I daana mela taani koyko nena ay
metidee?" yaagisipe attishin, "Hayqenna" gibeenna.
24 Ha odabaa markatidayne haysa xaafiday he
tamaariya. Iya markatethay tuma gideysa nuuni eroos.
25 Yesuusi oothida hara darobay de7ees. Ta qopin,
ubbabay huuphen huuphen xaafetidaako, xaafetiya
maxaafatas kumetha alamey wothanaw gidanaba
daanenna.

Hawaareta

1 Tewofloosa, Yesuusi ba oosuwa oykida wodepe salo bida gallasaa gakanaw, oothidabaanne tamaarsidaba ubba taani ta koyro maxaafan xaafas. Salo baanape sinthe I ba doorida hawaareta, Geeshsha Ayyaanan kiittis. **3** I ba waayiyape guye, hayqope dendidaysa sidhey bayna qoncisidi entaw bana bessis. Oytamu gallas entaw qoncidi Xoossa kawotethaaba enta tamaarsis. **4** Issi wode entara issife de7ishe enta haysada yaagidi kiittis: “Ta hintew odida, ta Aaway immana gida ufaysa qaala naagitepe attishin, Yerusalaamepe keyopite. **5** Yohaaniisa haathan xammaqis, shin guutha wodepe guye, Geeshsha Ayyaanan hinte xammaqetana” yaagis. **6** Hawaareti issife Yesuusara shiiqida bessan, “Godaw, Isra7eeletas ne kawotetha zaarana wodey haysee?” yaagidi oychidosona. **7** Yesuusi entako, “Ta Aaway ba maatan oothiya wodenne laythi hinte eranaw danda7eketa. **8** Shin Geeshsha Ayyaanay hinte bolla wodhiya wode, hinte wolqan kumana. Yaani simmidi, Yerusalaamen, Yihuda biitta ubban, Samaareninne sa7a gaxa gakanaw taw markata gidana” yaagis. **9** Hessa gidaape guye enti xeellishin, dhoqu dhoqu gidi, salo bin, iya enta ayfepe shaari genthis. **10** Yesuusi biya wode enti salo tishshi oothidi xeellishin, bootha ma7o ma7ida nam7u asati akeekona enta matan eqidi, **11** “Galila asato, salo xeellishe, hinte ayis eqideti? Ha hinte be7ishin salo bida Yesuusi hessadaka simmidi yaana” yaagidosona. **12** Hessafe guye, hawaareti Shamaho zumaape Yerusalaame simmidosona. Shamaho zumay Yerusalaames matan de7ees. **13** Enti Yerusalaame gelidi, banta de7iya bessa, pooqiya bolla keyidosona. Entika: Phexroosa, Yohaaniisa, Yayqooba, Indiriyasa, Filphoosa, Toomasa, Bartelemoosa, Maatosa, Ilfiyoosa na7a Yayqooba, ba biittas mishetiya Simoonanne Yayqooba na7a Yihuda. **14** Haysati ubbay maccasatara, Yesuusa aaye Mayraamiranne Yesuusa ishata ubbay issi wozanan gididi minthidi woossosona. **15** He wode, Phexroosi xeetanne laatama gidiya ammaniya asay shiiqida bessan dendi eqidi, haysada yaagis: **16** “Asaw, Yesuusa oykidaysata kaaletitha Yihudaba, Geeshsha Ayyaanay kase Dawita doonan odida Xoossa qaalay poletanaw bessees. **17** Yihudi nuura issife ha oosuwa oothanaw dooretida asi.” **18** Shin

Yihudi ba iita oosuwan demmida miishen gade shammis. I sintha guthu kundin, iya uloy daaketis; iya maraace ubbay kare keyis. **19** Yihuda bolla hanidaba Yerusalaamen de7iya asa ubbay si7is. Hessa gisho, he gadiya banta qaalan Akeldaama (Suutha gade) gidi xeegidosona. **20** “Hessika mazmure maxaafan, “Iya keethay kallo atto; oonika iyan de7opo. Qassi iya shuumatetha hari eko’ geetetidi xaafetis. **21** “Hessa gisho, Godaa Yesuusi nu gidдон simeretida wode ubban nuura de7eysatape, **22** qassi Xammaqiya Yohaaniisa wodepe doomidi Godaa Yesuusi salo bida gallas gakanaw nuura de7eysatape issi asi iya denduwas nuura marka gidanaw bessees” yaagis. **23** Hessa gisho, asay dooruwas Yosxoosa woyko Barsabaasa geetetiya Yoosefanne Maatiyasa nam7a shiishidosona. **24** Hessafe guye, Xoossa woossishe, “Asa ubba wozana eriya Godaw, ha nam7atape ne oona dooridako nuna bessa. **25** Yihudi ba bessaa bida, aggida oosuwanne hawaaretetha oosuwa ekana mela haysatape nuus qoncisa” yaagidosona. **26** Enta bolla saama yeggidosona. Saamay Maatiyasa bolla wodhin, Maatiyasi tammanne issi hawaareta bolla guzhetis.

2 Phenxeqosxe gallasay gakida wode ammaniya asa ubbay issife issi bessan shiiqidi de7oosona. **2** Qoponna wolqaama goteda guummiya guunthay akeekona salope yidi enti de7iya keetha kumis. **3** Qassi tama laco daaniya inxarsati entaw bentshe, shaaketi shaaketi enta ubbaa bolla wodhidosa. **4** Enti ubbay Geeshsha Ayyaanan kumidi duma duma doonan odetana mela Geeshsha Ayyaanay enta danda7isin haasaya doomidosona. **5** He wode biitta ubbaafe yida Xoossas babbiya Ayhudeti Yerusalaamen de7oosona. **6** He guuntha si7ida wode daro asay shiiqidosa. Ammaniya asay enta qaalan odetishin si7ida gisho, **7** malaaleetidi, “Ha odetiya asa ubbay Galila ase gidokonaayee? **8** Yaatin, nuuni, nu yeletida biitta doonan enti odetishin waanidi si7anaw danda7ido? **9** Nuuni Pharxen, Meedonan, Elaaman, Masephexoomen de7eysati, Yihudan, Qaphadooqan, Phanxoosan, lisen, **10** Pirgen, Phinfilen, Gibxen, Qaarena matan de7iya Liiben de7eyisata. Nuupe baggatika Roomepe yida asata. **11** Ayhudetinne Ayhudetetha ammano gelida asati, Qarxeesanne Arabe asati, Xoossay oothida gita oosuwa nu qaalan odetishin si7oos” yaagidosona.

12 Ubbay malaaleetidi, gaanaba dhayidi, “La haysi ay guussee?” yaagidosona. 13 Shin harati, “Haysati woyne uyidi mathotidosona” yaagidi qelqisidosona. 14 Shin Phexroosi, tammanne issi hawaaretara dendi eqidi, ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, entaw haysada yaagidi odis: “Ayhudeto, Yerusalaamen de7iya ubbato, taani odeysa si7ite. 15 Wontafe heedzu saate gidiya gisho hinte qopeysada ha asati mathotibookona; hessi hintew ereto. 16 Shin haysi haniday nabey lyyu7eeli odidaysi poletana melasa. 17 “Xoossay, wodiya wursethan haysada hanana yaagees: taani asa ubbaa bolla ta Ayyaana gussana. Hinte adde naytinne macca nayti, tinbite odana. Hinte yalagati qoncethi be7ana; hinte cimati amuhu amuhana. 18 He gallasatan tana ammaniya adde aylleta bollanne macca aylleta bolla taani ta Ayyaana gussana; enti tinbite odana. 19 Qassi taani bolla salon oorathaba, garsa sa7anka malla bessaana. Suuthay, tamayinne wolqaama caaganay bentana. 20 Gitanne boncho gidida Godaa gallasay gakanaape sinthe awi dhumana; ageeni suuthi daanana. 21 He wode hessada hanana; Godaa sunthaa xeeqiya oonika attana’ yaagis. 22 “Isra7eele asato, ha qaala si7ite. Naazirete Yesuusa oonatethay, Xoossay hinte giddon oothida wolqaama oosuwaninne malaatatan hintew qoncoysa hinte, hinte huuphen ereeta. 23 Xoossa kase eranne iya shenen, Yesuusi hintew aadhidi imetis. Hinte, nagaranchoti iya masqale bolla kaqidi wodhana mela aathidi immideta. 24 Shin Xoossay hayqo wolqa diggidi iya denthis. Hessa gisho, hayqoy iya oykanaw danda7ibeenna. 25 Dawiti iyabaa odishe, “Taani yarkonna mela, Goday ta ushachan de7ees. Godaa ubba wode ta matan be7ayis. 26 Hessa gisho, ta wozanay ufaytis; ta inxarsan ufaysi kumis; hayqiya ta asatethay ufaysan daana. 27 Ayis giiko, ta shempuwa Si7oolen aggaka. Qassi ne Geeshsha Na7a aha wooqisaka. (Hadēs g86) 28 Neeni tana de7o oge erisadasa. Neeni taara de7eysan ta ufaysay kumethi gidees’ yaagis. 29 “Asaw, nu aawa Dawitaba ta hintew geeshshada odana. Dawiti hayqidi moogetis; iya duufoy hachi gakanaw nu matan de7ees. 30 Dawiti nabe gidida gisho, Xoossay iya sheeshape issuwa iya kawotetha araata bolla utisanaw iyaw caaqida caaquwa erees. 31 Hessa gisho, Kiristoosa denduwa sinthe xeellidi, ‘Iya shempoy Si7oolen attibeenna; iya asatethayka wooqibeenna’ gidi odis. (Hadēs g86) 32 “Xoossay, ha

Yesuusa hayqope denthidaysas nuuni ubbay marka. 33 Hessa gisho, Xoossay baara haarana mela baape ushacha baggara iya dhoqu dhoqu oothidi, iyaw immana geetetida Geeshsha Ayyaana ekidi, haysa hinte ha77i be7eysanne si7eysa nu bolla gussis. 34 Gaasoyka, Dawiti ba huuphen salo bibeenna shin yaagis. “Goday, ta Godaa, ‘Taani ne morketa ne tohoy yedhiyasoo oothana gakanaw haysan, taape ushacha baggara utta’” gis. yaagis. 36 “Hessa gisho, ha hinte masqale bolla kaqida Yesuusa, Xoossay Godanne Kiristoosa oothidaysa Isra7eele asa ubbay tuma ero” yaagis. 37 Asay Phexroosi gidaysa si7ida wode banta wozanan boshetidi Phexroosanne hanko hawaaretako, “Ishato, yaatin nuuni ay oothino?” yaagidosona. 38 Phexroosi entako, “Hinte nagaray atto geetetana mela nagaraape simmidi, hinte issoy issoy Yesuus Kiristoosa sunthan xammaqetite. Xoossay immiya Geeshsha Ayyaana hinte ekana. 39 Gaasoyka Xoossay immana gida ufaysa qaalay hintew, hinte naytasinne Goday nu Xoossay baako xeeqiya haahon de7iya ubbaasa” yaagis. 40 Phexroosi entaw hara qaalaka guji markatidi, “Ha wodiya geella asaa bolla yaanaw de7iya pirdafe hinte huuphiya ashshite” yaagidi zoris. 41 Phexroosi odidaysa ekidaysati xammaqetidosona. He gallas heedzu mukulu gidiya asay ammanidosona. 42 Enti hawaareta timirtiyan, issifetethan, uytha muusaninne woosan minnoosona. 43 Hawaareta kushen daro oorathabayenne malaati oosetiya gisho asa ubbay yayidosona. 44 Ammanida ubbay issife de7oosona; bantaw de7iyaba ubbaa issife shaaketoosona. 45 Enti bantaw de7iyaba bayzidi miishiya issuwas issuwas koshshida mela shaakosona. 46 Ubba gallas issi wozanan gididi xoossa keethan shiiqoosona. Banta keethan issoy issuwa xeegidi ufaysanne ashke wozanan kathi moosona. 47 Xoossa galatishe asa ubban sabetidosona. Goday atteyisata gallas gallas enta bolla gujees.

3 Issi gallas Phexroosinne Yohaaniis woossanaw uddufun saaten Xoossa Keethi bidosona. 2 Yeletosofo doomidi wobbe gidida issi addey Xoossa Keethi geliya asaape miishe woossana mela ubba gallas lo77o geetetiya Xoossa Keetha pengen ehidi wotheoosona. 3 He wobbe addey Phexroosinne Yohaaniis Xoossa Keethi gelana hanishin be7idi enta miishe woossis. 4 Entika iya caddi xeellidi, “Nuuko

haa xeella" yaagidosona. 5 Wobbe addey entafe ayko ekanan daanin entako xeellis. 6 Shin Phexroosi iyako, "Taw miishey baawa, shin taw de7iyaba taani new immana. Naazirete Yesuus Kiristoosa sunthan dendada hemeta" yaagis. 7 Hessafe guye, wobbe addiyas ushacha kushiya oykidi denthis. Ellesidi iya tohoyne qincafiley minni aggis. 8 Addey gupidi dendi eqis. Gedenne haa hemethi doomis. Hemetishe, gupishenne Xoossa galatishe entara issife Xoossa Keethi gelis. 9 I hemetishininne Xoossa galatishin asa ubbay iya be7idosona. 10 Be7ida ubbay miishe woossanaw lo77o geetetiya xoossa keetha pengon uttidaysi, iya gididaysa eridosona; I hanidaba be7idi malaaletidosona. 11 Addey Phexroosapenne Yohaanisape duuxike gidi oykidi de7ishin, asa ubbay malaaletidi, Solomone barandaa geetetiya bessan issife entako woxidosona. 12 Phexroosi asaa be7ida wode asaako, "Isra7eele asaw, ayis haysan malaaleteti? Woyko ayis nuna caddi xeelletii? Nuuni nu wolqan woyko nu xillotethan ha addiya hemethidaba hintew daanii? 13 Abrahaame, Yisaaqa, Yayqooba Xoossay, nu aawata Xoossay, ba na7aa Yesuusa bonchis. Shin hinte hayqos aathidi immidaysa Philaxoosi billanaw koyinka hinte iya sinthan, 'Nuuni iya eroko' yaagideta. 14 Hinte geeshshanne xilluwa, 'Nuuni iya eroko' gidi, shempo wodhidaysa hintew billana mela Philaxoosa woossideta. 15 De7o immeysa hinte wodhideta, shin Xoossay hayqope iya denthis. Hessas nuuni marka. 16 Ha hinte be7eysinne eriya addey, paxidi minniday Yesuusa sunthan ammanidaysana. Ha hinte ubba sinthan iya haysada pathiday, I Yesuusa ammanida gishosa. 17 "Ha77ika ta ishato, hinteka hintena kaaletheysatada, eronna oothidaysa taani erayis. 18 Shin Xoossay beni nabeta ubba doonan, 'Kiristoosi waaye ekanaw bessees' yaagidaysi haysada poletana mela oothis. 19 Hiza, Xoossay hinte nagara atto gaana mela Godaako simmite. 20 Godaa matape minthetho wodey hintew yaana. Xoossay Kiristoosa gidana mela sinthatidi doorida Yesuusa hintew yeddana. 21 Xoossay ba geeshsha nabeta doonan beni odidaysa mela ubbabay ooraxiya wodey gakanaw Yesuusi salon gam7anaw bessees. (aiŋn g165) 22 Musey, 'Goda Xaossay tana denthidaysa mela hinte giddofe hintew nabe denthana. Hinte I geysa ubbaa si7ite. 23 He nabey odeysa si7onna asi oonika asaa giddofe shaaketidi

dhayo' yaagis. 24 "Qassi Sameelape doomidi de7iya nabeta ubbay ha wodiya odidosona. 25 Hinte nabeta nayta; qassi Xoossay Abrahaames, 'Sa7an de7iya asa ubbaa taani ne sheesha baggara anjana' yaagidi nu aawatas gelida qaala laattiya nayta. 26 Xoossay hintena ubbaa hinte iita ogepe zaaridi anjana mela ba na7a denthidi hintew koyro yeddis" yaagis.

4 Phexroosinne Yohaaniisa asaa odishin kahine halaqati, Xoossa Keethe naageysata halaqayenne Saduqaaweti entako yidosona. 2 Enti Yesuusi hayqope dendoysanne iya gaason hayqope dendoy de7eysa asaa tamaarsida gisho yilotidosona. 3 Hessa gisho, enta oykidi sa7i omarsida gisho wontana gakanaw qasho keethi gelsidosona. 4 Shin qaala si7idaysatape daroti ammanidosona. Ammanida adde asaa tayboy ichashu mukuluko bis. 5 Wontetha gallas deriya haareysati, cimatinne, higge astamaareti Yerusalaaamen shiikidosona. 6 He asa gidon kahine halaqay Haanni, Qayyaafi, Yohaaniisa, Iskindiireynne kahine halaqaa soo asati ubbay de7oosona. 7 Hawaareta banta sinthan essidi, "Aybi wolqan woyko oodde sunthan haysa hinte oothideti?" yaagidi oyichidosona. 8 He wode Phexroosi Geeshsha Ayyaanan kumidi, "Deriya haareysato, cimato, 9 hachi ha wobbe addiyas oosetida lo77o oosuwasinne I waanidi paxidaako hinte nuna oyichiko, 10 masqaliya bolla hinte kaqin, Xoossay hayqope denthida Naazirete Yesuus Kiristoosa sunthan ha addey paxidi hinte sinthan eqidaysi hintewunne Isra7eele asa ubbaas ereto. 11 "Gimbeysati boridi ixida shuchay, godaa xaphuwa minthiya, ubbaafe aadhiya shuchu gidis. He shuchay Yesuusa.' 12 Hessa gisho, atatethi iya baggarape attishin, hara oodde baggaraka baawa. Nuuni iya sunthan attana mela asa ubbaas Xoossay salope garsan immida hara sunthi baawa" yaagis. 13 Shiikida asay Phexroosinne Yohaaniisa minnida minotetha be7ida wode enti tamaariiboonna coo asi gididaysa akeekidi, malaaletidosona; enti Yesuusara de7eysa eridosona. 14 Qassi paxida addey Phexroosaranne Yohaaniisara eqidaysa asay be7idi giyaaba dhayidosona. 15 Shin Phexroosanne Yohaaniisa kare keyana mela oothidi banta gidon, 16 "Ha asata nu ay oothino? Enta kushen oosetida gita malaatay Yerusalaaamen de7iya ubbaas bentees. Nuuni hessa eroko gaanaw danda7oko. 17 Shin ha oday asaa gidon laaletonna mela hizape guye,

ha asati Yesuusa sunthan oodeska odonna mela minthidi naagisana" yaagidi zoretidosona. 18 Enta xeeigidi, Yesuusa sunthan hizape odonna mela woyko tamaarsonna mela kiittidosona. 19 Shin Phexroosinne Yohaani entako zaaridi, "Xoossas kiitetanaysafenne hintew kiitetanaysafe Xoossaa sinthan awusi lo77oko? Ane hinte pirdite. 20 Nuuni be7idabaanne si7idaba odonna agganaw danda7oko" yaagidosona. 21 Biitta cimatinne deriya haareysati kasepe minthi naagisidi enta yeddi aggididosona. Asay hanidabaas Xoossaa galatiya gisho enta seeranaw danda7ibookona. 22 He malaatan hargefe paxida addiyas laythi oytamape aadhis. 23 Phexroosinne Yohaani birshetidi banta dabbotako bidi, kahine halaqatinne cimati bantako gidaba ubbaa entaw odidosona. 24 Enti hessa si7ida wode issi wozanan gididi Xoossaa haysada yaagidi woossidosona: "Ubbaa Haariya Godaw, saluwa, sa7aa, abbanne enta giddon de7iya ubbaba medhidayso, 25 Neeni ne aylliya, nu aawa Dawita doonan Geeshsha Ayyaanan, "Derey ayis yilotidona? Asay ayis coo maqetidona? 26 Sa7aa kawotinne deriya haareysati issife Godaa bollanne Kiristoosa bolla dendidosona" yaagadasa. 27 "Tumaka, Herodiisinne Phenxe Philaxoosi Ayhude gidonna asaaranne Isra7eele asaara ne doorida ne geeshsha Na7aa Yesuusa bolla dendanaw ha kataman shiikidosona. 28 Qassi neeni ne wolqaaninne ne sheniyen oothana gada qopa uttidaba ubbaa polidosona. 29 Ha77ika Godaw, enta mandetha be7a; nuuni ne ayleti ne qaala kumetha wozanan odana mela nuna danda7isa. 30 Ne geeshsha na7aa Yesuusa sunthan harganchota pathanaw, oorathabayenne malaatati oosetana mela ne kushiya micca" gidi woossidosona. 31 Enti Xoossa woossidaape guye, he enti shiikida bessay qaaxis. Enta ubban Geeshsha Ayyaani kumin Xoossaa qaala minotethan odidosona. 32 Ammaneyisati ubbay qofaninne wozanan issino gididosona. Enti bantaw de7iyaba tabaa goonnashin issife shaaketoosona. 33 Hawaareti, Godaa Yesuusi hayqope dendidaysa gita wolqan markatoosona. Xoossay enta ubbaas aadho keehatetha darsidi immis. 34 Biitti woyko keethi de7eysati ubbay bayzi ekida miishiya ehiya gisho, ammaneyisata giddon metootanchoy issoyka baawa. 35 Miishe ehidi hawaaretas immoosona; he miishiya asaas koshshidaysada issuwas issuwas shaaki shaaki immees. 36 Qophiroosa geetetiya bessan

yeletida Yoosefa geetetiya Leewe sheeshape gidida issoy de7ees. Iya sunthaa hawaareti Barnabaasa (Minthetho na7a) gidoosona. 37 Barnabaasi baw de7iya biitta bayzidi miishiya ehidi hawaaretas immis.

5 Issi Hananiya geetetiya addey ba mache Saphirira gade bayzis. 2 He bayzida miishiyaape ba machiya erishin bagga ashshidi, attidaysa ehidi hawaaretas immis. 3 Shin Phexroosi Hananiyako, "Neeni Geeshsha Ayyaana cimmana melanne gadiya bayzida miishiyaape shaakada ashshana mela Xalahey ne wozanan ayis gelidee? 4 Neeni bayzanaape kase gadey nebbaa gidenneyee? Qassi neeni bayza simminka miishey nebbaa gidenneyee? Yaatin, hessa melaba oothanaw ayis ne wozanan qopadii? Neeni Xoossa bolla wordotadasape attishin, asa bolla wordotabaaka" yaagis. 5 Hanaani he qaala si7ida mela kundidi hayqis; hessa si7ida ubbay daro yayyis. 6 Na7atetha asati soo gelidi iya aha xaaxidi efidi moogidosona. 7 Heedzu saatepe guye Hananiya machiya hessa eronna de7ashe Phexroosi de7iyasuwa gelasu. 8 Phexroosi iiko, "Hinte gadiya haysa mela miishes bayzideti? Ane taw oda" yaagis. Iyaka, "Ee, haysa mela miishes bayzida" yaagasu. 9 Phexroosi maccasiw, "Neeranne ne azinara Godaa Ayyaana paacanaw ayis zoretideti? Heko, ne azina moogida asati karen de7oosona; nenaka enti kare kessana" yaagis. 10 Maccasiya iiraka Phexroosa tohuwa matan kundada hayqa aggasu; na7atethati geliya wode hayqidaaro demmide kare kessidi, I azina matan moogidosona. 11 Kumetha woosa keethayenne hessa si7ida hara asa ubbay daro yayyidosona. 12 Hawaareti daro malaatatanne oorathabata asaa giddon oothosona. Ammaniya ubbay Solomone barandan issife shiikoosona. 13 Hara asape entara gahetanaw issi asika minnibeenna, shin asay enta bonchees. 14 Ammaniya addetanne maccasata tayboy kaseysafe darishe bis. 15 Hessa gisho, asay harganchota halaninne algan tookidi Phexroosi aadhiya wode iya kuyay entafe issota issota bolla shempana mela oge doonan kessidi wothoosona. 16 Qassi daro asay Yerusalaame matan de7iya katamatape harganchotanne tuna ayyaani waaysiya asata ekidi yoosona; ubbayka paxidosona. 17 Kahine halaqayenne iyara de7iya Saduqaaweti ubbay qanaaten kumidi hawaareta bolla dendidosona. 18 Hawaareta oykidi deriya qasho keethan yeggidosona.

19 Shin Godaa kiitanchoy qamma qasho keetha pengiya dooyidi hawaareta kare kessidi, 20 "Bidi, xoossa keethan eqidi ha ooratha de7o qaala asa ubbaas odite" yaagis. 21 Hawaareti hessa si7ida wode wonta guura Xoossa Keethi gelidi tamarso doomidosona. Kahineta halaqayanne iyara de7eysati yidi, Isra7eele cimata ubbaa xeeqi shiishidi hawaareta banta sinthe ehana mela wotaadareta qasho keethi kiittidosona. 22 Shin wotaadareti qasho keethi bidi hawaareta demmibookona. Guye simmi yidi deriyas, 23 "Nuuni biya wode qasho keetha pengey minthi gordetin, naageysati pengeni eqidaysata demmida. Shin nuuni kariya dooyiya wode giddon hari attoshin issi asika baawa" yaagidosona. 24 Hessa gisho, Xoossa Keethaa wotaadareta kiitteysinne kahine halaqati hessa si7ida wode, "Hawaareta bolla aybi hanidee?" yaagidi hirgididosona. 25 He wode issi addey entako yidi, "Heko, qasho keethi hinte gelsida asati xoossa keethan eqidi asaa tamarsoosona" yaagidi entaw odis. 26 Xoossa Keethaa wotaadareta kiitteysi ba wotaadaretara bidi hawaareta ehis. Shin enti bantana asay shuchan caddana gidi yayyida gisho enta aaddashidi ehidosona. 27 Enti hawaareta ehidi, shiiqida shanguwa sinthan essin kahine halaqay entako, 28 "Hintena nuuni he uraa sunthan tamarsonna mela minthidi kiittibooko? Heko, hinte timirtiya Yerusalaa katamaa ubba gathideta. He uraa shempuwas nuna oythanaw qopeetii?" yaagidi oyichis. 29 Phexroosaranne hanko hawaaretara entaw zaarishe, "Nuuni asas kiitetanaape Xoossas kiitetanaw bessees. 30 Masqaliya bolla hinte kaqidi wodhida Yesuusa, nu aawata Xoossay hayqope denthis. 31 Isra7eeleti nagaraape simmana melanne enta nagaray atto geetetana mela Xoossay Yesuusa haareysanne ashsheysa oothidi bonchon baape ushacha baggan utisis. 32 Hessas nuuni marka; qassi Xoossay bana ammaneyasatas immida Geeshsha Ayyaanayka marka" yaagidosona. 33 Shiiqida asay hessa si7ida wode daro yilotidi, hawaareta wodhanaw qopidosona. 34 Shin asa ubban daro bonchetida Gamaaliyale geeteteysi, issi higge astamaareynne Farsaaway dendi eqidi hawaareta guutha wodes kare kessana mela kiittis. 35 Hessafe guye, shiiqida asaako, "Isra7eele asaw, ha asata bolla hinte oothanaw qopiyabaape naagetite. 36 Ayis giiko, haysafe kase Tewodaasi bana, 'Taani gita' gidi dendin, oyddu xeetu

gidiya asati iyara issifidosona. Shin iya wodhin iya kaallida ubbay laaletin pathonna asi gididi attidosona. 37 Hessafe guye, asay taybetiya wode Galila Yihudi dendidi daro asa pangayidi kaaletis, shin iyaka wodhin iya kaallida asa ubbay laaletis. 38 Ha77ika ta hintew odayis; ha asatape shaaketite; enta bochofite. Ayis giiko, ha qofaanne ha oosuwa asi oothiyaba gidiko dhayana. 39 Shin ha qofayanne ha oosoy Xoossafe yidaba gidiko, hinte enta dhaysanaw danda7eketa. Hessada hanishe hinte Xoossara kaccetana" yaagidi odis. Hessa gisho, shiiqida asay Gamaaliyale zoriya ekidosona. 40 Hawaareta soo xeeqidi lissan garaafisis. Hessafe guye, entako, "Yesuusa suntha nam7antho denthofite" gidi birshidi yeddidosona. 41 Yesuusa suntha gisho, enti kawuyanaysi bessiyaba gideysa erida gisho shanguwa sinthafe ufaytishe keyidosona. 42 Enti ubba gallas Xoossa keethaninne asaa son Yesuusi I Kiristoosa gideysa tamarsonne sabbako agbibokona.

6 He wode kaalleyisata tayboy dari daridi bishin, Girike doona odetiya Ayhudeti Yihudan yeletidi de7iya Ayhudeta bolla zuuzumidosona. Ayis giiko, Girike doona odetiya Ayhudeti, "Gallas gallas imetiya kathan nu am7eti naaqetosona" yaagidosona. 2 Tammanne nam7u hawaareti woosa keetha asa ubbaa xeeqidi, "Nuuni Xoossaa qaala odeysa aggidi kathi gishanaw bessenna. 3 Hiza, ishato, lo77o asata, Geeshsha Ayyaananinne cincatethan kumida laapun asata hinte giddofe doorite; nuuni enta ha oosuwas shuumana. 4 Shin nuuni, nu kumetha wodiya woosaninne qaala tamarson peeshana" yaagidosona. 5 Hawaareti odida oday asa ubba ufaysis. Hessa gisho, ammanoyanne Geeshsha Ayyaani kumida Isxifaanose, Filphoosa, Phirokoroosa, Niqaroona, Ximoona, Pharmenanne Ayhude ammano geli simmida Anxooke addiya Niqolawoosa dooridosona. 6 Enta hawaareta sinthan essin, hawaareti enta bolla kushe wothidi woossidosona. 7 Xoossaa qaalay dalgi dalgi bis. Yerusalaa de7iya ammaneyisata tayboy dari daridi bis; daro kahinetika ammanidosona. 8 Isxifaanosey aadho keehatethaaninne wolqan kumidi asaa giddon oorathabatanne malaatata oothees. 9 Aylletethafe keyida ayhude woosa keetha asay Qereenapenne Iskindirepe Kilqefenne lisepe yida issi issi asati dendidi Isxifaanosera palamididosona. 10 Shin Isxifaanosey

Ayyaana wolqan odetiya cincatethaa enti eqetanaw danda7ibookona. 11 He wode enti, "Musenne Xoossaa l cayishin si7ida" giya wordo asata shammidosona. 12 Hessada oothidi biitta cimatanne higge astamaareta iya bolla denthidosona. Isxifaanose oykidi shanguwa sinthe efidosona. 13 Iya bolla paydida wordo markati, "Ha uray ha xoossa keethaanne Muse higgiya zaari zaari cayeys. 14 I, 'Haysi Naazirete Yesuusi, ha xoossa keetha laallana; qassi Musey nuus immida higgiya laammana' yaagishin nuuni si7ida" yaagidosona. 15 Shango shiiqon utida asa ubbay Isxifaanose loythidi xeelliya wode iya som7oy kiitancho som7o daanees.

7 Kahineta halaqay Isxifaanoseko, "Haysi tumee?" yaagidi oyichis. 2 Isxifaanosey, "Ta ishato, ta aawato, si7ite! Nu aawa Abrahaamey Kaaranen daanaw baanape sinthe Masephexoomen de7ishin, boncho Xoossay iyaw qoncidi, 3 'Ne biittafenne ne dabotape shaaketada taani nena bessiya biitta ba' yaagis. 4 He wode Abrahaamey Kaldaaweta biittafe keyidi Kaaranen daanaw bis. Iya aaway hayqidaape guye Xoossay iya ha biitta ha77i hinte de7iya bessaa ehis. 5 I ha biittafe hari attoshin tohoy yedhiya bessika Abrahaames immibeenna. Shin na7i iyaw bayna wode Xoossay ha biitta iyawunne iya sheeshas laata oothidi immanaysa qaala gelis. 6 Xoossay Abrahaameko, 'Ne sheeshay hara biittan imathatethan daana; yan oydu xeetu laythi enti ayyilethethan haaretana. 7 Shin taani ne sheesha haariya kawotethata pirdana. Hessafe guye, enti he biittafe keyidi haysan taw goyinnana' yaagis. 8 Xoossay Abrahaame sheeshay qaxaretana mela iyara caaqin, Yisaaqi yeletida hospuntho gallasan qaxaris. Yisaaqi Yayqooba qaxaris; qassi Yayqoobi tammanne nam7u ba nayta, nu aawata mayzata qaxaris. 9 "Yayqooba nayti Yoosefa qanaatidi Gibxe biittan ayyilethethas bayzidosona, shin Xoossay iyara de7ees. 10 Iya, iya waaye ubbaafe kessis. Gibxe kawa sinthan sabanne cincatethi iyaw immis. Gibxe kawoy Yoosefas Gibxe biittanne ba gadhuwa ubbaa aysanaada aawatethi immis. 11 "Gibxe biittaninne Kanaane biittan ubban koshi gelidi daro asaa un7ethis. He wode nu mayzati kathi demmanaw danda7ibookona. 12 Yayqoobi Gibxe biittan kathi de7eysa si7idi nu aawata koyro yaa yeddis. 13 Nam7antho buussan Yoosefi ba ishatas banatetha erisis. Gibxe kawoyka Yoosefa soo asa eris. 14 Yoosefi ba aawa Yayqoobanne ba soo asa ubbaa, laapun tammanne ichashu asaa baako

yaana mela kiittidi ehisis. 15 Yayqoobi Gibxe biitta wodhis; inne iya nayti yan hayqidosona. 16 Enta ahay he bessaafe Seekema biitta tooketidi bidi, yan Abrahaamey Hamoore naytape daro biran shammida duufon moogetis. 17 "Shin Xoossay Abrahaames immana gidaysa poliya wodey gakanaw matida wode Gibxe biittan de7iya nu asay dari dari bis. 18 Hessafe guye, Yoosefa eronna hara kawoy Gibxe biittan kawotis. 19 He kawoy nu kochaa genidi guutha nayti hayqana mela enta kare kessi yeggana mela nu aawata un7ethis. 20 "He wode Musey yeletis; I Xoossaa sinthan daro lo77o na7a. Ba aawa keethan heedzu ageena gakanaw diccis. 21 Musey wora holetida wode Gibxe kawa na7iya demma ekada ba na7a oothada iya dichasu. 22 Musey Gibxeta cincatetha ubbaa tamaridi odaninne ooson mino asi gidis. 23 "Muses laythi oytama kumida wode ba ishata, Isra7eeleta be7anaw ba wozanan qopis. 24 Isra7eeletape issuwa Gibxe issoy qohishin be7idi he Isra7eele uraa maaddidi, he qohida Gibxe uraa wodhidi kushe zaaris. 25 Musey ba ishata ba baggara Xoossay ashshanaw haneysa enti akeekana gidi qopis, shin enti akeekibokona. 26 "Wontetha gallas nam7u Isra7eele asati issoy issuwara wadhetishin demmida enta sigethanaw koyidi, 'Asaw, hinte ishanta; ayis issoy issuwa qohetii?' yaagis. 27 "Shin ba laggiya qoheysi Museko, 'Nena nu bolla haareysanne daynna oothiday oonee? 28 Neeni zine Gibxe uraa wodhidaysada tanaka wodhanaw koyay?' yaagidi Muse sugi yeddis. 29 Musey hessa si7ida wode Gibxefe betidi Midiyaame biittan bete asi gididi de7ishe nam7u adde nayta yelis. 30 "Godaa kiitanchoy oytamu laythafe guye, Siina zuma matan de7iya bazzo tushiya gidдон eexiya tama laco gidдон Muses bentis. 31 Musey ba be7idaysan malaaleetidi, loythi be7anaw tushiya mati shiiqidi de7ishin, Godaa qaalay, 32 'Taani ne aawata, Abrahaame Xoossaa, Yisaaqa Xoossaa, Yayqooba Xoossaa' yaagishe Museko yis. Musey yashshan kokoridi xeellanaw danda7ibeenna. 33 "Goday Museko, 'Neeni eqida biittay geeshshi gidiya gisho ne tohuwan de7iya caammaa kessa. 34 Taani Gibxen de7iya ta asaa un7etetha be7as. Enta waasuwa si7ada enta ashshanaw wodhas. Ha77i haaya! Taani nena Gibxe kiittana' yaagis. 35 "Isra7eeleti Muse, 'Nena nu bolla haareysanne daynna oothiday oonee?' yaagidi ixidaysa tushiya gidдон iyaw

bentida kiitanchuwa baggara haareysanne ashsheysa oothidi Xoossay kiittis. 36 He Musey Isra7eeleta Gibxefe kessidi malaalsiyabatanne oorathabata Gibxe biittaninne Zo7o Abban oothidi enta oytamu laythi mela biittan kaaletis. 37 "Isra7eele asaako, 'Xoossay tana denthidaysada hinte sheesha giddofe ta mela nabe hintew denthana' yaagiday he Muse. 38 Mela biittan shiiqida Isra7eele asaara de7idaysi, nu aawataranne Siina zuma bolla iyaw odida kiitanchuwara de7ida Musey iya. Yaatidi, Xoossaa de7o qaala nuus immanaw ekis. 39 "Shin nu mayzati Muses kiitetanaw dosibookona; iya ixidi guye Gibxe simmanaw amotidosona. 40 Qassi Aaronako, 'Nuna kaaletiya xoossata nuus ootha. Ayis giiko, haysi nuna Gibxefe ehida Musey, waanidaako nuuni eroko' yaagidosona. 41 He wode mari daanisidi eeqa oothidosona. He eeqa yarsho yarshidi banta kushen oothida oosuwana ufaytidosona. 42 Shin Xoossay entaw zoko zaaris. Enti saluwa xoolintotas goyinnana mela enta yeggi aggis. Nabeta maxaafan, "Isra7eele asato oytamu laythi kumethi mela biittan shukida mehiyanne yarshida yarshuwa taw yarshidetii? 43 Hinte, hintew goyinnanaw kessida eeqaanne Moloka dunkaanaya Rafana geetetiya hinte xoossaa xoolinto misiliya tookideta. Taani hintena Babiloonene hini bagga yeddana' geetetidi xaafetis. 44 "Nu aawatas mela biittan marka dunkaaney de7ees. Iyaka Xoossay Muse kiittidaysadanne iya bessidaysada oothis. 45 Qassi nu aawati he dunkaanaya banta aawatape ekidi Xoossay kase goodida Ayhude gidonna asaa biitta oykida wode lyyasura yaa ekidi gelidosona. He dunkaaney Dawita wode gakanawuka he bessan de7is. 46 Dawiti Xoossan sabetis. Qassi Yayqooba Goday de7ana keethaa keexanaw Xoossaa woossis. 47 Shin iyaw keethaa keexiday Solomone. 48 "Hanoshin, Ubbaafe Bolla Xoossay asi keexida keethan deenna. Nabey gidaysa mela, 49 "Saloy ta araata, sa7ika ta tohoy yedhiyaso. Yaatin, taw hinte ay mela keethi keexanee? Woyko taani shempiya bessi awunee? 50 Ha ubbaa ta kushen oothabikina?' yaagees Goday. 51 "Hinte waanida si7onna asee? Hinte wozanay Xoossaa qaala ekanaw ayis ixidee? Hinte haythay ayis tullidee? Hinte, hinte aawatatho ubba wode Geeshsha Ayyaanara equeteta. 52 Nabeta giddofe hinte aawati gooddonay oonee? Xoossaa Na7ay, Xilloy yaanaysa kasetidi odidaysata wodhididosona.

Ha77i hinte iya aathi immidi wodhideta. 53 Hinte kiitanchuwa kushepe Xoossa higgaya ekideta, shin kiitetibeketa" yaagis. 54 Enti hessa si7ida wode banta wozanan Isxifaanose bolla daro yilotidi, banta mettersha saxidi mandidosona. 55 Shin Isxifaanosey Geeshsha Ayyaanana kumidi, salo pude xeellidi, Xoossaa bonchuwanne Yesuusa, Xoossa ushacha baggan eqidaysa be7is. 56 "Heko, taani saloy dooyetin, Asa Na7ay, Xoossaa ushacha baggan eqidaysa be7ayis" yaagis. 57 Qaala dhoqu oothidi waassishe, banta haytha oykidi issife iyako woxidosona 58 Iya katamaape gaxa kessidi, shuchan caddidosona. Markati banta ma7uwa issi Saa7ola geetetiya na7atetha matan wothidosona. 59 Isxifaanosey, "Ta Godaa Yesuusa, ta shempuwa eka" yaagidi xeeqishin enti iya shuchan caddidosona. 60 Gulbatidi, ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Ta Godaw, ha nagaraa entaw atto ga" yaagis. Hessa yaagidi simmida mela hayqi aggis.

8 Saa7oli Isxifaanose hayquwan ufaytis. He gallas Yerusalaamen de7iya woosa keethan gita goodi dendis. Hawaareti attishin, ammaneyasati ubbay Yihuda biittaninne Samaare biittan laaletidosona. 2 Issi issi Xoossa asati Isxifaanose moogidosona; qassi iyaw daro yeekidosona. 3 Shin Saa7oli woosa keetha dhaysanaw koyees. Soo soo yuuyi gelidi, ammaniya addetanne maccasata goochi goochi kessidi qasho keethi gelsees. 4 Laaletida ammaneyasati bida bessa ubban qaala odidosona. 5 Filphoosi Samaare katama bida Kiristoosaba asaas odis. 6 Daro asay Filphoosi odidaysa si7ida wodenne I oothiya malaatata be7ida wode iya akeekidi si7idosona. 7 Tuna ayyaanati waassidi daro asaape keyidosona; qassi daro gundatinne wobbeti biletidosona. 8 He kataman de7iya asay daro ufaytidosona. 9 Shin Simoona geetetiya issi uray he kataman de7ees. I, "Bana gita" gidi Samaare asaa marotethan malaalsishe gam7is. 10 Guuthafe gita gakanaw de7iya asa ubbay, "Gita Xoossa wolqay haysa" gidi iyabaa si7oosona. 11 Daro wodepe doomidi marotishe Samaare asa malaalsida gisho asay iyabaa si7oosona. 12 Shin Filphoosi Xoossaa kawotethabanne Yesuus Kiristoosa sunthaba addetasinne maccatas odin, enti iyabaa ammanidi xammaqetidosona. 13 Qassi Simoonika ba huuphen ammanidi xammaqetis. Filphoosara issife bida bessa ubban oosetiya gita malaatata be7idi malaaletis. 14 Yerusalaamen de7iya hawaareti

Samaare asay Xoossaa qaala ekidaysa si7ida wode Phexroosanne Yohaaniisa entako yeddidosona. **15** Phexroosinne Yohaaniisi bidi, ammaneyasati Geeshsha Ayyaana ekan mela entaw Xoossaa woossidosona. **16** Ayis giiko, Samaare asati Godaa Yesuusa sunthaa xalaalan xammaqetidosonape attishin, entafe issuwa bollaka Geeshsha Ayyaanay wodhibeenna. **17** He wode Phexroosinne Yohaaniisi banta kushe enta bolla wothin, enti Geeshsha Ayyaana ekidosona. **18** Hawaareti banta kushe enta bolla wothin, entaw Geeshsha Ayyaanay imetidaysa Simooni be7ida wode Phexroosasinne Yohaaniisas miishe ehidi, **19** "Taaniika ta kushe wothiya ubbay Geeshsha Ayyaana ekan mela ha maata taw immerketi" yaagis. **20** Shin Phexroosi iyako, "Neeni Xoossaa imota miishen shammanaw qopida gisho ne miishey neera dhayo. **21** Ne wozanay Xoossaa sinthan suure gidonna gisho, new haysan gishoy woyko qaadi baawa. **22** Hiza, ha ne wozana iitatetha gisho nagarape simma. Ne wozanan de7iya iita qofa Xoossay atto gaana mela Xoossaa woossa. **23** Gaasoyka, neeni iita qanaateninne nagara qashon de7eysa taani be7ayis" yaagis. **24** Simooni zaaridi, "Hinte gidaysafe issoyka tana gakonna mela taw Xoossaa woossite" yaagis. **25** Phexroosinne Yohaaniisi markatidaapenne Godaa qaala odidaape guye Yerusalaame simmidosona. Samaaren de7iya daro gutatan wongela odidosona. **26** Godaa kiitanchoy Filphoosako, "Dendada Yerusalaamepe Gaaza efuya mela biitta ogiyako ba. He ogey dugeha baggara de7ees" yaagis. **27** Filphoosi dendidi bis. Hindeke geetetiya Tophe kawees I miishe ubba naagiya Tophe asi de7ees. Ika goyinnanaw Yerusalaame bis. **28** Para gaaren uttidi, Yerusalaamepe ba biitta simmishe nabiya Isayaasa maxaafaa nabbabees. **29** Geeshsha Ayyaanay Filphoosako, "He gaariyako bada iya mati shiiqa" yaagis. **30** Yaatin Filphoosi woxi bidi gakiya wode moorinnay nabiya Isayaasa maxaafape nabbabishin si7idi, "Ne nabbabeyisi new geli?" yaagis. **31** Moorinnay, "Taw odi gelsiya asi bayna waanidi gelanee?" yaagis. Baara gaariyan keyidi uttana mela Filphoosa woossis. **32** Moorinnay nabbabiya maxaafa kifiley, "I dorsada shuketanaw laagetis; Dorsa mari ba ikisiya meedeyisata sinthan si77i geysada, ika ba doona dooyibeenna. **33** I kawuyis; iyaw xillo pirdi dhayis; iya de7oy ha sa7ape qanxetida gisho, iya sheeshaba oone odanay?" yaagees. **34** Moorinnay

zaaridi Filphoosako, "Nabey oodeba odii? Babaa odiye woyko hara asaba odii? Taw odarkii" yaagis. **35** Filphoosi, Xoossa qaala he bessaafe doomidi, Yesuusaba odiya Wongela iyaw odis. **36** Enti bishe haathi de7iyaso gakidosona. Moorinnay, "Haathe haysa be7a; ta xammaqetonna mela aybe diggey?" yaagis. **37** Filphoosi iyako, "Neeni ne kumetha wozanaape ammaniko danda7aasa" yaagis. I zaaridi, "Yesuus Kiristoosi Xoossaa Na7aa gideysa taani ammanayis" yaagis. **38** Gaarey eqana mela moorinnay kiittin, nam7ay wodhidi haathan gelidosona; Filphoosi iya xammaqis. **39** Enti haathaafe gaxa keyida wode Godaa ayyaanay Filphoosa qoponna ekis. Nam7antho moorinnay Filphoosa be7ibeenna, shin ba ogiya ufaytishe bis. **40** Filphoosi Azaxoonan bana demmis. Qassi Qisaare yaana gakanaw katamatan yuuyidi wongela markatis.

9 He wode Saa7oli Godaa kaalleyisata wodhanaw mandidi kahine halaqaako bis. **2** Godaa ogiya kaalliya addenne macca demmiko, qachishe Yerusalaame ehanaw, Damasqon de7iya ayhude woosa keethatas dabdaabe baw xaafana mela woossis. **3** I bidi, Damasqo katama gakanaw matishin, qoponna salope wolqaama poo7oy iya yuushon poo7is. **4** I sa7an kundidashin, "Saa7ola, Saa7ola, ayis tana goodday?" giya qaala si7is. **5** Saa7oli, "Godaw, neeni oonee?" yaagidi oyichis. "Taani, neeni gooddiya Yesuusa" yaagis. **6** Shin Saa7oli kokorishenne malaaleetishe, "Godaw, taani ay oothana mela koyay?" yaagis. Goday iyako, "Dendada katamaa gela; neeni oothanaw bessiyabay yan new odetana" yaagis. **7** Saa7olara oge biya asati aykoka odetonna eqi attidosona. Qaala si7oosona, shin oonaka be7ibookona. **8** Saa7oli kundida bessaafe dendidi xeelliya wode iya ayfey demmonna ixis. Hessa gisho, enti iya kushiya oykidi kaaletthidi Damasqo gelsidosona. **9** Heedzu gallas gakanaw I xeellanaw danda7ibeenna; aykoka mibeenna; uybeenna. **10** Damasqon issi Hananiya geetetiya Yesuusa tamaarey de7ees. Goday qoncethan, "Hananiya" yaagidi xeejis. Hanaani zaaridi, "Ta Godaw, haysan de7ayis" yaagis. **11** Goday iyako, "Dendada Suure geetetiya ogiya bada, Yihuda son Saa7ola geetetiya Tarsesape yida uraa koya; Saa7oli woossees. **12** Qassi Hananiya geetetiya addey gelidi, Saa7oli nam7antho xeellana mela ba kushiya iya bolla wothishin qoncethan be7is" yaagis. **13**

Hanaani zaaridi, "Godaw, Yerusalaamen ne geeshsha asaa bolla he uray ay mela iitabaa oothidaako taani daro asaape si7as. 14 Qassi Damasqon ne sunthaa xeegeyisata ubba qachanaw, kahine halaqati iyaw maata immidosona" yaagis. 15 Shin Goday iyako, "Saa7oli Ayhude gidonna asaa sinthan, kawota sinthaninne Isra7eele asaa sinthan, ta sunthaa erisanawunne taw oothanaw dooretida miishe gidiya gisho neeni iyako ba. 16 Ayis giiko, ta sunthaa gisho, I ay mela waaye ekanaw bessiyako taani iya bessaana" yaagis. 17 Hanaani bidi, soo gelidi, ba kushiya Saa7ola bolla wothidi, "Ta ishaa Saa7ola, neeni yaa ogiyan new bentida Yesuusi, neeni xeellana melanne Geeshsha Ayyaanan kumana mela Goday tana kiittis" yaagis. 18 Ellesidi, Saa7ola ayfepe issi poqo melabay wodhin, Saa7oli nam7antho xeellis. Qassi dendi xammaqetis. 19 Kathi midi xaalidi, Damasqon de7iya ammaneyisatara guutha gallas gam7is. 20 Ellesidi Saa7oli, "Yesuusi Xoossaa Na7a" yaagidi Damasqon de7iya ayhude woosa keethatan qaala tamaarsis. 21 Hessa si7ida ubbay malaaletidi, "Haysi Yerusalaamen Yesuusa sunthaa xeegeyisata qacheysa gidenneyee? Qassi haa yiday enta qachidi, kahine halaqata sinthe efanaasa gidennee?" yaagidosona. 22 Shin Saa7oli qaala odon minni minnidi bis. Yesuusi, I Kiristoosa gideysa qoncisidi odida gisho Damasqon de7iya Ayhudeti iyaw zaariyaba dhaydosona. 23 Daro gallasape guye, Ayhudeti shiiqidi, Saa7ola wodhanaw zoretidosona. 24 Shin Ayhudeti bana wodhanaw qopidaysa Saa7oli si7is. Enti iya wodhanaw qammanne gallas katama pengen naagoosona. 25 Shin iya tamaareti iya qamma efidi, gimbe dirsa maskootera daachora wodhisidosona. 26 Saa7oli Yerusalaame gakida wode ammaneyisatara gahetanaw koyis. Shin I Kiristoosa ammanidaysi entaw tuma daanonna ixin iyaw yayyidosona. 27 Shin Barnabaasi Saa7ola hawaaretako efis. Ogen Goday waanidi qoncidaakonne odisidaako, qassi Saa7oli Damasqon Yesuusa sunthan yayyonna waatidi qaala odidaako entaw geeshshidi odis. 28 Saa7oli Yerusalaamen yuuyidi Godaa sunthan yayyonna qaala odishe, hawaaretara issife de7is. 29 Qassi Saa7oli Girike doonan haasaya Ayhudetara odetishe palamees. Shin enti iya wodhanaw koydosona. 30 Ammaniya asati hessa si7idi, Saa7oli Qisaare efidi Tarsesa yeddidosona. 31 Yihudan, Galilaninne

Samaare ubban de7iya woosa keethati sarotethan de7idosona. Qassi minnidosona; Godaas yayyishe Geeshsha Ayyaana minthethon dari daridi bidosona. 32 Phexroosi biitta ubba yuuyishe Liiden de7iya ammaniya asatako gakis. 33 Yan hospun laythi kumethi gundidi arsan zin7idi de7iya Eniya geetetiya addiya demmis. 34 Phexroosi, "Eniya, Yesuus Kiristoosi nena pathana; dendada ne hiixa dentha" yaagis. Ika ellesidi dendi eqis. 35 Liideninne Saaronan de7iya asa ubbay Eniya be7idi, Godaako simmidosona. 36 Yoophe kataman issi Xaabito geetetiya ammaniyara de7awusu. I sunthay Aramike doonan, "Xaabito"; Girike doonan, "Dorqa"; he nam7u suntha birshethay "gen7e" guussu. Iya ba de7ida wode ubban lo77oba oothashenne manqota maaddashe de7asu. 37 He wode iya hargada hayqin, asay I aha meeccidi, pooqe bolla kessidi zin7isidosona. 38 Liidey Yoophes mata. Ammaneyisati Phexroosi Liiden de7eysa si7idi, "Hayyana nuuko ellesada ya" yaagidi nam7u asata iyako kiittidosona. 39 Hessa gisho, Phexroosi dendi, entara bis. Yaa gakin, pooqe bolla de7iya kifile iya gelsidosona. Am7eti Phexroosa yuushon eqidi yeekishe Dorqa entara paxa de7ashe oothida qamisetanne afilata ubbaa Phexroosa bessidosona. 40 Phexroosi enta ubbaa kare kessidi, gulbatidi woossis. Qassi ahaako simmidi, "Xaabite, denda" yaagis. Xaabita ba afiyya dooyada Phexroosa be7ada, denda uttasu. 41 Phexroosi iyo ba kushen maaddidi denthidi essis. Hessafe guye, ammaneyisatanne am7eta xeegidi, dendidaro enta sinthe shiishis. 42 Ha oday, Yoophe katama ubbaa gakis; daro asay Godaa ammanidosona. 43 Phexroosi Yoophen Simoona geetetiya galba haasheysa son daro gallas gam7is.

10 Qisaaren, "Xaale ola asata" geetetiya olanchota gidon issi Qorneliyoosa geetetiya mato halaqay de7ees. 2 Qorneliyoosi ba soo asaara Xoossaa minthi ammaniya asinne Xoossaa goyinniya asi. Ayhude manqotaka daro maaddes, qassi Xoossaa ubba wode woossees. 3 Issi gallas uddufun saate heeran Xoossaa kiitanchoy iyako yidi, "Qorneliyoosa" gidi xeegishin I qoncethan geeshshidi be7is. 4 Qorneliyoosi dagammidi kiitanchuwa tishshi oothi xeellidi, "Godaw, I aybee?" yaagis. Kiitanchoy zaaridi, "Ne woosayenne manqota ne maaddeysi Xoossaa sinthan hassayetis. 5 Ha77i Yoophe ase kiittada, Phexroosa geetetiya Simoona ehisa. 6 Phexroosi

abba doonan galba haashiya Simoona son imathatethi siiratis" yaagis. 7 Qorneliyoosi baw odida kiitanchoy bin, ba ayilletape nam7atanne Xoossaa goyinniya ba mata wotaadaretape issuwa xeegidi, 8 entaw ubbaba odidi Yoophe kiittis. 9 Wontetha gallas enti bidi, Yoophe katama matishin usupun saate heeran Xoossaa woossanaw Phexroosi pooqe bolla keyis. 10 I koshatidi kathi maanaw koyis, shin kathi kaxishin I qoncethi be7is. 11 Saloy dooyetin, gita afila daaniyabay oyddu baggara oyketidi wodhishin I be7is. 12 Iyan oyddu tohora de7iya meheti, wora do7ati, ulora gooshetiya medhetethatinne salo kafoti ubbay de7ees. 13 He wode, "Phexroosaa, denda eqada shukada ma" giya qaalay iyako yis. 14 Shin Phexroosi, "Godaw, akay! Ta tunabaa ubbaraka ma erike" yaagis. 15 Qassi, "Xoossay geeshshidaysa neeni tuna goopa" giya qaalay nam7antho iyako yis. 16 Hessika, heedzu toho hanidaape guye he gita afila daaneyi ellesidi pude salo eketis. 17 Phexroosi ba be7ida qoncethaa birshethay, "Ay gidandesha?" gidi ba wozanan qopishin, Qorneliyoosi kiitida asati Simoona soo oychi demmidi karen eqidosona. 18 Banta qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Phexroosa geetetiya Simoona geetetiya imathay haysan de7ii?" yaagidi oychedosona. 19 Phexroosi qoncethan be7idaba qofa bolla de7ishin, Geeshsha Ayyaanay iyako, "Heko, heedzu asati nena koyoosona. 20 Dendada wodha, taani enta kiitida gisho sidhonna entara ba" yaagis. 21 Phexroosi asatako wodhidi, "Hinte koyey tana; ayis yidetii?" yaagis. 22 Enti zaaridi, "Nuna mato halaqay Qorneliyoosi kiittis. I xillo, Xoossaa goyinniya asinne Ayhude asa ubban daro bonchetida asi. Qorneliyoosi, nena ba soo ehisidi qaala neepe si7ana mela geeshsha kiitanchoy iyaw odis" yaagidosona. 23 Phexroosi asata soo gelsidi mokis. Wontetha gallas, dendidi entara bis. Yoophe kataman de7iya ammaneysatape issoti issoti iyara issife bidosona. 24 Wontetha gallas, Qisaare gakidosona. Qorneliyoosi ba dabbotanne ba mata laggeta issife xeege shiishidi, Phexroosa naagees. 25 Phexroosi soo gelana hanishin, Qorneliyoosi iyara gahetidi iya sinthan kundidi iyaw goyinnanaw koyis. 26 Shin Phexroosi, "Denda, taka ta huuphen ne mela ase" yaagidi iya denthis. 27 Phexroosi Qorneliyoosara odetishe soo geliya wode daro asay shiiqidaysa demmis. 28 I asaako, "Ayhude asi hara derera issifanaw woyko

gahetanaw woga gidonnaysa hinte ereeta. Shin taani oonaka tuna woyko geeshshi gidenna goonna mela Xoossay tana bessis. 29 Hessa gisho, hinte taako kiittin ixoy bayna yas. Ha77i tana ayis xeegisidaako taw odite" yaagis. 30 Qorneliyoosi, "Taani hachi oyddu gallasape kase hannooode uddufun saate woosa woossishin, phooliya ma7o ma7ida asi ta sinthan eqis. 31 I taako, 'Qorneliyoosa, Xoossay ne woosa si7is, neeni manqota maaddidaysaka hassayis. 32 Hiza, ase Yoophe kiittada, Simoon Phexroosa geysa xeegis. Simoon Phexroosi Simoona geetetiya galba haashiya uraa son abba doonan siiratis' yaagis. 33 Hessa gisho, taani neeko ellesada kiittas; ne lo77o yadasa. Hiza, Xoossay nena Kiittidaba ubbaa si7anaw ha77i nuuni ubbay haysan Godaa sinthan de7oos" yaagis. 34 Kaallidika, Phexroosi, "Xoossay asa som7o be7idi ase asape shaakenna. 35 Shin ase ubbaa oona gidikoka baw yayyeesanne xillo ooso oothaysan Xoossay ufayteysa taani tuma akeekas. 36 Xoossay, ubbaa Godaa gidida Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara sarotethaa odishe ha Wongela Isra7eele asaas kiittidaysa hinte ereeta. 37 Yohaani xinqateba Galilan sabbakida wodiyaape doomidi Yihuda biitta ubbaa gakanaw hanidaba hinte ereeta. 38 Xoossay Naazirete Yesuus Geeshsha Ayyaananne wolqaa immis. Xoossay iyara de7iya gisho lo77oba I oothishe Xalahe kushen haaretida ubbaa pathishe yuuyis. 39 "Ayhude biittaninne Yerusaalamen I oothida ubbabaas nuuni markata. Enti masqaliya bolla kaqidi iya wodhididosona. 40 Shin Xoossay heedzantho gallasan hayqope iya denthidi asaas qoncana mela oothis. 41 He qoncethay Xoossay koyro doorida markatasafe attishin, asa ubbaasa gidenna. I hayqope dendidaape guye iyara midanne uyida. 42 Xoossay Wongela asaas nuuni odana melanne paxa de7eyisata bollanne hayqidaysata bolla pirdanaw shuumetiday Yesuusa gideysa markatana mela nuna kiittis. 43 Xoossay iya ammaniya ubbaa nagaray, iya sunthan atto geeteteysa nabeti markatoosona" yaagis. 44 Phexroosi buroo he oda ongonnashin qaala si7iya ubbaa bolla Geeshsha Ayyaanay wodhis. 45 Phexroosara Yoophefe yida ammaniya qaxaretida Ayhude ubbay, Ayhude gidonnaysati bolla Geeshsha Ayyaanay gukida gisho malaaletididosona. 46 Gaasoyka, enti dumma dumma doonan odetishininne Xoossa gitatetha sabbishin si7idosona. He wode

Phexroosi zaaridi, 47 “Haysati qassi nu mela Geeshsha Ayyaana ekidaysati xammaqetonna mela haathe digganay oonee?” yaagis. 48 Enti Yesuus Kiristoosa sunthan xammaqetana mela enta kiittis. Hessafe guye, enti bantara guutha gallas uttana mela Phexroosa woossidosona.

11 Hawaaretinne Yihuda ubban de7iya ammanaysati, Ayhude gidonaysatika Xoossaa qaala ekidaysa si7idosona. 2 Phexroosi Yerusalaame bida wode qaxaretida ammanaysati, 3 iyako, “Neeni qaxaretiboonaysatako gelada entara kathi ayis maaddii?” yaagidosona. 4 Shin Phexroosi hanidaba koyrope doomidi maaran maaran odis: 5 “Taani Yoophe kataman Xoossaa woossashe qoncethi be7as. Gita afila daaniyabay oyddu baggara oyketidi salope wodhishe taako yis. 6 Taani tishshi ootha iya giddo xeelliya wode oyddu tohora de7iya meheta, wora do7ata, ulora gooshetiyya medhetethatanne salo kafota be7as. 7 ‘Phexroosaa, denda, shukada ma’ giya qaala si7as. 8 “Shin taani, ‘Godaw, akay, tunabay woyko geeyonnabay ubbaka ta doonako shiiqi erenna’ yaagas. 9 “Xoossay geeshshidaysa neeni tuna goopa’ giya qaalay nam7antho salope yis. 10 “Hessi heedzu toho hanin, wursethan ubbabay salo pude eketis. 11 He saatenka heedzu asati Qisaarepe taako kiitetidi taani de7iya keetha gaki aggidosona. 12 Sidhonna entara bana mela Ayyaanay taw odis. Qassi ha usupun ishathi Yoophefe taara Qisaare bidaysatara Qorneliyoosa soo gelida. 13 Kiitanchoy iya son eqidi, ‘Yoophe kiitada Phexroosa geetetiyya Simoona xeeegisa. 14 Nenanne ne soo asa ubbaa ashshiya qaala I new odana’ gidaysa Qorneliyoos nuus odis. 15 “Taani haasaya doomiya wode Geeshsha Ayyaanay koyro nu bolla wodhidaysada enta bollaka wodhi aggis. 16 He wode, ‘Yohaaniisa haathan xammaqis, shin hinte Geeshsha Ayyaanay xammaqetana’ yaagida Godaa qaalay taw qofetis. 17 Xoossay nuus Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa ammanidaysatas immida imota Ayhude gidonaysataska immiko, yaatin Xoossaa digganaw taani oonee?” yaagis. 18 Enti hessa si7ida wode banta palama aggidi, “Yaatin, Xoossay Ayhude gidonaysatika nagarape simmidi de7on daanada qaada immis” yaagidi Xoossaa galatidosona. 19 Isxifaanose hayqos gathida goodda gaason laaletida ammanaysati qaala Ayhudeta xalaalas odishe Sirofinqe, Qophiroosanne Anxooke

gakanaw yuuyidosona. 20 Shin Qophiroosapenne Qereenape yida issi issi ammaniya asati Anxooke bida, Godaa Yesuusa Wongela Girike asaaska odidosona. 21 Godaa wolqay entara de7ees; qassi daro asay ammanidi Godaako simmididosona. 22 He odaa Yerusalaamen de7iya woosa keethay si7ida gisho Barnabaasa Anxooke kiittis. 23 Barnabaasi Anxooke bida wode Xoossaa aadho keehatetha oosuwa be7idi ufaytis. Enti ubbay banta kumetha wozanan Godan minnidi daana mela enta zoris. 24 Barnabaasi Geeshsha Ayyaanayenne ammanoy kumida lo77o asi gidiya gisho daro asay Godaa ammanidosona. 25 Hessafe guye, Barnabaasi Saa7ola koyanaw Tarsesa bis. 26 Yan Saa7ola demmida wode Anxooke ekidi yis. Barnabaasiinne Saa7oli woosa keetha asaara laythi kumethi uttidi daro asaa tamaarsidosona. Ammanaysati Anxookan “Kiristaane” geetetidi koyro xeegetidosona. 27 He wode issi issi nabeti Yerusalaamepe Anxooke wodhididosona. 28 Enta giddofo Agaboosa geysi dendiidi biitta ubban gita koshi keyanaysa Ayyaana wolqan tinbite odis. Hessi haniday Roome Kawa Qalawudiyooosa wodena. 29 Ammanaysati huuphen huuphen banta wolqaa mela miishe kessidi Yihudan de7iya ammanaysatas maade yeddananaw qofa qachidosona. 30 Enti hessada oothidi, miishiya Barnabaasa bollanne Saa7ola bolla woosa keethaa cimatas yeddidosona.

12 He wode Kawoy Herodiisi woosa keetha asaape baggaa goodda doomis. 2 Yohaaniisa ishahaa Yayqooba mashshan wodhis. 3 Hessi Ayhudeta ufaysidaysa be7idi, gujidi Phexroosaka oythis. Hessi haniday Paasika Ba7aale bonchiya gallasatana. 4 Phexroosa oykidi qachis. Paasika bonchiya gallasatape guye deriya sinthe aathanaw qopidi, oyddu oyddu wotaadareti iya naagana mela tammanne usupun wotaadaretas aathidi immis. 5 Hessa gisho, Phexroosi qasho keethan naagetees. Shin woosa keetha asay iyaw minthidi Xoossaa woossosona. 6 Herodiisi Phexroosa asaa sinthe shiishanaape kase qamma Phexroosi nam7u baggara nam7u wotaadaretara santhalaatan qashetidi enta giddon dhiskis. Naageysati qasho keethaa pengetan eqidi naagoosona. 7 Akeekona de7ishin Godaa kiitanchoy qoncis. Qasho keethan poo7oy poo7is. Kiitanchoy Phexroosa miya bochi barkisidi, “Elle

denda" yaagis. Iiraka santhalaatay iya kushiyaape wodhi aggis. 8 Kiitanchoy iyako, "Ne ma7uwa ma7a, ne caammaaka aatha" yaagis. Phexroosi hessada oothis; kiitanchoy, "Ne laxana ma7ada tana kaalla" yaagis. 9 Phexroosi qasho keethafe keyidi kiitanchuwa kaallis. Iyaw qoncethi be7iyaba daanisipe attishin, kiitanchoy oothiyabay tuma daanibeenna. 10 Kiitanchoyinne Phexroosi koyruwanne nam7antho wotaadariya aadhidi katamaa efia birata pengiyako gakidosona. Pengey entaw barka dooyeti aggis. Enti keyidi issi ogiyara bishin kiitanchoy akeekona Phexroosape shaaketi aggis. 11 Phexroosas wozani simmin, "Tana Goday ba kiitanchuwa kiittidi, Herodiisa kushepenne naagidi uttida Ayhude asa ubbaafe ashshidaysa ha77i tuma eras" yaagis. 12 I hessa akeekida wode daro asay issife shiiqidi Xoossaa woossiyya bessaa, Marqoosa geetetiyya Yohaaniisa aaye Mayraami soo bis. 13 Yan karen eqidi xeeGIS. Issi Rooda geetetiyya oosanchiyya pengiyya dooyanaw yasuu. 14 Rooda Phexroosa qaala gididaysa erida wode ufaysan kumada kariya dooyenna guye woxa bada, "Phexroosi karen eqis" yaagada asaas odasu. 15 Asay iiko, "Neeni gooyay!" yaagidosona. Rooda Phexroosa gididaysa geeshshada odasu. Enti, "Hessi iya naagiya kiitanchuwa" yaagidosona. 16 Shin Phexroosi karen eqidi xeeGidi aggonna ixin asay kariya dooyidi iya be7idi malaaletidosona. 17 Shin enti si77i gaana mela Phexroosi ba kushiyan mallidi Goday qasho keethafe iya waati kessidaako entaw qoncisi odidi, "Haysa Yayqoobasinne ammaniya asatas odite" gidi yaape keyidi haraso bis. 18 Sa7ay wontiyya wode, "Phexroosi aw bide" gidi wotaadareti woli gididon daro kaccidosona. 19 Herodiisi Phexroosa koyisin, I dhayida wode naageysata qoridi, enta wodhana mela kiittis. Hessafe guye, Herodiisi Yihudape Qisaare wodhidi yan guutha wode uttis. 20 Herodiisi Xiroosa asa bollanne Sidoona asaa bolla daro hanqetis. Enta biittay kathi Herodiisa biittafe demmiya gisho enti issife gididi iya Moorinna Bilasxoosa bantaw cima oothidi giiganaw Herodiisako bidosona. 21 Herodiisi bareda gallasan ba kawotethaa afilaa ma7idi, araata bolla uttidi asaas odis. 22 Asay, "Hessi Xoossaa qaala, asa qaala gidenna" yaagidi waassidosona. 23 Herodiisi Xoossaa bonchiboona gisho iiraka Godaa kiitanchoy iya dechin guxunen meetetidi hayqis. 24 Shin Xoossaa qaalay diccishenne dalgishe bees. 25

Barnabaasinne Saa7oli banta oosuwa polidi Marqoosa geetetiyya Yohaaniisa bantara ekidi Yerusalamepe simmidosona.

13 Anxooken de7iyya woosa keethan nabetinne astamaareti de7oosona. Enti Barnabaasa, Kareethi geetetiyya Simoonaa, Qereenape yida Lukiyoosa, Kawa Herodiisara diccida Minaahenne Saa7ola. 2 Enti Godaa goyinnishininne xoomishin Geeshsha Ayyaanay, "Taani xeeGida oosuwas Barnabaasaanne Saa7ola taw dummayite" yaagis. 3 Hessa gisho, enti xoomidaapenne woossidaape guye banta kushiya enta bolla wothidi yeddidosona. 4 Hessa gisho, Geeshsha Ayyaanay enta kiittis. Selewuqe bidosona; yaape markaben gelidi Qophiroosa haathan teqetida biitta bidosona. 5 Enti Silmana gakidi ayhude woosa keethatan Xoossaa qaala odidosona. Yohaaniisa maaddishe entara de7ees. 6 Enti yuushoy abban teqetida biitta, Qophiroosa kanthidi Phaafu gakiyya wode, issi wordancho nabiyya, Bar-Yesuusa geetetiyya Ayhude maruwa demmidosona. 7 He maroy deriyya aysiyya Sargiyoos Phawuloosa geetetiyya akeekancho addiyya de7ees. Sargiyoos Phawuloosi Barnabaasaanne Saa7ola baako xeeGidi Xoossaa qaala si7anaw koyis. 8 Shin Girike doonan maruwa sunthay "Elmaasa" geetetees. I deriyya haareysi ammanonna mela digganaw koyidi Barnabaasaranne Phawuloosara eqetis. 9 Shin Phawuloosa geetetiyya Saa7oli Geeshsha Ayyaanay kumidi maruwa caddi xeellidi, 10 "La, Xalahe na7aw, iitatethi ubbay kumidayso, xillotetha ubbaas morkiyyaw, suure Godaa ogiyya mirqeysa aggikii?" 11 Heko, ha77i Godaa kushey ne bolla de7ees. Neeni qooqe gidana; guutha wodes awa poo7o be7aka" yaagis. Iira caaganne dhumii iya ayfiyya goozin, ba kushiya oykidi kaaalethiyya asi koyishe yuuyis. 12 Deriyya ayseysi hessa be7ida wode Godaaba tamaarsiyya timirtiyan malaaletidi ammanis. 13 Phawuloosinne iyara de7eysati Phaafupe dendidi, Phinfilen de7iyya Pharge markabera bidosona. Yohaaniisa entafe shaaketidi Yerusalame simmis. 14 Shin enti Phargefe aadhidi Phisden de7iyya Anxooke gakidosona. Sambaata gallas ayhude woosa keethi gelidi uttididosona. 15 Muse higgeyyenne nabeta maxaafay nabbabetidaape guye ayhude woosa keetha halaqati, "Nu ishato, asaa minthethiyya qaali hintew de7iyyako asaas oderketi" yaagidi entako kiittidosona. 16 Phawuloosi dendi eqidi ba kushe mallidi, "Isra7eele

asatonne, Xoossaa goyinniya Ayhude gidonna asaw, si7ite. 17 Ha Isra7eele asaa Xoossay nu mayzata dooris. Gibxe biittan imathatethan enti de7ishin, enta darsidi ba gita wolqan Gibxe biittafe enta kessis. 18 Mela biittan oytamu laytha mela enta danda7is. 19 Kanaane biittan Ayhude gidonna laapun kawotethata diggidi enta biitta ba asaa laatisis. 20 “Hessafe guye, nabiya Sameela wode gakanaw oyddu xeetanne ishatamu laytha mela aysiya daynnata entaw immis. 21 Hessafe guye, enti bantaw kawo immana mela woossin, Xoossay Biniyaame sheeshape Qiisa na7aa, Saa7ola oytamu laythi kawotana mela entaw immis. 22 Xoossay Saa7ola shaaridaape guye enta bolla Dawita kawothis. Xoossay Dawitaba markatishe, ‘Taani koyiya ubbaa ta wozanaa mela oothiya Isseye na7aa Dawita demmas’ yaagis. 23 “Xoossay, ‘Taani Dawita sheeshape Isra7eele deriya ashsheysa ehana’ gidaysa mela Yesuusa ehis. 24 Yesuusi yaanape sinthe Isra7eele asa ubbay banta nagaraape simmidi xammaqetana mela Yohaaniisa qaala odis. 25 Qassi Yohaaniisa ba oosuwa wursana hanishe asaako, ‘Tana oona gidi qopeeti? Taani hinte naagiya Kiristoosa gidike, shin taani iya caammaa birshanaw taw bessonnaysi taape guyer a yees’ yaagis. 26 “Ta Ishato, Abrahaame sheeshato, qassi haysan Ayhude gidonashin Xoossas yayyeysato, ha atatetha qaalay nuus kiiteti. 27 Ayis giiko, Yerusalamen de7iya asayenne enta halaqati Yesuusa eribookona. Sambaata ubban nabbabetiya nabeta qaala akeekibona gisho iya bolla pirdidi nabeti odida qaala polidosona. 28 Yesuusa wodhisanaaw issi gaasoyka entaw dhayin Philaxoosi iya wodhana mela woossidosona. 29 Enti Yesuusabay Geeshsha Maxaafan xaafetidaba ubba polida wode masqaliyape iya wodhisidi moogidosona. 30 Shin Xoossay hayqope Yesuusa denthis. 31 Hessafe guye, I baara Galilape Yerusalame yidaysatas daro toho bentis. Enti ha77i iyabaa asaas markatoosona. 32 “Xoossay nu aawatas immana gida Wongela nuuni hintew odoos. 33 Dawiti ba Mazmure Maxaafan nam7antho shempuwan, “Neeni, ta Na7a, taani hachi nena yelas” geetetidi xaafetida Yesuusa, Xoossay hayqope denthidi nu mayzatas immana gidaysa nuus enta naytas polis. 34 I wooqonna mela Xoossay hayqope iya denthon erisanaw, “Taani Dawitas immana gida ammanetida geeshsha anjuwa hintew immana” yaagidi odis.

35 Hessa gisho, Mazmure Maxaafan hara bessan, “‘Ne Geeshsha Na7aa aha wooqisaka’ yaagees. 36 “Dawiti ba wode Xoossaa qofaa polidaape guye hayqidi ba aawatara moogetidi wooqis. 37 Shin Xoossay hayqope denthidaaysi wooqibeenna. 38 “Hessa gisho, ta ishato, nagara atatethay Yesuusa baggara kasetidi hintew odetidaysa erite. Muse higgey nagaraape xillisanaw danda7enna. 39 Shin Yesuusa ammaniya ubbay nagaraape xillees. 40 Hessa gisho, nabeti gidaysi hinte bolla gakonna mela naagetite. 41 ““Xoossay gidaba leqiseysato! Be7ite! Malaalete! Dhayite! oonika odin, hinte ammanonna oosuwa taani hinte wodiyan oothana” yaagis. 42 Phawuloosinne Barnabaasi Ayhude Woosa keethafe keyishin, kaalliya Sambaatan hessa gujidi odana mela asay entana woossidosona. 43 Shiioqy laaletidaape guye, daro Ayhudetinne Ayhudeta ammanuwan gelidi Xoossaa goyinniya daroti Phawuloosanne Barnabaasa kaallidosona. Ammanidaysati Xoossaa aadho keehatethan minnidi daana mela enta zoridosona. 44 Kaalliya Sambaatan kataman de7iya asaape daroti Xoossaa qaala si7anaw shiiqididosona. 45 Shin Ayhudeti daro asaa be7ida wode Phawuloosa qanaatidi iya haasaya ixidi iya cayidosona. 46 Phawuloosinne Barnabaasi yayyonna, “Xoossaa qaalay koyrottidi hintew odetanaw koshshees. Shin hinte qaala ixidi merinaa de7uwa ekanaw nuus bessenna gidi hinte, hinte huuphen pirdida gisho hiza nuuni Ayhude gidonaysatoko simmoos. (aiōnios g166) 47 Gaasoyka Goday, “Alame kumethay ne baggara attana mela, taani nena Ayhude gidonna deriyas poo7o oothas’ yaagidi nuna kiittis” yaagidosona. 48 Ayhude gidonnaysati hessa si7ida wode ufaytidi Xoossaa qaala bonchidosona. Qassi merinaa de7uwas dooretida ubbay ammanidosona. (aiōnios g166) 49 Godaa qaalay he biitta ubbaa gakis. 50 Shin Ayhudeti, Ayhude gidonna Xoose goyinniya dure maccasatanne kataman de7iya gita asata Phawuloosa bollanne Barnabaasa bolla denthethidosona. He asati enta goodda doomidi banta biittafe kessidosona. 51 Shin Phawuloosaranne Barnabaasara ixeyasatas malla gidana mela banta tohuwape baana pitidi Iqoniyoone katama bidosona. 52 Qassi Anxooken de7iya ammaneyasati Geeshsha Ayyaananne ufaysan kumidosona.

14 Kaseysadaka, Phawuloosinne Barnabaasi Iqoniyooneen Ayhudeta woosa keethi gelidi daro Ayhudetinne Ayhude gidonnaysati ammanana gakanaw qaala odidosona. 2 Shin ammanibona Ayhudeti, Ayhude gidonnaysata wozanaa laammidi ishata bolla denthethidosona. 3 Hawaareti yan daro wodiya gam7idosona. Enti yayyonna Godaaba odidosona. Goday malaatatanne oorathaba enti oothana mela entaw maata immidi, I ba aadho keethatha qaalay tuma gideysa qoncis. 4 Shin he katama asay shaaketidi, baggay Ayhudetara baggay qassi Hawaaretara gidis. 5 Ayhude gidonaysatinne Ayhudeti banta halaqatara issife gididi hawaareta qohanawunne shuchan caddanaw koydosona. 6 Hawaareti hessa eridi, Lisxiranne Darbe geetetiya Liqa7oona katamatanne enta heeran de7iya biitta baqatidosona. 7 Yan Wongela odidosona. 8 Yelettoosape doomidi nam7u tohoy wobbin hemeti eronna issi addey Lisxiran de7ees. 9 He addey Phawuloosi odishin uttidi si7ees. Phawuloosi iya tishshi oothi xeelliya wode paxanaw iyaw ammanoy de7eysa be7idi, 10 ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Sitti gada ne tohuwan eqa" yaagis. Yaatin, gupi dendi eqidi hemethi doomis. 11 Phawuloosi oothidaysa asay be7idi banta qaala dhoqu oothidi Liqa7oona doonan, "Xoossati ase daanidi nuuko wodhidosona" yaagidosona. 12 Barnabaasa, "Diya" gidi, Phawuloosi odan waannatiya gisho, iya, "Hermena" gidi sunthidosona. 13 Katamaape gaxan de7iya eeqa Diya keethaa kahineynne asay kormatanne alleeqo ciishshata hawaaretas yarshanaw koyidi katamaa penge ehidosona. 14 Shin Barnabaasinne Phawuloosi hessa si7ida wode enti oothanaw qopidaysa ixidi, banta ma7uwa peedhidosona. Asaa giddo woxi gelidi, 15 banta qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Asaw, haysa ayis oothetii? Nuka hinte mela ase. Ha pathonabape salonne sa7a, abbanne enta gidдон de7iya ubbaba medhida de7o Xoossaako hinte simmana mela hintew nuuni Wongela odoos. 16 I, beni asay banta oge baana mela yeddi aggis. 17 Shin ira saluwape bukis, kathaaka wodiyan wodiyan immis, kathi immidi hintena daro ufaysis, yaatidi hintew lo77oba oothidi baw marka dhaysibeenna" yaagidosona. 18 Hawaareti hessa gidi, bantaw asay yarshonna mela waaydi diggidosona. 19 Anxookepenne Iqoniyoonepe yida Ayhudeti, asaa banta bagga zaaridi shuchan Phawuloosa

caddidosona. I hayqidaba daanin katamaape gaxa goochi efidi yeggidosona. 20 Shin ammaneyasati yidi, iya yuushon eqidashin I dendidi katamaa gelis. Wontetha gallas Barnabaasara issife Darbe bis. 21 Enti Darbe kataman Wongela odidi darota ammanthidaape guye Lisxira, Iqoniyooneen Phisden de7iya Anxooke simmidosona. 22 Yan ammaneyisata minthethishenne enti ammanon minnidi de7ana mela zorishe, "Xoossaa kawotethaa gelanaw nuuni daro waaye ekanaw bessees" yaagidi tamaarsidosona. 23 Qassi woosa keethatas huuphen huuphen cimata dooridosona. Xoomidaapenne woossidaape guye enti ammanida Godaas enta hadara immidosona. 24 Phisde biitta kanthi aadhidi Phinfile bidosona. 25 Phergen qaala odidaape guye Axaale bidosona. 26 Banta oosuwa polidaape guye, Axaalep Xoossa aadho keethathas enta hadara immida Anxooke markabera guye simmidosona. 27 Anxooke gakida wode woosa keethaa asaa shiishidi Xoossay entara oothida oosuwa ubbaanne Ayhude gidonna asay ammanana mela entaw waati penge dooyidaako odidosona. 28 Hesan ammaneyasatara daro wode gam7idosona.

15 Issi issi asati Yihudape Anxooke bidi, "Muse wogaatho hinte qaxaretonna ixiko attanaw danda7eketa" gidi ammaneyisata tamaarso doomidosona. 2 Hessi Phawuloosanne Barnabaasa entara daro palamanadanne kaccanaada oothis. Hessa gisho, Anxookene de7iya issi issi asati Phawuloosanne Barnabaasara Yerusalaame bidi Hawaaretaranne cimataro gahetidi he oda billanaw qofay qashetis. 3 Woosa keethay enta kiittin bidosona. Enti Sirofinqe Samaarera aadhishe Ayhude gidonnaysati Xoossako waanidi simmidaako odidosona. Hessi ammaneyisata ubbaa daro ufaysis. 4 Enti Yerusalaame gakida wode woosa keethay, Hawaaretinne cimati enta mokidosona. Xoossay bantara oothidaba ubba odidosona. 5 Shin Farsaaweta baggafe ammanida issi issi asati dendi eqidi, "Ayhude gidonashin ammanida asati qaxaretanawunne Muse higge naaganaw bessees" yaagidosona. 6 Hawaaretinne cimati hessa zorettanaw shiiqididosona. 7 Daro zoretidaape guye, Phexroosi dendi eqidi, "Ta ishato, Ayhude gidonnaysati Wongela qaala ta doonape si7idi ammanana mela kasetidi tana Xoossay hinte giddofe dooridaysa hinte ereeta. 8

Asa wozana eriya Xoossay Geeshsha Ayyaana nuus immidaysada entawuka immidi tumayis. 9 Ammanon enta wozana geeshshida gisho nu gidдонinne enta gidдон dumatethi wothibeenna. 10 Hessa gisho, nu aawatinne nuuni tokanaw danda7iboona qambara ammaneyisata morgen wothidi ha77i ayis hinte Xoossa paacetii? 11 Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa aadho keehatethan enti attidaysada nuka attidaysa ammanoos" yaagis. 12 Asay si77i gidi, Barnabaasinne Phawuloosi Ayhude gidonna asaa gidдон banta baggara Xoossay oothida malaatatanne oorathaba ubbaa odishin si7oosona. 13 Enti haasaya ongidaape guye Yayqoobi, "Ishato, ta geysa si7ite. 14 Xoossay Ayhude gidonnayisata gidدofe ba ase dooranaw koyidi entana koyro waatidi qopidaako Simooni odis. 15 Nabeta qaalay haysara issino. Geeshsha Maxaafan, 16 "Haysafe guye, taani simmana, kundida Dawita kawotetha denthana. Laaletida keethaaka zaara essana. 17 Attida asa ubbay taako yaana, taani xeevida Ayhude gidonna asa ubbay tana koyana. 18 Benipe doomada hessi eretana mela oothida Xoossay, taani yaagayis' yaagees. (aïñ g165) 19 "Hessa gisho, ta qofay Xoossako simmiya Ayhude gidonnayisata nuuni waaysonaako lo77o. 20 Shin enti eeqas yarshetidi tunidaba moonna mela, laymatonna mela, bawuta moonna melanne suuthi uyonna mela entaw nuuni dabdaabe xaafanaw koshshees. 21 Muse higgey benipe doomidi Sambaatan Sambaatan ayhude woosa keethatan nabbabetishe katama ubban sabbaketees" yaagis. 22 Hessafe guye, hawaaretinne cimati woosa keetha asa ubbaara issife banta gidدofe guutha asata dooridi Phawuloosaranne Barnabaasara Anxooke yeddanaw qofa qachidosona. Enti daro bonchetida nam7u asata Barsabaasa geetetiya Yihudanne Sillaase dooridosona. 23 Haysada geetetidi xaafetida dabdaabe enta bolla yeddidosona: "Nuuni hawaaretinne cimati hinte ishathi, Anxooken, Sooreninne Kilqen de7iya Ayhude gidonna ishata nu sarothuwa kiittoos. 24 "Nuuni kiittonna asati nu gidدofe bidi, 'Hinte qaxaretanawunne higgia naaganaw bessees' gidi, hintena waaysidaysanne yiloydaysa si7ida. 25 Nuuni dosiya Barnabaasanne Phawuloosa dooretida asatara issife hinteko kiitanaw issi wozanan nu qofaa qachida. 26 Enti nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa gisho banta de7uwa aathidi immidosona. 27 Hessa gisho, nuuni xaafidaysa enti

banta doonan gujidi hintew odana mela Yihudanne Sillaase kiitida. 28 "Ha koshsheysatape attishin, hara tooho hintena toossonna mela nunne Geeshsha Ayyaanay oda qachida. 29 Eeqas yarshetidi tunidaba moopite, suuthu uyopite, bawuta moopite, laymatopite. Ha ubbaafe hinte huuphiya naagiko hinte lo77oba ootheta. Hiza, saro de7ite" yaagidosona. 30 Hessa gisho, kiitetidaysati moyzetidi Anxooke bidi ammaniya asaa shiishidi, dabdaabe immidosona. 31 Enti he minthethiya dabdaabiya nabbabida wode ufaytidosona. 32 Qassi Yihudinne Sillaasey banta huuphen nabe gidiya gisho ammaneyisata loythi zoridi minthethidosona. 33 Enti Anxooken guutha gallas uttidaape guye ishathi lo77ora moyzin bantana kiitidaysatoko simmididosona. 34 [Shin Sillaasey yan attanaw koyis]. 35 Qassi Phawuloosinne Barnabaasi hara daro asatara issife Godaa qaala tamaarsishenne wongelaa odishe Anxooken gam7idosona. 36 Guutha gallasape guye Phawuloosi Barnabaasako, "Nuuni Godaa qaala odida katama ubban ammaneyisati waanidi de7iyako guye simmishe xomoosi be7oos" yaagis. 37 Barnabaasi Marqoosa geetetiya Yohaana bantara efanaw koyis. 38 Shin Phawuloosi Marqoosa bantara efanaw koybeenna. Gaasoyka, I Phinfilen shaaketidi entara oothanaw bibeenna. 39 Enta gidдон iita ooshshi keyin issay issuwafe shaaketidosona. Barnabaasi Marqoosa ekidi markabera Qophiroosa bis. 40 Shin Phawuloosi Sillaase dooris; ammaneyisati Phawuloosa Xoossa aadho keehatethas hadara immidaape guye, I keyidi bis. 41 Yaatidi, woosa keethata minthethishe Sooreranne Kilqiya aadhis.

16 Phawuloosi Darbenne Lisxira bis. Yan Ximotiyoosa geetetiya ammaniya asi de7ees. Iya aayiya ammaniya Ayhude maccasi, iya aaway Girike asi. 2 Lisxiraninne Iqoniyoonen de7iya ammaneyisati Ximotiyoosaba loythidi markatidosona. 3 Phawuloosi Ximotiyoosa baara efanaw koydi, iya aaway Girike asi gididaysa he bessan de7iya Ayhude ubbay eriya gisho iya qaxaris. 4 Enti katamatara bishe Yerusalaamen de7iya hawaaretinne cimati wothida higgia ammaneyisati naagana mela entaw odishe aadhidosona. 5 Hessa gisho, woosa keethati ammanon minnishe, taybonka gallas gallas dari dari bidosona. 6 lisen qaala odonna mela Geeshsha Ayyaanay enta diggida gisho, Pirgeranne Galatiya biittara aadhidosona. 7 Enti Miise zawa gakida wode

Bitane baanaw koydosona. Shin Yesuusa Ayyaanay enta diggis. **8** Hessa gisho, enti Miise matara aadhishe Xiro7aada wodhidosona. **9** Phawuloosi qamma qoncethan issi Maqedoone asi baako, "Maqedoone pinnada nuna maaddarki" yaagishe eqidi woossishin be7is. **10** Qoncethaa I be7idaape guye ellesidi nuuni Maqedoone baanaw koyda. Ayis giiko, wongela yan de7iya asaas odanaw Xoossay nuna xeegidaysa erida. **11** Xiro7aadape dendidi markaben gelidi Samotiraaqe bida, wontetha gallas Naaphule bida. **12** Yaape dendidi Maqedoone biittan de7iya Filphisiyuusa katama bida. Filphisiyuusi Roome asay de7iya katama. Nuuni he kataman guutha gallas uttida. **13** Sambaata gallas katamaape gaxan Shaafa doonan Ayhudeti Xoossaa woossiya bessi de7eysa eridi yaa bida. He bessan shiiqida maccasaas qaala odida. **14** Nuna si7iya asape issi Liidiya geetetiya Tiyatroona katamaape yida, Xoossaa ammanida zo7o afile zal7iya, maccasiya de7awusu. Phawuloosi odeysa iya si7ana mela Xoossay I wozanaa dooyis. **15** Liidiya ba soo asaara issife xammaqetidaape guye nuuko, "Hinte tana Godaa tuma ammanasu giiko ta soo yedhite" gada minthada woossasu. **16** Nuuni Xoossaa woossiya bessaa bishin iita ayyaanay I bolla de7idi marothiya issi geela7o gadhindoy nuura gahetasu. Iya kaayada daro miishe ba godatas ehawusu. **17** Phawuloosanne nuna kaallada, "Haysati Ubbaafe Bolla Xoossaa ayyale! Enti hinte attana oge odeyisata" gada waassasu. **18** Ubba gallas hessada gawusu. Shin Phawuloosi yilotidi guye simmidi, he ayyaana, "Yesuus Kiristoosa sunthan neeni iipe keya" gidi kiittis. Iiraka iita ayyaanay iipe keyi aggis. **19** Shin I godati bantaw miishe demmiya ogey dhayidaysa be7idi, Phawuloosanne Sillaase oykidi, dabaaba daynnata sinthe goochi efidosona. **20** Daynnata sinthe enta efidi, "Haysati Ayhude asi gidishe nu katamaa asaa daro waayosona. **21** Nuuni Roome biitta asi gidishe ekanawunne oothanaw woga gidonnaba tamarsoosona" yaagidosona. **22** Asay issi bagga gididi, Phawuloosa bollanne Sillaase bolla dendidosona. Daynnati enta ma7uwa qaaridi xam7an shocana mela kiittidosona. **23** Enta daro wadhidaape guye, qasho keethi gelsidosona. Qasho keethaa naageysika enta minthi naagana mela kiittidosona. **24** Qasho keethaa naageysi he kiita ekidi, Phawuloosanne Sillaase qasho keethas qol7a gelsis.

Enta tohuwa duxis. **25** Shin gididi bilahe gididi wode Phawuloosanne Sillaasera woossishenne mazmure yexishe Xoossaa galatoosona. Qasho keethan de7iya hara asatika enti giyaba si7oosona. **26** Qoponna qasho keetha baasoy qaaxana gakanaw biitta qaaxoy hanis. He saatenka penge ubbay dooyetis; qashetida asa ubbaa santhalaatay birsheti wodhis. **27** Qasho keethaa naageysi dhiskofe barkida wode qasho keethaa penge ubbay dooyetidaysa be7idi qasho asay kessi eki bidaba daanin bana wodhanaw mashshe ekis. **28** Shin Phawuloosi qaala dhoqu oothidi "Nu ubbay haysan de7iya gisho neeni nena qohopa" yaagis. **29** Qasho keethaa naageysi xompe woossi ekidi ellesidi gaathi woxis. Kokorishe Phawuloosa sinthaninne Sillaase sinthan gufannis. **30** Enta kare kessidi, "Ta godato, taani attanaw ay oothanaw bessii?" yaagis. **31** Phawuloosanne Sillaasera iyako, "Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa ammana; neeranne ne soo asaara attana" yaagidosona. **32** Enti iyaninne iya son de7iya ubbaas Godaa qaala odidosona. **33** Qamma he saatenka qasho keetha naageysi enta efidi enta madunthaa meeccis. Ellesidi ba soo asa ubbaara xammaqetis. **34** Phawuloosanne Sillaase ba soo efidi entaw kathi aathis. I ba soo asa ubbaara Xoossaa ammanida gisho ufaytis. **35** Sa7i wontin daynnati, "He asata billa" yaagidi wotaadareta halaqata iyako kiittidosona. **36** Qasho keetha naageysi, "Hinte biletana mela daynnati kiittidosona. Hiza, keyidi saro biite" yaagidi he kiita Phawuloosas odis. **37** Shin Phawuloosi, "Nuuni Roome asi gidishin enti nuna pirdi bayna asaa sinthan wadhidi, qasho keethan yeggidosona. Ha77i nuna geeman keyidi boo goonna? Hanenna, enti banta huuphen yidi nuna kesso" yaagis. **38** Wotaadare halaqati daynnatas hessa odin, Phawuloosanne Sillaasera Roome biitta ase gididaysa si7ida wode yayyidosona. **39** Hessa gisho, daynnati yidi entako, "Nuuni hintena qohida" gidoosona. Qasho keethafe kare enta kessidi, katamape keydi baana mela woossidosona. **40** Phawuloosanne Sillaasera qasho keethafe keyidi Liidiya soo bidosona. Yan ammaneyasatara gaketidi enta minthethidi keydi bidosona.

17 Phawuloosanne Sillaasera Amfipholisaranne Apholonara aadhidi Teselonqe bidosona. Yan ayhude woosa keethi de7ees. **2** Phawuloosi kaseysada yaa gelis. Hessian heedzu saaminta Xoossaa qaalape asaas odis. **3** Kiristoosi waaye

ekanawunne hayqope dendanaw besseysa entaw qoncisidi odishe, “Yesuusi ha taani hintew odeysi Kiristoosa” yaagis. 4 Entafe issoti issoti oday tuma gideysa ma7idi Phawuloosaranne Sillaasera issifidosona. Hessadaka, Xoossaa goyinniya daro Girike asayenne daro bonchetida maccasatika entara issifidosona. 5 Shin Ayhudeti qanaatidi issi issi oosoy bayna iita asata ogepe shiishidosona. Kataman buqethi kessidosona; Phawuloosanne Sillaase asaas aathidi immanaw koydi Yaasona keethaa teqidona. 6 Phawuloosinne Sillaasey entaw bentonna ixin, Yaasonanne issi issi ammaneyisata katamaa halaqatako goochi efidi, “Haysati biitta ubbaa buqeysati ha77i nuuko yidosona. 7 Yaasoni enta ba son wothis. Haysati, ‘Yesuusa geetetiya hara kawoy de7ees’ gidi Qeesare kiitaa menthosona” yaagidi dhoqu gida qaalan odidosona. 8 Shiigida asayenne katama halaqati hessa si7idi hananaba dhaydosona. 9 Halaqati Yaasonanne harata waasera billidosona. 10 Ammaneyisati Phawuloosanne Sillaase qammara Beeriya yeddidosona. Beeriya gakidi, ayhude woosa keethi gelidosona. 11 Beeriya asay Teselonqe asaape aadhida suureta. Enti qaala kumetha wozanape ekidosona; Phawuloosi gidaysi tuma gideysa shaaki eranaw gallas gallas Geeshsha Maxaafata pilgoosona. 12 Hessa gisho, entafe daroti, Giriketapeka bonchetida daro maccasatinne daro addeti ammanidosona. 13 Shin Teselonqen de7iya Ayhudeti Phawuloosi Xoossaa qaala Beeriyanka odidaysa si7ida wode Beeriya yidi asaa buqidona. 14 Hessafe guye, ammaneyisati ellesidi Phawuloosa abba mati yeddidosona. Shin Sillaaseynne Ximotiyooosi Beeriyann attidosona. 15 Phawuloosa moyzida asati Ateena gathidosona. He asati Sillaaseynne Ximotiyooosi bantaw danda7etida mela ellesidi baako yaana mela Phawuloosi kiitida kiita ekidi Beeriya simmidosona. 16 Phawuloosi Ateenan Sillaasenne Ximotiyooosa naagishe, kataman eeqi kumidaysa be7idi yilotis. 17 Hessa gisho, ayhude woosa keethan Ayhudetaranne Xoossa goyinniya Ayhude gidonna asaara qassi baara gahetiya asaara ubba gallas palamees. 18 Epiqoroosenne Istoyke geetetiya cugatape issi issi eranchoti Phawuloosara palamidosona. Entafe issoti issoti, “Ha yooyamay ay odanaw koyii?” yaagidosona. Harati Phawuloosi Yesuusabaanne hayqope l dendidaysa

bantaw odida gisho, “Ooratha xoossataba odiya daanees” yaagidosona. 19 Phawuloosa oykidi Ariyospagoosa geetetiya shiiqo bessaa efidi, “Ha neeni tamaarsiya oorathabay aybeko nuna erisikii? 20 Ayis giiko, neeni nuus oorathaba odaasa; hiza hessi aybeko nuuni eranaw koyoos” yaagidosona. 21 Ateena asa ubbayenne yan de7iya imatha asay oorathaba odetonanne si7onna pee7okona. 22 Phawuloosi Ariyospagoosa sinthan eqidi, “Ateena asato, xoossatas ubbaban hinte daro yayyeysa taani be7ayis. 23 Taani hinte katamaara yuuyashe hinte goyinniya bessata be7iya wode, ‘Eretonna Xoossaas’ geetetidi xaafetida yarsho bessa demmas. Ha hinte eronnashin goyinneysa taani hintew odayis. 24 Sa7anne sa7an de7iya ubbaba medhida Xoossay, salonne sa7a Goday, asi keexida keethan deenna. 25 I de7o, shemponne ubbaba asa ubbaas immiya gisho paci de7iya asada asa maade koyenna. 26 Xoossay asa koche ubbaa issi addiyafe medhidi biitta ubban wothis. Yaatidi enti daana wodiyasinne bessaas zawa immis. 27 I hessa oothiday asi iya koyana melanne pilgidi demmana melasa. Hanikoka I nuupe geemmibeenna. 28 Hintefe issi issi yexeyisati, ‘Nuuni iya nayta’ gidaysada, ‘Nuuni iyan paxa de7oos, qaaxoos.’ 29 Hiza, nuuni Xoossaa nayta gididi gisho, ‘Xoossay asa hiillatethaninne qofan worqafe woyko birape woyko shuchafe oosetidaba daanees’ yaagidi qoppanaw bessenna. 30 Hessa gisho, Xoossay beni wode asay eronna oothidaysa aggidi aadhis. Shin ha77i ubba bessan de7iya asay nagarape simmana mela kiitees. 31 Ayis giiko, Xoossay ba doorida addiyan sa7an de7iya asa ubbaa bolla xillo pirda pirdanaw qamma giigisi wothis. Iya hayqope denthidi hessa asa ubbaas tumayis” yaagis. 32 Entafe issi issi asati hayqope dendoba Phawuloosape si7idi, iya bolla qelqisidosona. Shin harati, “Nuuni hessa neepe gujidi si7anaw koyoos” yaagidosona. 33 Hessa gisho, Phawuloosi enta giddofe keyis. 34 Shin issi issi addeti Phawuloosara gaketidi ammanidosona. Enta giddofe Ariyospagoosan shiiquwan de7iya Diyonasiyoosa geetetiya addey, Damarso geetetiya issi maccasiyanne harati de7oosona.

18 Hessafe guye, Phawuloosi Ateenape keyidi, Qorontoosa bis. 2 Yan Phanxoosan yeletida issi Ayhude addiya Aqila demmis. Ayhude asa ubbay Roomepe keyana mela kawoy Qalawudiyoosi kiitida

gisho guutha wodepe kase I ba mache Phirisqillara Xaalepe yis. Phawuloosi entara gahetanaw bis. 3 Iya oosoy entaysada dunkaane siko gidiya gisho, entara uttidi issife oothis. 4 Phawuloosi Sambaata ubban Ayhudetanne Giriketa ammanthanaw ayhude woosa keethan palamees. 5 Sillaaseynne Ximotiyoosi Maqedoonepe yida wode Phawuloosi ba kumetha wodiya immidi Ayhudetas Yesuusi I, Kiristoosa gidi qaala odis. 6 Shin enti Phawuloosa ixidi iya cayin Phawuloosi ba ma7uwape baana qoqofishe, "Hinte gomey hintena oyko; taani hessan de7ike. Hizape guye, taani Ayhude gidonna asaako bayis" yaagis. 7 Yaape keyidi Xoossaa goyinniya Titos Yosxoosa geetetiya uraa soo bis. Yosxoosa keethay ayhude woosa keetha matan de7ees. 8 Ayhude woosa keetha halaqay Qarisphoosi ba soo asa ubbaara Godaa ammanis. Qorontoosa asatapeka daroti Xoossaa qaala si7ida wode ammanidi xammaqetidosona. 9 Goday issi qamma Phawuloosas qoncidi, "Yayyofa; oda, si77i goopa. 10 Taani neera de7ayis. Taw ha kataman daro asi de7iya gisho nena qohidi iitaban yeggana asi oonika baawa" yaagis. 11 Hessa gisho, Phawuloosi Xoossaa qaala asaa tamaarsishe issi laythinne usupun ageena entara uttis. 12 Gaaliyoosi Akaya biitta aysiya wode Ayhudeti issife Phawuloosa bolla dendidi pirda keethi iya efidi, 13 "Ha addey higgiiya ixidi, asay Xoossaa goyinnana mela oothees" yaagidosona. 14 Phawuloosi odetana hanishin, Gaaliyoosi Ayhudetako, "Ayhudeto, hessi iita ooso woyko naaqo gidiyako taani hintebaa danda7ada si7anaw bessees. 15 Shin qaalas, sunthasinne hinte higgiiyas hinte palamiyaba gidiko hinte, hintew billite; hessa taani pirdike" yaagis. 16 Yaatidi, enta pirda keethafe kare kessis. 17 Hessafe guye, Girike asa ubbay ayhude woosa keetha halaqaa Sosteneesa oykidi pirda keethaa sinthan wadhidosona. Shin Gaaliyoosi hessa paxaba gibeenna. 18 Phawuloosi daro gallas Qorontoosan uttidaape guye ammaniya asaa sarothidi, Phirisqilliranne Aqilara markaben Soore bis. Shin I baanape sinthe baw gasoy de7iya gisho Kinkire kataman ba huuphiya buluusetis. 19 Enti Efesoona gakida wode Phawuloosi Phirisqillonne Aqila yan aggis. Shin baw ayhude woosa keethi gelidi Ayhudetara odetis. 20 Enti bantara daro wode uttana mela Phawuloosa woossidosona shin I ixis. 21 Entafe shaaketishe, "Taani yaa baaliya Yerusalaamen

bonchanaw bessees. Shin Xoossi giiko hinteko simma yaana" yaagidi Efesoona markabiyen bis. 22 Qisaare gakida wode Yerusalaame bidi woosa keethaa asaa sarothidaape guye Anxooke bis. 23 Yan guutha wode gam7idaape guye ammaniya asata ubbaa minthethishe Galatiyanne Pirgera aadhis. 24 Iskindiren yeletida issi Aphiloosa geetetiya Ayhude asi Efesoona bis. I oda eriya asinne Xoossaa qaala daro eriya asi. 25 Godaa ogiyaka tamaaris, ayyaanan xuugetiidi Yesuusaba suure tamaarsees. Gidoshin, Yohaana xinqatiya xalaala erees. 26 I ayhude woosa keethan yayyonna tamaarsees. Phirisqillanne Aqili I odeysa si7ida wode bantara soo iya efidi Xoossaa ogiya kaseysafe geeshshidi iyaw odidosona. 27 Aphiloosi Akaya baanaw koyin Efesoona de7iya ammaniya asay iya qofaa ekidi Akayan de7iya ammaneyisati iya mokana mela entaw dabdaabiya xaafidosona. I yaa gakida wode Xoossaa aadho keehatetha baggara Yesuus Kiristoosa ammanidaysata daro maaddis. 28 Ayis giiko, Yesuusi, I, Kiristoosa gideysa Ayhudetas Xoossaa qaalaape qoncisidi deriya sinthan minthi odidi enta lathis.

19 Aphiloosi Qorontoosan de7ishin, Phawuloosi qommo baggara aadhidi Efesoona bis. Yan issi issi ammaniya asata demmis. 2 Entako, "Hinte ammanida wode Geeshsha Ayyaana ekidetii?" yaagidi oyichis. Enti, "Akay, ekibooko; hari attoshin, Geeshsha Ayyaani de7iyabaka si7ibooko" yaagidosona. 3 Phawuloosi entako, "Yaatin, aybin xammaqetidetii?" yaagis. Enti, "Nuuni Yohaana xinqaten xammaqetida" yaagidi zaaridosona. 4 Phawuloosi, "Yohaana baape guvera yaa Yesuus Kiristoosan asay ammanana mela asaas odishe, nagarape simo bessiya xinqaten xammaqis" yaagis. 5 Enti hessa si7ida wode Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa tamaare gidanaw xammaqetidosona. 6 Phawuloosi ba kushiya enta bolla wothida wode Geeshsha Ayyaanay enta bolla wodhin, duma duma doonan odetidosona; qassi tinbite odidosona. 7 He bessan tammanne nam7a gidiya asati de7oosona. 8 Phawuloosi ayhude woosa keethi gelidi, Xoossa kawotethaaba yayyonna palamishenne loythi qoncishe entara heedzu ageena gakanaw gam7is. 9 Shin entafe issoti issoti dhube gididi daro asaa sinthan Godaa ogiya cayidi ammanonna ixidosona. Phawuloosi ammaneyisata entafe shaaki ekidi Xiranoosa geetetiya

timirte keethan ubba gallas enta tamaarsis. 10 Phawuloosi nam7u laythi gakanaw qaala odis. Hessa gisho, lisen de7iya asa ubbay, Ayhudetinne Ayhude gidonnaysati Godaa qaala si7idosona. 11 Xoossay Phawuloosa kushen wolqaama malaatata oothis. 12 Hessa gisho, asay iya asatethaa bochida maarabe woyko ma7o harganchotas efoosona. Entika paxoosona; tuna ayyaanati entafe keyoosona. 13 Tuna ayyaanata kessishe yuuyiya Ayhudetape issoti issoti, "Phawuloosi sabbakiya Yesuusa sunthan keyite gidi hintena kiittoo" yaagidi, tuna ayyaanati oykida asaa bolla Godaa Yesuusa sunthaa xeegidosona. 14 Kahine halaqaa Asqewa geetetiya issi Ayhude addiyas hessa oothiya laapun nayti de7oosona. 15 Shin tuna ayyaanay entako, "Taani Yesuusaka Phawuloosaka erayis, shin hinte oonantee?" yaagis. 16 Tuna ayyaani oykida addey enta bolla gupi wodhidi, enta madunxisidi, he keethafe kallo baqatana gakanaw wolqaamis. 17 Efesoonan de7iya Ayhudetinne Ayhude gidonnaysati ubbay hessa si7idi daro yayyidosona. Godaa Yesuusa sunthay daro bonchetis. 18 Ammaneysatape daroti banta oothida iita oosuwa paaxishenne qoncen odishe yoosona. 19 Marotape daroti banta maxaafata shiishidi asa ubbaa sinthan xuuggidosona. He maxaafata gatiya tayboy ishatamu mukulu bira santime gidis. 20 Hessada hanidi Xoossa qaalay diccishenne dalgishe bis. 21 Hessi hanidaape guye Phawuloosi, "Taani Yerusalaame ba simmada Roome baanaw bessees" yaagidi Maqedooneranne Akayara aadhidi Yerusalaame baanaw qofa qachis. 22 Qassi bana maaddeysatape nam7ata Ximotiyoosanne Erasxoosa Maqedoone kiittidi, baw lisen guutha wode gam7is. 23 He wode Godaa ogiya gisho Efesoonan wolqaama kachi keyis. 24 Issi bira oothiya Dimexiroosa geetetiya uray Arxemisi eeqa keetha misiliya birape oothidi daro wodhe demmees. 25 Hessa gisho, hessa mela ooso ootheyisata issife shiishidi, "Asaw, nu duretethay ha oosuwan gideysa hinte ereeta. 26 Haysi Phawuloosi, 'Asa kushen oosetidaysati xoossata gidokona' yaagidi, Efesoonaninne guutha biittatape attishin, kumetha lise ubban de7iya daro asaa odi ammanthidaysanne balethidaysa hinte be7idetanne si7ideta. 27 Meto gididay, nu oosoy kadheteysa xalaala gidonashin, lisenne biitta ubban de7iya asi goyinniya gita xoosse Arxemisi keethay bonchetonna atteysanne I gitatethay kundanaysa" yaagis. 28 Asay hessa

si7ida wode shenen xuuetidi, "Efesoonan Arxemisa gita" yaagidi waassidosona. 29 He waasoy katama ubbaa gakis. Phawuloosara hemetiya Maqedoone asata, Gaayoosanne Arxirokoosa oykidi goochishe kaassa bessaa woxidosona. 30 Phawuloosi asay shiiqida bessaa gelanaw koyis, shin ammaneyisati iya diggidosona. 31 lise biitta halaqatape Phawuloosa lagge gidida issoti issoti Phawuloosako kiittidi, "Kaassa bessaa qoncen keyada bentofa" gidi iya woossidosona. 32 Shiiqida asaas hananabay dhayis; dariya bagga asay hari attoshin ayis shiiqidako eronna gisho, issoy issibas waassiya wode hankoy harabas waassees. 33 Ayhudeti Iskindire geetetiya addiya aathidi bessin, issi issi asay I gaanaba odidi iya sinthe aathidosona. I asay si77i gaana mela ba kushen malli bessidi, asaas mootetanaw eqis. 34 Shin Iskindirey Ayhude asi gididaysa asay erida wode nam7u saate gidanaysa mela ubbay issi qaalan, "Efesoonan Arxemisa gita" yaagidi waassidosona. 35 Wursethan, katamaa xaafey asaa si77i oothidi, "Efesoonan asaw, Efesoonan katamay gita Arxemisi eeqa keethinne salope wodhida I shucha misiliya naagey Efesoonan asaa gideysa eronnay oonee? 36 Haysa kashi giya asi bayna gisho, hinte si77i gaanawunne dirgidi ayko oothonna agganaw bessees. 37 Hinte, ha asata eeqa keetha miishe kaysotonashin woyko nu xoossata cayiboonashin coo ha asata oykidi ehideta. 38 Hessa gisho, Dimexiroosinne iyara de7iya oosanchoti asaa mootanaw koyko, pirda keethay dooya de7ees; daynnatika de7oosona; enti mootanaw danda7oosona. 39 Shin hinte hara oda koyko, Shango shiiqon oday be7eto. 40 Hessa gidonna ixiko hachi hanidabaas Roome kawotethay nuna oychana. Ha buqethaas gaasoy bayna gisho, nuuni gaaso odanaw danda7oko" 41 yaagidi shiiquwa laallis.

20 Waasoy dochidaape guye, Phawuloosi ammaniya asata xeegisidi enta zoridaape guye, sarothidi Maqedoone baanaw keyis. 2 He biittara aadhishe qaala odishe asaa daro minthethidaape guye Girike biitta bis. 3 I yan heedzu ageena uttidi, markabera Soore baanaw qopidi de7ishin, Ayhudeti bana wodhanaw koyeysa eridi Maqedoonera guye simmanaw koyis. 4 Phawuloosa moyzidayisati Beeriyape Pharhusa na7aa Sophaxiroosa, Teselonqefe Arsxirokoosanne Sikonduuusa, Darbefa Gaayoosa, lisepe Tikiqoosa,

Xirofmoosanne Ximotiyoosa. 5 Hessati sinthe bidi nuna Xiro7aadan naagoosona. 6 Nuuni Uytha Baaliya bonchidaape guye, Filphisiiyuusape markabera dendidi, ichashantho gallasan enta Xiro7aadan gakidi yan laapun gallas gam7ida. 7 Saamintafe koyro gallasan nuuni uythaa menthanaw shiikiidi de7ishin, Phawuloosi wontethe baanaw qopida gisho, entaw qaala odishe gididi bilahe gakanaw odaa adussis. 8 Nuuni shiikiidi uttida pooqiyan daro poo7oy de7ees. 9 Ewuxikoosa geetetiya issi na7atethay maskoote bolla uttidi, baana dogidi dhiskis. Phawuloosi oda adussida wode Ewuxikoosi dhisko eeyidi heedzantho pooqiyaape kundidi hayqidaysa asay denthis. 10 Shin Phawuloosi wodhidi, iya bolla gufannis. Iya idimmidi, "I hayqibeenna, hirgofite" yaagis. 11 Hessafe guye, pude pooqiya bolla keyidi uythaa menthidi mis. Sa7ay wontana gakanaw asaas odidaape guye dendidi bis. 12 He paxida na7atetha soo efidi daro ufaytidosona. 13 Shin Phawuloosi bana yaape mokana mela nuus odida gisho, kasetidi markabiyaako bidi, Asoosa baanaw dendida. Ayis giiko, I tohon baanaw qopida gisho nuna hessatho kiittis. 14 I nuura Asoosan gahetin markabiyan iya ekidi Mixiline bida. 15 Wontetha gallas yaape dendidi markaben Kiyooosa sinthan de7iya bessaa gakida; qassi wontetha gallas Saamosa pinnidi kaaliya gallas Milixe gakida. 16 Phawuloosi lisen daro gam7onna Efesoona matara aadhanaw qopis. Baw danda7etiko Phanxeqosxe Baaliya gallas Yerusalaame gakanaw eesotees. 17 Phawuloosi Milixepe Efesoona kiittidi woosa keethaa cimata xeegeesis. 18 Woosa keetha cimati iyako yin, entako haysada yaagis: "Taani lise gelida koyro gallasape doomida hintera de7ida wode ubban waana de7idaako hinte ereeta. 19 Ayhudeti duulatidi ta bolla meto gathikoka taani ashketethaninne daro afuthan Godaas oothas. 20 Dabaabanka hinte keethan keethan hintena tamaarsishe hintena maaddiyabape issibaaka pacisabike. 21 Taani Ayhudetasinne Ayhude gidonaysatas nagarape Xoossaako simmana melanne nu Godaa Yesuusa ammanana mela markatas. 22 "Yan tana aybi gakaneeko erike, shin ha77i taani Geeshsha Ayyaanas kiitetada Yerusalaame bayis. 23 Geeshsha Ayyaanay qashoyenne waayey tana naageysa katama ubban taw markatis. 24 Shin ta wothaa polanawunne Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosape ekida oosuwa, Xoossaa aadho keehatetha Wongela markateysa polanaw ta

shempiw pathonnabada taybas. 25 "Taani ha77ika Xoossaa kawotethaa markatashe hinte ubbaa gidдон yuuyas. Hizape guye, hintefe oonika tana be7onnaysa erayis. 26 Hessa gisho, hintefe issi uray dhaykoka ta oyshetonnaysa hachi hintew geeshshada odayis. 27 Ayis giiko, Xoossay oothanaw qopidaba ubbaa hintew aybibaaka ashshona odas. 28 "Ba na7aa suuthan wozida Xoossaa woosa keethaa naagite. Geeshsha Ayyaanay hintena halaqaa oothidi doorida wudiyasinne hinte huuphiyas naagetite. 29 Taani bidaape guye, wudiyas qadhetonna wozana mino suudhumeti hinte giddo gelanaysa taani erayis. 30 Ammaneyisata banta geedo kaaletanaw wordo tamaarsiya asati hinte giddofe dendana. 31 Hessa gisho, taani heedzu laythi qammanne gallas afuthan hintena huuphen huuphen minthethidaysa qopishe naagetite. 32 "Ha77ika hintena minthanawunne geeshsha asaara laatisanaw danda7iya Xoossaasinne iya aadho keehatetha qaalas hintena hadara immayis. 33 "Taani oodde bira woyko worqa woyko afila amottabike. 34 Taani ta kushen oothada tananne taara de7eyisata koshshidaba maaddidaysa hinte, hinte huuphen ereeta. 35 Hinte haysada daaburidi oothishe daaburanchota maaddanaysanne Godaa Yesuusi, 'Ekeysafe immeysi anjetidaysa' gida qaala hinte qopanaw besseysa taani hintena ubbanan bessaa" yaagis. 36 Phawuloosi hessa odi ongidi enta ubbaara gulbatidi Xoossaa woossis. 37 Enti ubbayka Phawuloosa idimmidi yeekidi yeeridosona. 38 I Zaaridi, "Tana be7eketa" yaagida qaalay enta daro azzanthis. Enti markabiya gakanaw iya moyzidosona.

21 Nuuni Efesoona cimatape shaaketida mela Qoosa bida. Wontetha gallas Rooda gakidi yaape Phaxara bida. 2 Sirofinqe pinniya markabe demmidi iyan gelidi baanaw dendida. 3 Nuuni Qophiroosa be7anaw danda7iya soo yidi, Qophiroosa haddirsa bagga aggidi Soore bida. Markabey ba caana yan wothanaw koyida gisho Xiroosa bida. 4 Yan ammaniya asata demmidi entara laapun gallas uttida. Phawuloosi Yerusalaame boonna mela enti iyaw Ayyaanan odidosona. 5 Nuuni entara uttiya wodey wurin keyidi bida. Enti ubbay banta maccasataranne banta naytara issife katamaape kare kessidi nuna moyzidosona. Nuuni abba doonan gulbatidi Xoossaa woossida. 6 Hessafe guye, woli sarothidi nu markabiyan gelida; enti banta

soo simmidosona. 7 Nuuni abba ogiya ongidi, ne huuphenka higge naagiya asi gideysa ubbay Xiroosape Phaxelemaasa gakida. Yan ammaniya asata sarothidi, enta matan issi gallas pee7ida. 8 gidiko, enti eeqas yarshetidaba moonna mela, suuthu Wontetha gallas keyidi, Qisaare bida. Sabaakiya uyonna mela, bawuta moonna melanne laymatonna Filphoosa soo gakidi iya matan uttidi. I Yerusalaamen mela, nuuni oda qachidi, entaw dabdaabe xaafida” kase dooretida laapunatape issuwa. 9 Filphoosas yaagidosona. 26 Hessafe guye, Phawuloosi wontetha nabe gidida oydu geela7o nayti de7oosona. 10 gallas asata ekidi, entara geeyis. I banta geeyiya Nuuni undenna gallas yan uttidi de7ishin tinbite odiya gallasay awude poletiyako erisanawunne banta issi Agaboosa geetetiya addey Yihudape Qisaare yarshuwa awude yarshaneko erisanaw Xoossa Keethi yis. 11 Nuuko yidi Phawuloosa saqiya ekidi ba gelis. 27 Laapun gallasay wurana hanishin, lisepe kushiyanne ba tohuwa qachidi, “Geeshsha Ayyaanay yida Ayhudeti xoossa keethan Phawuloosa be7idi, ha saqiya godaa, Yerusalaamen Ayhudeti haysada asa ubbaa denthethidi Phawuloosa oykidosona. 28 qachidi, Ayhude gidonna asaas aathidi immana “Isra7eele asaw, nuna maaddite; ha uray, nu deriya, yaagees” yaagis. 12 Nuuni hessa si7ida wode nunne nu higgiyanne ha Xoossa Keetha ixana mela asa yan de7iya asati Phawuloosi Yerusalaame boonna ubbaa tamaarsees. Hessika gidonna ixin Ayhude mela woossida. 13 Shin Phawuloosi zaaridi, “Hinte gidonnayisata Xoossa Keethi gelsidi, ha geeshsha haysada yeekishe ayis ta wozanaa shugiseetii? Taani, bessaa tunisis” yaagidi waassidosona. 29 Enti hessa Godaa Yesuusa sunthaa gisho qashetetha xalaala giday kase Efesoona Xirofmoosa Phawuloosara kataman be7ida gisho ha77i Phawuloosi Xoossa yaagis. 14 Nu zoriya I ekonna ixin, “Godaa sheney keethi iya eki gelidaba entaw daanis. 30 Katama hano” yaagidi si77i gida. 15 Yan guutha wode ubbay buqetis; asa ubbay shiiqidi Phawuloosa oykidi gam7idaape guye giigetidi Yerusalaame baanaw Xoossa Keethafe kare goochidosona. Xoossa Keethaa keyida. 16 Qisaaren de7iya ammaniya asatape pengeti ellesidi gordetidosona. 31 Asay Phawuloosa guuthati nuura bidosona. Enti nuuni shempana wodhana hanishin, “Yerusalaame katamay kumethi bessi Minaasona geetetiya Qophiroosa addiya soo buqetis” giya oday Roome shaalaqaako gakis. 32 efidosona. Minaasoni koyro ammanida asaape issuwa. Shaalaqay wotaadaretanne mato halaqata ekidi 17 Nuuni Yerusalaame gakida wode ammaniya asati woxishe yis. Asay shaalaqaanne wotaadareta be7ida nuna ufaysan mokidosona. 18 Wontetha gallas wode Phawuloosa wadheysa aggaagidosona. 33 Phawuloosinne nuuni Yayqoobara gahetanaw bida. He wode shaalaqay shiiqidi, Phawuloosa oykidi, Woosa keethaa cimati ubbatika yan de7oosona. 19 nam7u santhalaatan qashetana mela kiittis. Yaatidi, I Phawuloosi enta sarothidaape guye Ayhude gidonna oonekonne ay oothidaako asaa oyichis. 34 Asaape asaa gidon ba baggara Xoossay oothidaba ubbaa baggay issiba gidi waassiya wode, harati haraba entaw odis. 20 Enti hessa si7ida wode Xoossaa gidi waassees. Waasoy darida gisho, shaalaqay galatidi Phawuloosako haysada yaagidosona: “Nu tumaa shaakanaw danda7etonna ixin, wotaadareti ishaw, Ayhudeta gidon aapun mukulati Xoossaa Phawuloosa banta de7iyaso efana mela kiittis. 35 ammanidako ne be7aasa; enti ubbayka higgiya minthi Phawuloosi yedhi keyiya dethaa gakiya wode asaa naagoosona. 21 Neeni Ayhude gidonnayisata biittan sugethaa gisho wotaadareti iya tookidosona. 36 Daro de7iya Ayhude ubbay banta nayta qaxaronna mela, asay, “I hayqo!” yaagidi waassishe kaalloosona. 37 Ayhudeta wogaa kaallonna melanne Muse higgiya Wotaaddareti Phawuloosa banta de7iyasuwa gelsana ixana mela neeni tamaarseysa Yerusalaamen de7iya hanishin, Phawuloosi shaalaqaako, “Taani new issiba Ayhudeti si7idosona. 22 Yaatin aybi lo77o? Neeni odo?” yaagis. I Phawuloosako, “Neeni Girike doona yidaysa daroti si7ana. 23 “Hessa gisho, nuuni new eray? 38 Neeni haysafe sinthe buqethi medhidi odeysa si7a; gasoy de7iya oydu asati nu matan shemppo wodhida oydu mukulu asata ekidi bazzo de7oosona. 24 Enta ekada entara geeya; qassi enti gelida Gibxe uraa gidikii?” yaagis. 39 Shin Phawuloosi, banta huuphiya meedettana mela entaw miishe imma. “Taani, Kilqiyan de7iya eretida Tersesee kataman Enti kase nebaa si7idaysi tuma gidonaysanne neeni yeletida Ayhude asi. Hayyana tana odisarkii?” yaagis.

40 Shaalaqay iyako, "Oda" yaagin Phawuloosi dethaa bolla eqidi, asay si77i gaana mela ba kushiyan mallis. Asay si77i gin Ibraawetho doonan haysada yaagis:

22 "Ta ishato, ta aawato, taani ha77i hintew immiya zaaruwa si7ite." 2 Phawuloosi entaw Ibraawetho doonan odeysa si7idi kaseysafe aathidi si77i gidoosona. 1 kaallidi, 3 "Taani Kilqiyan de7iya Tersesee yeletada ha kataman diccas. Ta astamaareyka Gamaaliyale; taani nu aawata higgia mintha tamarida, hachi hinte ubbay haneysada Xoossas mishetiya Ayhude asi. 4 Taani ha ogiya kaalliya maccatanne addeta oykada qasho keethan yeggashenne enta wodhisana gakanaw waaye bessida asi. 5 Hessadaka, kahine halaqayne Shango ubbay tabaa markatanaw danda7ees. Taani Damasqon de7iya enta ishata entafe dabdaabiya ekada yan de7iya asati qashetidi seeretana mela Yerusalaame enta ehanaw yaa bas. 6 "Taani bada Damasqo matida wode seeta gallas qoponna salope gita poo7oy ta yuushuwan poo7is. 7 Taani sa7an kunda de7ishin, 'Saa7ola, Saa7ola, tana ayis yedethay?' giya qaala si7as. 8 Taani zaarada, 'Godaw, neeni oonee?' yaagas. 1 zaaridi, 'Taani, neeni gooddiya Naazirete Yesuusa' yaagis. 9 Taara de7eysati poo7uwa be7idosonape attishin, taw odeysa qaala akeekibokona. 10 "Taani, 'Godaw, ta ay ootho?' yaagas. "Goday taako, 'Dendada Damasqo ba. Neeni oothana mela Xoossay oothanaw qopidaba ubbay yan new odetana' yaagis. 11 He wolqaama poo7uwa gaason ta ayfey qooqin, taara de7iya asati ta kushiya oykidi, tana goochin Damasqo gakas. 12 "Damasqon de7iya Ayhude ubbay daro bonchiya issi Hananiya geetetiya addey, nu higgia boncheysinne Xoossaa minthi woosseysi de7ees. 13 Hanaani taako yidi, ta matan eqidi, 'Ta ishaw Saa7ola, xeella' yaagis. Ellesada taani iya xeella aggas. 14 "I taako, 'Nu aawata Xoossay neeni iya sheniya erana mela, iya xillo Na7aa be7ana melanne iya doonape qaala si7ana mela kasetidi nena dooris. 15 Neeni be7idabanne si7idaba asa ubbaa sinthan iyaw markatana. 16 Ha77i ayis gam7ay? Dendada xammaqeta; iya sunthaa xeggada ne nagaraape meeceta' yaagis. 17 "Taani guye Yerusalaame simmada xoossa keethan woossishin, taw qoncethi bentis. 18 Qoncethan Goday taako, 'Ne taw markatiya markatethaa asay ekonna gisho ellesada Yerusalaamepe keya' yaagishin taani

be7as. 19 "Taani, 'Godaw, ayhude woosa keetha ubban nena ammaneyisata oykada wadhidaasanne qasho keethan yeggidaysa enti eroosona. 20 Enti ne marka Isxifaanose wodhiya wode taani he odan issifas. Qassi enta matan eqada iya wodheyisata ma7uwa naagayis' yaagis. 21 "Goday taako, 'Taani nena Ayhude gidonna asaako haahoso kiittiya gisho dendada ba'" yaagis. 22 Phawuloosi he qaala odidi ongana gakanaw asay I geysa si7oosona. Hessafe guye, banta qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Haysa biittafe dhaysa! I daanaw bessenna" yaagidosona. 23 Enti wocamishin, banta ma7uwa bolla holishininne baana bolla laallishin; 24 Shaalaqay be7idi wotaadareti Phawuloosa banta de7iyasuwa efana mela kiittis. Qassi asay ayis hessada wocamidaako eranaw koyidi Phawuloosa lisson garaafidi pilgana mela enta kiittis. 25 Shin wotaadareti Phawuloosa dafon minthi qachidi garaafana haniya wode Phawuloosi ba matan eqida mato halaqaako, "Roome asi pirdi bayna garaafeysi hintew wogee?" yaagis. 26 Mato halaqay hessa si7ida wode shaalaqaako bidi, "Ha addey Roome asi. Neeni ay oothanaw qopay?" yaagidi oyichis. 27 Shaalaqay Phawuloosako shiiqidi, "Neeni Roome asee? Ane taw oda" yaagis. Phawuloosi, "Ee" yaagis. 28 Shaalaqay zaaridi, "Taani ha gadetetha daro miishen shammas" yaagis. Shin Phawuloosi, "Ta ha gadetetha yeletethan demma ekas" yaagis. 29 Hessa gisho, Phawuloosa pilganaw qopidaysati iira iyape shaaketidosona. Shaalaqay Roome asi santhalaatan qachidaysa erida wode yayyis. 30 Wontetha gallas Shaalaqay, Ayhudeti Phawuloosa ayis mootidaako geeshshi eranaw koyis. Kahine halaqatinne shangoy ubbay shiiqana mela kiittis; qassi Phawuloosa qashope bilisidi enta sinthan essis.

23 Phawuloosi shiiquwa caddi xeellidi, "Ta ishato, taani hachi gakanaw Xoossaa sinthan ta de7o ubban lo77o wozanan de7as" yaagis. 2 Kahine halaqay Hanaani, Phawuloosa doonan baqana mela iya matan eqidaysata kiittis. 3 He wode Phawuloosi iyako, "La ha booqinte tiyida godaa daaneyso, Xoossay nena baqana. Neeni ta bolla higgiyatho pirdanaw uttada de7ashe higgey bayna tana baqana mela kiitay?" yaagis. 4 Phawuloosa matan eqidaysati iyako, "Ne Xoossaa kahine halaqaa cayay?" yaagidosona. 5 Phawuloosi, "Ta ishato, I kahine halaqa gididaysa taani erabike; ayis giiko Xoossaa

qaalan, 'Ne deriya ayseysa bolla iita qaala haasayopa' geetetidi xaafetis" yaagis. 6 Shin Phawuloosi he bessan de7iya asaape baggati Saduqaaweta, baggati Farsaaweta gideysa be7idi, "Ta ishato, taani Farsaawenne Farsaawe na7a; 'Hayqadaysati hayqope dendana' gada taani ufaysan naagiya gisho enti ta bolla pirdoosona" yaagidi odis. 7 Phawuloosi hessa gida wode Farsaaweta giddoninne Saduqaaweta giddon ooshshi keyin shaaketidosona. 8 Ayis giiko, Saduqaaweti, "Hayqida asi dendenna; kiitanchoyka ayyaanika baawa" yaagosona. Shin Farsaaweti nam7ayka de7eysa ammanoosona. 9 Gita kachi keyis; Farsaaweta bagga gidida higge astamaareti dendi eqidi, "Ha uraa bolla aybi balaka demmibooko; iyaw ayyaani woyko kiitanchoy haasayonna aggenna" yaagidi palamididosona. 10 Ooshshay darin asay Phawuloosa shaqerethonna mela gidi, shaalaqay ba wotaadareti wodhidi enta giddofe iya ellesi kessidi banta de7iyasuwa efana mela kiittis. 11 He qamma Goday Phawuloosa matan eqidi, "Phawuloosa, neeni taw Yerusalem markatidaysada Roomenka markatanaw bessees; minna; aykoy baawa" yaagis. 12 Wontetha gallas Ayhudeti, "Phawuloosa wodhonna de7ishe mooko uyoko" gidi caaqidosona. 13 Phawuloosa bolla hessa maqetida asati oytamape daroosona. 14 Enti kahine halaqatakonne deriya cimatako bidi, "Nuuni Phawuloosa wodhonna de7ishe kathi giyaba mooko gidi caaqetida. 15 Hiza, hintenne shangoy iyabaa geeshshidi pilgiyabay de7iya daanisidi, Phawuloosa hinteko ehana mela shaalaqa oychite. Nuuni I ha shiiquwa gakanaape sinthe iya wodhanaw giigidi uttida" yaagidosona. 16 Shin Phawuloosa miche na7ay he maquwa si7ida wode, bidi wotaadareti de7iyasuwa gelidi, Phawuloosas odis. 17 Phawuloosi mato halaqatape issuwa xeegidi, "Ha na7ay shaalaqas odiyabay de7iya gisho iya shaalaqaako efa" yaagis. 18 Mato halaqay na7aa shaalaqaako efidi, "Qasho keethan de7iya Phawuloosi tana baako xeegidi, ha na7ay new odiyabay de7iya gisho, iya neeko ehana mela tana woossis" yaagis. 19 Shaalaqay na7aa kushiya oykidi, dumma kare kessidi, "Neeeni taw odanabay aybee?" yaagidi oyichis. 20 Na7ay shaalaqaako, "Ayhudeti Phawuloosaba kasepe minthi pilganaw koydaba daanisidi neeni wonto iya shiiquwa ehana mela nena woossanaw zoreta qachidosona. 21 Shin neeni enti giyaba

si7opa. Ayis giiko, oytamape dariya asati Phawuloosa wodhonna de7ishe 'Kathi mooko, haathe uyoko' gidi caaqetidi, qosetidi iya naagoosona. Ha77i ne giyaba xalaala si7anaw naagoosona" yaagis. 22 Shaalaqay zaaridi, "Ha oda ne taw odidaysa hara oodeska odopa" yaagidi kiittidi na7aa guye yeddis. 23 Shaalaqay mato halaqatape nam7ata xeegidi, "Qammafe heedzu saaten Qisaare baanaw, nam7u xeetu wotaadareta, laapun tammu para asatanne nam7u xeetu tooranchota giigisite. 24 Deriya aysiya Filkisako Phawuloosa saro gathanaw toga mehe giigisite" yaagidi enta kiittis. 25 Shaalaqay Filkisas haysada giya dabdaabe xaafis: 26 "Qalawudiyoosa Lusiyoosape deriya aysiya boncho Filkisas, saroy new gido. 27 Ayhudeti ha uraa oykidi wodhana hanishin, I Roome biitta asi gidoysa erada wotaadaretara gakada iya ashshas. 28 Enti iya ayis mootiyako eranaw koyada enta shiiquwan iya shiishas. 29 Enti banta higgias iya mootidaysafe attishin, iya wodhisiyaba woyko qashisiyaba gidonnaysa ta demmas. 30 Enti ha uraa bolla maqetida zigirsay tana gakin, taani ellesada iya neeko yeddas. Iya mooteysati ne sinthan bidi mootana mela kiittas" yaagis. 31 Hessa gisho, wotaadareti kiitetidaysada Phawuloosa ekidi, qamma Antiphaxirisa gathidosona. 32 Wontetha gallas para asati iyara baana mela oothidi toho asati guye simmididosona. 33 Togay Qisaare gakidi dabdaabiya deriya ayseysas immidi, Phawuloosa iya sinthe aathidosona. 34 Deriya ayseysi dabdaabiya nabbabidaape guye, "Phawuloosa, ne aw awuraja asee?" gidi iya oyichis. I Kilqiya asi gidoysa erida wode, 35 "Taani nebaa nena mooteysati yaa wode si7ana" yaagis. Wotaaddareti Phawuloosa Herodiisa gadhon naagana mela kiittis.

24 Ichashu gallasape guye kahine halaqay, Hanaani, cimataranne Xexeluusa geetetiya issi xabaqaara Qisaare bis. Enti deriya ayseysa bolla Phawuloosa mootidosona. 2 Phawuloosi xeegetidi gelida wode, Xexeluusi iya haysada yaagidi mootis: "Boncho Filkisa, nuuni ne baggara daro sarotethaa demmida, ne lo77o aysuwan nu biittay daro laametis. 3 Boncho Filkisa, nuuni awunka awude gidin daro galatan hessa ekoos. 4 Taani nena gam7isonashin neeni ne keehatethan nubaa qanthan si7ana mela nena woossayis. 5 Ha uray dhube gididi biitta ubban de7iya Ayhudeta giddon buqethi medhidi

Naaziraweta bagga asaa kaaletheysa gidoysa erida. 6 Hari attoshin, Xoossa Keetha tunisana hanishin nuuni iya oykida; nu higgiiyada iya bolla pirdanaw qopida. 7 Shin shaalaqa Lusiyoosi yidi, wolqan nu kushepe iya wothi ekis. 8 Iya mooteysati neeko yaana mela kiittis. Neeni ne huuphen ha uraa pilgada nuuni iya mootiya mootuwa ubbaa eranaw danda7aasa" yaagis. 9 Ayhudetika, "Ha oday tuma" gidi iya qofaa ma7idosona. 10 Deriya ayseyisi Phawuloosa oda gidi mallis. Phawuloosi haysada gidi zaaris: "Neeni daro wodepe doomada, ha asaas pirdashe de7eysa erada ta odas ufaysan zaaro immayis. 11 Taani Yerusalaame goyinnanaw keyin tammanne nam7u gallasape aadhonaysa neeni ne huuphen eranaw danda7aasa. 12 Ayhudeti tana Xoossaa Keethan gidin ayhude woosa keethan gidin kataman gidin ooderaka palamishin woyko asa shiishada maqishin issi asika demmibeenna. 13 Ha77ika enti tana mootiyabas marka demmanaw danda7okona. 14 "Shin taani haysa issiba ammanayis; taani higgien de7iyabaanne nabeti xaafida ubbaba ammanada, nu aawata Xoossaa, enti wordo giya ogiyan goyinnayis. 15 Enti banta huuphen ammaneyisa mela xillotinne nagaranchoti hayqope dendanaysa taka ammanayis. 16 Hessa gisho, taani Xoossaa sinthaninne asaa sinthan ubba wode lo77o kahi taw daana mela minnayis. 17 "Taani Yerusalaamepe keyoosape daro laythafe guye ta biitta manqotas maade immanawunne yarsho yarshanaw Yerusalaame bas. 18 Taani xoossa keethan hessa oothada geeshsha wogaa pola simmin tana demmidosona. He wode taara asi baawa, ooshshika keybeenna. 19 Shin lisepe yida issi issi Ayhudeti hessan de7oosona; enti ta bolla oda koyko yidi tana ne bolla mootanaw danda7oosona. 20 Woyko taani shanguwa sinthe shiiqida wode oothida bali de7iko haysati ne sinthan de7eysati odonna. 21 Taani enta giddon eqada, 'Hayqidaysati dendana gada waassada odida gisho hachi hinte sinthan ta bolla pirdoosona' gas; hessafe haraba oothabike" yaagis. 22 Shin Filkisi Xoossaa ogiyaba geeshshi erida gisho, "Taani hinte oda shaalaqa Lusiyoosi yaa wode pirdana" yaagidi moyzis. 23 Filkisi qassi Phawuloosa qachonna naagana melanne iya dabbotape oonika iya oychanaw yishin diggonna mela mato halaqaa kiittis. 24 Guutha gallasape guye, Filkisi Ayhude bagga gidida ba mache Dirusillara yidi Phawuloosa

kiiti ehisidi Yesuus Kiristoosan ammanoba iyape si7is. 25 Phawuloosi xillotethabaa, ba huuphe haarobaanne yaanaw de7iya pirdaba odishin, Filkisi yayyidi, "Neeni ha77is ba; taw injetida wode nena xeegisana" yaagis. 26 He wode Phawuloosape wodhaafe ekanaw qopidi, iya zaari zaari xeegisidi iyara odetees. 27 Nam7u laythafe guye, Filkisa bessaa Phorqiyoos Fisxoosi ekis. Filkisi Ayhudeta ufaysanaw koyidi Phawuloosa billonna aggaagis.

25 Fisxoosi kawotida heedzu gallasape guye Qisaarepe Yerusalaame bis. 2 Yan kahine halaqatinne Ayhudeta kaaletheysati Phawuloosa mootidosona. 3 Phawuloosa Yerusalaame ehishin ogen qosetidi iya wodhanaw entaw injetana mela bantana maaddo gidi Fisxoosa woossidosona. 4 Fisxoosi entako, "Phawuloosi, Qisaaren qasho keethan de7ees; taani ta huuphenka ellesada guye simmana hanayis. 5 I balidabay de7iko hinte giddon aawateysati taara Qisaare bidi iya mootona" yaagidi zaaris. 6 Fisxoosi enta matan hospun woyko tammu gallasa mela gam7idaape guye Qisaare bis. Wontetha gallas pirda oyden uttidi Phawuloosa ehana mela kiittis. 7 I yin Yerusalaamepe yida Ayhudeti iya yuushuwan eqidi enti lathanaw danda7onna daro deexo mooto iya bolla shiishidosona. 8 Phawuloosi zaaridi, "Taani Ayhude higgiiya gidin Xoossa Keethaa woyko Roome Kawa Qeesare naaqabike" yaagis. 9 Shin Fisxoosi Ayhudeta ufaysanaw koyidi Phawuloosako, "Yerusalaame bada ha mootuwaba yan ta sinthan pirdetanaw koyay?" yaagidi oyichis. 10 Shin Phawuloosi, "Taani pirdetanaw bessiya Qeesare pirda keethan eqa kichas. Neeni loythaa ereysada taani Ayhudeta aybinka naaqabike. 11 Hiza, taani naaqidabay woyko hayqos gathiyaba oothidaba gidiko hayqope tana ashsha giike. Shin enti tana mootiya mootoy mela gididaape guye oonika tana entaw aathidi immanaw danda7enna. Qeesarey tabaa pirdo gada oyichayis" yaagis. 12 He wode Fisxoosi ba zoranchotara zoretidi, "Neeni Qeesarey tabaa pirdo gada oyichadasa; Qeesareko baasa" yaagidi zaaris. 13 Guutha gallasape guye Kawoy Agirphinne Barniqey Fisxoosa sarothanaw Qisaare bidosona. 14 Yan enti daro gallas gam7in, Fisxoosi Kawas Phawuloosaba haysada yaagidi odis; "Filkisi billonna aggidi bida issi addey haysan de7ees. 15 Taani Yerusalaame bida wode kahine halaqatinne Ayhude cimati iya bolla

pirdana mela tana woossidi iyabaa taw odidosona. **16** Taani, 'Mootetida uray bana mooteyisata sinthan eqidi ba mootidabaas zaaro immonnashin, oona gidikoka aadhidi imeteysi Roome higge gidenna' yaagada entaw zaaras. **17** "Hessa gisho, enti haysan shiiqida wode taani gam7onna wontetha gallas pirda keethaa gelada Phawuloosa ehana mela kiittas. **18** Iya mooteysati iya matan eqidi, iitaban iya mootonna aggokona gada taani qopidaysa mela iya mootibookona. **19** Shin enti banta haymaanotebanne Phawuloosi, 'Paxa de7ees' giya issi hayqida Yesuusa geetetiya addiyaba iyara palamoosona. **20** Ha oday tana shaakanaw metida gisho, Phawuloosi Yerusalaame bidi, yan pirdetanaw koyaako gada iya oychas. **21** Shin Phawuloosi ba oda Qeesarey iyabaa be7ana gakanaw qasho keethan gam7anaw oychis. Taani iya Qeesareko yeddana gakanaw l qashetana mela kiittas" yaagis. **22** Hessa gisho, Agirphi Fisxoosako, "Taani ta huuphenka he uray giyaba si7anaw koyayis" yaagis. Fisxoosi iyako, "Neeni wonto l giyaba si7ana" yaagis. **23** Wontetha gallas Agirphinne Barniqey gita bonchon shaalaqataranne kataman de7iya gita asatara yidi pirda keethi gelidosona. Fisxoosi Phawuloosa xeejisidi ehis. **24** Fisxoosi, "Kawaw Agirpha, haysan nuura de7iya asaw, Ayhudeti Yerusalaamenka haysanka waassidi, 'l hizape guye paxa daanaw bessenna' yaagidi, tana woossida uraa haysa be7eeta. **25** Shin iya hayqos gathiyaba aybibaaka taani demmabike. l ba huuphen, 'Qeesarey tabaa pirdo yaagada oychayis' gida gisho, Qeesareko iya yeddana qofa qachas. **26** Taani iyabaa ta godaa Qeesares xaafanaw gidiya gaasoy aybika baawa. Hessa gisho, iyabaa hinte be7iko ta xaafiyabay bentaneko gada hinte sinthe ubbaraka Kawaw, Agirpha, ne sinthe iya ehas. **27** Ayis giiko, qashetida asi bolla daynnas aathiya wode l ayis mootetidaako qoncisonna aggeysi taw eeyatethi daanees" yaagis.

26 Agirphi Phawuloosako, "Neeni nebba odanaw danda7aasa" yaagis. He wode Phawuloosi ba kushiya denthidi haysada yaagis: **2** "Kawaw, Agirpha, Ayhudeti tana mootidabaas zaaro immanaw hachi ne sinthan eqashe ta qaaday lo77o gada qopayis. **3** Neeni Ayhude woganne palama loythada eriya gisho tana saletonna si7ana mela nena woossayis. **4** "Taani na7atethafe doomada ta asaa giddoninne Yerusalaamen de7ida ta de7uwa Ayhude ubbay

eroosona. **5** Taani koyrope doomada, nu haymaanote higgia minthidi naagiya Farsaaweta yaraape gideysa enti markatanaw koyko eroosona. **6** Ha77ika taani Xoossay nu aawatas immana gida ufaysaa naagiya gisho mootetada haysan eqas. **7** Qassi tammanne nam7u nu aawata sheeshay Xoossaa qammanne gallas minthidi goyinnishe Xoossay immana gidaysa ekanaw ufaysan naagoosona. Kawaw Agirpha, Ayhudeti tana mootey taani ufaysan hessa naagiya gishosa. **8** Ayhudeto, Xoossay hayqidaysata dentheysa ayis ammaneketii? **9** "Kase taani ta huuphenka Naazirete Yesuusa sunthaa teqanaw danda7etidaba ubbaa oothanaw bessees gada qopas. **10** Taani Yerusalaamen oothiday haysa. Kahine halaqatape maata ekada Xoossaa asatape darota qashisas. Enta wodhiya wodeka enta hayquwa dosas. **11** Daro wode ayhude woosa keethaa ubban enti seeretana melanne Yesuusa cayidi kaddana mela un7ethas. Taani wogi bayna enta hanqetada hari attoshin, hara biitta katamata gakanaw enta gooddas. **12** "Taani ha odas kahine halaqatape maatanne kiitaa ekada Damasqo bayis. **13** Kawaw, taani seeta gallas ogen de7ishin awa poo7ope daro aadhiya poo7oy ta yuushuwaninne taara beyisata yuushuwan salope poo7is. **14** Nuuni ubbayka sa7an kundida wode lbraawetho doonan, 'Saa7ola, Saa7ola, tana ayis goodday? Neeni, nena caddiya birata xam7a qakiko nena qohaasa' yaagidi taw odishin si7as. **15** "Taani, 'Godaw, neeni oonee?' yaagas. "Goday, 'Taani, neeni gooddiya Yesuusa; **16** shin denda eqa. Hachi neeni tana be7idaysaninne sinthafe ta new bessanaysa haratas markatana mela ta oosancha oothada nena shuumanaw new bentas. **17** Isra7eele asatapenne taani nena entako kiittiya Ayhude gidonaysatape nena ashshana. **18** Neeni enta ayfiya dooyana, dhumape poo7oko, Xalahe kushepe Xoossako enta zaarana. Enti tanan ammanidi nagara atotetha ekan. Xoossay doorida asaa giddon banta laata demmana' yaagis. **19** "Kawaw Agirpha, hessa gisho, taw salope bentida qoncethas kiitetanaysa ixabike. **20** Shin taani koyrottada Damasqon hessafe guye Yerusalaameninne Yihuda biitta ubban de7eysatinne Ayhude gidonnaysati banta nagaraape Xoossaako simmana melanne nagaraape simuwa bessiya ooso oothana mela qaala odas. **21** Hessa gisho, Ayhudeti tana xoossa keethan

oykidi wodhanaw koydosona. 22 Hachi gakanaw Xoossaa maadey taape shaaketibeenna; yaaniya gisho, guuthaasinne gitaas markatashe haysan eqas. Nabetinne Musey hanana gidi odidaysafe haraa issibaaka taani odidabay baawa. 23 Hessika, 'Kiristoosi waaye ekanaw bessees; qassi hayqope koyro dendidi Ayhudetasinne Ayhude gidonaysatas atotetha poo7o odanaw bessees' gidaysa" yaagis. 24 Phawuloosi hessa yaagidi zaarishin, Fisxoosi ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Phawuloosa, ne gooyadasa; ne daro timirtey nena gooshshatethas gathis" yaagis. 25 Shin Phawuloosi, "Boncho Fisxoosa, taani tumabaanne bessiyaba odaysipe attishin, gooyabike. 26 Taani qoncen odiya odaa Kawoy erees. Ha oday geeman oosetiboonna gisho issoyka iyape geemmonaysa taani geeshshada erayis. 27 "Kawaw Agirpha, neeni nabeta ammanaasa gidikii? Neeni ammaneysa taani erayis" yaagis. 28 Kawoy Agirphi, Phawuloosako, "Ha guutha saaten tana kiristaane oothanaw koyay?" yaagis. 29 Phawuloosi, "Daro wode gidin guutha wode ne xalaala gidonashin hachi tana si7iya ubbay ha qashuwape attishin, ta mela gidana mela Xoossaa woossayis" yaagis. 30 Hessafe guye, Kawoy Fisxoosi, Barniqeyenne entara uttida ubbayka dendidosona. 31 Yaape keyidi bishe issoy issuwara, "Ha uray hayqos woyko qashos gathiyaaba aykoka oothibeenna" yaagidi odetidosona. 32 Agirphi Fisxoosako, "Ha uray 'Qeesarey tabaa pirdo' goonnako biletanaw danda7ees shin" yaagis.

27 Nuuni markaben Xaale baanaw qachida wode Awugisxoosa wotaadareta geeteysatape issi Yuuliyoosa geetetiya mato halaqaas Phawuloosanne hara guutha qasho asata aathidi iyaw immidosona. 2 lise gaxan de7iya biittata biya Adramixiyoone markaben gelidi dendida. Maqedoone asi gidida Teselonqe Arsxirokoosi nuura de7ees. 3 Wontetha gallas nuuni Sidoona gakashin, Yuuliyoosi Phawuloosas keehidi ba laggetako bidi koshshiyaban maaddana mela entako iya yeddiss. 4 Yaape dendidi sinthara nu bolla carkiya gisho haathan teqetida biitta, Qophiroosan zempidi aadhida. 5 Kilqiyanne Phinfile matan de7iya abba pinnidi Liqen de7iya Mura gakida. 6 Yan mato halaqay Xaale biya Iskindire markabe demmidi, iyan nuna gelsis. 7 Nuuni daro gallas loddara bidi, daro meton Qandoosa katama mati gakida. Yaara baanaw nuna carkoy diggin Salmonara

aadhidi haathan teqetida biitta, Qarxeesan zempidi aadhida. 8 Daro meton gaxa gaxa oykidi Laasa katamaa matan de7iya abba doonan "Markabey Wopu Gidi Shempiya bessi" geetetiya bessa gakida. 9 Nuuni yan daro wode gam7idaape guye xoomi biletida gisho hizape markaben buussi metiya gisho Phawuloosi enta zoris. 10 "Asaw, nu buussan gita boshinne daro qohoy de7eysi taw bentees; qohoy caana bollanne markabiya bolla xalaala gidonashin nu de7uwa bollaka gakana" yaagis. 11 Shin mato halaqay Phawuloosi gidaysafe aathidi markabiya laaggeysinne markabiya goday geysan ammanis. 12 He abba doonan de7iya katamay balgo ageena aathanaw entaw injetonna gisho, dariya asati bantaw danda7etiko Finqe katamaa gakidi balgo ageena yan aathanaw zoretidosona. Finqey pudeha-wulohapenne dugeha-wulohape giddon abba doonan de7iya katama. 13 Kawusha dugeha carkoy loddara carkida wode banta qopidaysada hanidaba entaw daanin dendidi, markabey qaaxonna mela oykiya birata pude ekidi Qarxeesa matara aadhidosona. 14 Shin daro gam7onna "Awuraqis" geetetiya wolqaama gotey haathan teqetida biittafe duge enta bolla dendis. 15 He gotey markabiya sugidi efonna diggida gisho carkoy markabiya ba dosida soo efis. 16 Nuuni yuushoy abban teqetida biitta, Qeedan zempidi bishe daro metootetidi markabiya wogoluwa ashshanaw danda7ida. 17 Enti wogoluwa pude kessidaape guye wodoruwan markabiya bolla xaaxidi, minthi qachidosona. Surtisa geetetiya shafiyen bantana dom7ethana gidi hirgidi, markabiya sharaa wodhisidi markabiya coo yeddi aggidosona. 18 Gotey wolqaamishe bin wontetha gallas caanaape bagga abban holo oykidosona. 19 Heedzantho gallas markabiya miishiya ekidi banta kushen holidosona. 20 Nuuni daro gallas awa ayfenne xoolinto be7onna gishonne wolqaama uushoy nu bolla uushida gisho sinthafe nuuni shempora attana gidi qopibooko. 21 He wode enti daro gallas kathi moonna gam7ida gisho Phawuloosi enta giddon dendi eqidi, "Asaw, hinte ta zoriya ekidi Qarxeesape dendonna aggidako ha metoyenne qohoy nuna gakenna. 22 Shin taani hintena yayyofite gada zorayis; ayis giiko, ha markabey dhayanape attishin, hintefe issi asa shempoyka dhayenna. 23 Zine gamma ta iyabaa gididaysinne ta goyinniya Xoossay kiitida kiitanchoy ta matan eqidi, 24 'Phawuloosa,

yayyofa; neeni Roome biitta Kawa Qeesare sinthan eqanaw bessees. Heko Xoossay ne gisho neera biya asa ubbaa shempuwa ashshis' yaagis. 25 Hessa gisho, asaw, yayyofite. He kiitanchoy taw odidaysi hananaysa taani ammanayis. 26 Shin carkoy nuna efidi issi yuushoy abban teqetida biitta gaxan holana" yaagis. 27 Tammanne oyddantho qamman Adire Abban nuna carkoy gedenne haa sugishin, gidi bilahe gidiya wode markabiyann oothaysatas biittako matidaba daanis. 28 Enti ciimmotetha eranaw koyidi wodoro xeeran deexiyaba qachidi abban yeggini, abbay hospun tammu wadha gidis. Guuthi gam7idi, zaari yeggini usupun tammu wadha gidis. 29 Enti abba gaxan de7iya shuchan dom7etona mela yayyiidi, markabey boonna mela oykiya oyddu biratata markabiyape gujera abban yeggidi, sa7i wontana mela Xoossaa woossosona. 30 Markabiyann oothaysati markabiyape baqatanaw koyidi, markabey boonna mela oykiya biratata markabiyape sintha baggara abban yeggiya daanin wogoluwa abban yeggidosona. 31 Phawuloosi mato halaqaakonne wotaadaretako, "Haysati markabiyann shempi uttonna ixiko hinte attanaw danda7eketa" yaagis. 32 Hessa gisho, wotaadareti wogoloy qashetida wodoruwa qanxidi yeddi aggidosona. 33 Sa7ay wontana hanishin ubbay kathi maana mela Phawuloosi asaako, "Hinte kathi moonna naagishe hachira tammanne oyddu gallas gam7ideta. 34 Hessa gisho, guutha kathi hinte maana mela taani hintena woossayis. Hinte gashtisana mela guutha kathi maanaw koshshees; hari attoshin hinte huuphe binaanape issoyka dhayenna" yaagis. 35 Phawuloosi hessa gidi uythi ekidi ubbaa sinthan Xoossaa galatis; uythaa menthidi muussu doomis. 36 Ubbay minetidi bantaw kathi ekidi midosona. 37 Nuuni markabiyann de7eysati nam7u xeetanne laapun tammanne usupuna. 38 Enti midi kallida wode caana gistiya abban yeggidi markabiya deexuwa kawushidosona. 39 Sa7ay wontida wode markabiya oosanchoti aw biitta gakidaako eronnashin, abba gaxan de7iya shafenne silimo be7idosona. Bantaw danda7etiko markabiya he shafiyako shiishanaw qopidosona. 40 Yaatidi, markabey boonna mela oykiya biratata birshidi abban yeggidosona. He wode laagiya mithaa qachiya wodoruwa birshidosona. Hessafe guye, carkoy markabiya sinthe sugana mela markabiya efia sharaa sintha baggara dhoqu

oothidi buussu doomidosona. 41 Shin markabey shafe dooren dom7etidi mitetis. Markabiyann sintha baggay xuggunidi shafiya caddi oykidi qaaxonna ixin, guye baggay zuliya sugethan meqeretethi oykis. 42 Wotaadareti qasho asaape issoyka haatha wadhidi kessi ekonna mela enta wodhanaw zoretidosona. 43 Shin mato halaqay Phawuloosa ashshanaw koyidi wotaadareta zoreta ixis. Haathe wadho eria ubbay markabiyape haathan gupi gupi wodhidi kasetidi gaxa keyana mela kiittis. 44 Attidaysati sanqa bollanne, markabiya me7uwa bolla keyana mela kiittis. Hessada hanidi ubbay gaxa sarora keyidosona.

28 Nuuni gaxa saro keyida wode gakida bessay yuushoy abban teqetida biitta, Malta gideysa erida. 2 Malta asay nuus daro keeha keehidosona. Iri bukiya gishonne meegiya gisho tama eethidi nuna ubbaa mokidosona. 3 Phawuloosi daro afira shiishidi taman wothishin, shooshi seela gisho keyidi iya kushiya bolla xaaxetidi iya dukis. 4 Malta asay shooshi Phawuloosa kushen xaaxetidaysa be7ida wode issoy issuwako, "Tuma ha uray shempo wodhida asi; hari attoshin abbaafe I attinka xoossa pirdafe attidi paxa daanaw danda7ibeenna" yaagidosona. 5 Shin Phawuloosi ba kushiya shooshaa wuxarkidi, taman yeggis; iya aykoka qohibeenna. 6 Enti, "Iya asatethay kixees, woyko akeekona kundidi hayqees" gidi iya naagoosona. Shin daro wode naagidi iya asatethan aybika dummatidabay dhayin, "Hessi xoosse" yaagidi banta qofaa laammidosona. 7 He heeran yuushoy abban teqetida biitta halaqaa, Pupiyoosa geeteteysas gadey de7ees; heedzu gallas gakanaw I nuna siqon mokis. 8 Pupiyoosa aaway qoxo, mishanne ulo uttison hargetidi zin7idi de7ees. Phawuloosi iya soo gelidi iyaw Xoossaa woossis; ba kushiya iya bolla wothidi pathis. 9 Hessafe guye, yuushoy abban teqetida biitta, Malan de7iya hargiya hara asatika yidi paxidosona. 10 Enti nuna daro boncho bonchidosona; nuuni markaben baanaw dendida wode oges koshshiyaba nuus immidosona. 11 Heedzu ageenape guye, Malan balgo aathidi Markaben gelidi Iskindire baanaw dendida. He markabiya bolla Diyosqoroosa geetetiya mente eeqata misiley de7ees. 12 Sirakuuse katamaa gelidi yan heedzu gallas uttida. 13 Yaape dendidi Regiyume katamaa gakida. Issi gallasape guye, dugeha bagga carkoy carkin, wontetha gallas Putiyoola katamaa gakida. 14 Yan

nuuni issi issi ammaniya asata demmin, bantara saaminta gam7ana mela nuna woossidosona. Hessafe guye, Roome bida. 15 Roomen de7iya ammaniya asati nubaa si7idi, Afiyoosa Giyan, Heedzu Imatha Keethi gakanaw nuna mokeetha yidosona. Phawuloosi enta be7ida wode Xoossaa galatidi minetis. 16 Nuuni Roome gelida wode Phawuloosi bana naagiya wotaadariyara barka de7o geetetis. 17 Heedzu gallasape guye, Phawuloosi Ayhudeta halaqata baako xeegeesis. Enti shiiqida wode entako, "Ta ishato, taani nu asaa woyko nu aawata wogaa bolla aybi qohoka oothabike, shin tana Yerusalaamen qachidi Roome asaas aathidi immidosona. 18 Enti ta mootuwa be7idi hayqos gathiyaba ta bolla aybibaaka demmiboonna gisho tana billanaw qopidosona. 19 Shin Ayhudeti hessa ixida wode, 'Tabaa Qeesarey pirdo' yaagasipe attishin, taani ta deriya mootiyabay de7in gidenna. 20 Taani hintena xeegeesiday hintena be7anawunne hintew haysa odanaasa. Taani ha santhalaatan qashetiday Isra7eele asay naagiya ufaysaa gishosa" yaagis. 21 Ayhude halaqati Phawuloosako, "Nuus Yihudape nebaa xaafetida dabdaabey gakibeenna. Yaape yida asatape issoyko nebaa iita odiday baawa. 22 Shin ha ne kaalliya ammanuwa dumma dumma bessan asay ixeysa nuuni eriya gisho ne qofaa si7anaw koyoos" yaagidosona. 23 Enti banta yaana gallas Phawuloosas qaxaridi, he gallas daridi I de7iyasuwa yidosona. I wontafe omarsi gakanaw Xoossaa kawotethaaba entaw markatis. Qassi enti Yesuusaba ammanana mela Muse higgiyafenne nabeta maxaafape qoncisidi enta tamaarsis. 24 Issoti issoti Phawuloosi gidaysa ammanidosona, shin harati ammanibookona. 25 Enti banta gidon oda ma7onna ixida wode Phawuloosi issiba gidaape guye bidosona. I haysada yaagis: "Geeshsha Ayyaanay nu aawatas nabiya Isayaasa doonan odidaysi tuma. 26 "Neeni he asaako bada, hinte sissi si7eeta, shin hintew gelenna; hinte be7o be7eeta, shin demmeketa. 27 Ayis giiko, ha deriya wozanay muumis; enta haythay tullis; enta ayfeyka goozetis. Hessi bayneko, enti banta ayfiyan be7idi, banta haythan si7idi, banta wozanan akeekidi, taako simmanashin; taka enta pathanashin' yaaga" yaagis. 28 "Hiza, haysi Xoossaa atatetha kiitay Ayhude gidonaysatas gideysa ereeta. Entika si7ana" yaagis. 29 Phawuloosi hessa gidaape guye, Ayhudeti banta gidon daro palamishe keyidi bidosona. 30 Phawuloosi kera keethan nam7u laythi kumethi de7is; yan de7ishe baako yaa ubbaa mokees. 31 Yashshi baynanne oonika diggonashin Xoossa kawotethaaba sabbakis; Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosaba qoncisidi tamaarsees.

Roome

1 Yesuus Kiristoosa aylle gidida, hawaare gidana mela xeegetidaysafenne Xoossaa Wongela sabbkana mela dooretida Phawuloosi kiitida kiitaa. **2** Xoossay daro wodepe sinthe ba nabeta baggara immana yaagida Xoossaa Wongelay Geeshsha Maxaafatan xaafetis. **3** He Wongelay ashon Dawita sheeshape yeletida, Xoossaa Na7aa, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosaba. **4** Qassi I ba geeshsha Ayyaanan hayqope dendidi, Xoossaa Na7aa gideysa gita wolqan bessis. **5** Iya baggara Ayhude gidonna asa ubbay, ammanidi kiitetana mela Kiristoosa sunthaa gisho, Xoossay aadho keehatethinne hawaaretetha maata nuus immis. **6** Yesuus Kiristoosas gidana mela xeegetida asatape baggati hintena. **7** Roomen de7iya, Xoossay siiqeysatasinne iya geeshsha dere gidana mela dooridaysatas. Xoossaa nu Aawapenne Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosape aadho keehatethayenne sarotethay hintew gido. **8** Ubbaafe koyrottada, hinte ammanoy biitta ubban si7etida gisho, Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara hinte gisho ta Xoossaa galatayis. **9** Taani iya Na7aa wongelaba kumetha wozanan odiya Xoossay, taani ta woosan ubba wode hintena qopeysas I marka. **10** Wursethan, Xoossaa shene gidiko, taani hinteko baanaw ogey taw injetana mela ubba wode woossayis. **11** Taani hintew Ayyaana imuwa shaakanawunne hintena be7anaw laamotayis. **12** Hessika, taani hinte ammanuwan, qassi hinte ta ammanuwan minettana melasa. **13** Ta ishato, taani Ayhude gidonna asaape ayfe demmidaysada, hintefeka ayfe demmanaw hinteko baanaw qopas, shin digetas. **14** Tamaarida asaasinne tamaariboonna asaas qassi cincatasinne eeyatas taw acoy de7ees. **15** Hessa gisho, Roomen de7iya hintewuka wongela odanaw amottayis. **16** Iya ammaniya ubbaa, koyrottidi Ayhudeta, kaallidi Ayhude gidonnayisata ashshanaw Wongelay Xoossaa wolqaa gidiya gisho, ta Wongelan yeellatike. **17** Xilloy ammanon de7on daana geetetidi Geeshsha Maxaafan xaafetis. Wongelan Xoossaa xillotethay qoncis; koyrope wursethi gakanaw, asay xilley ammanonna. **18** Tumay eretonna mela banta iita ooon kammiya asaa bollanne nagara ubbaa bolla, Xoossaa hanqoy salope wodhees. **19** Xoossay entaw qoncanaw bessiyaba qoncisida gisho, enti Xoossaba eroosona. **20** Alamey

medhetoosape doomidi, asaas bentonna Xoossaa kandoy, hessika iya merinaa wolqayenne Xoossatethay iya medhetethan qoncidi de7iya gisho, asay banta iitatethaas gaasoyabay baawa. (aidios g126) **21** Enti Xoossaa erishe, iya bonchibookonanne galatibookona. Enta qofay maaddonnaba gidis; enta akeekona wozanay dhumis. **22** Enti bantana cincata goosona, shin eeyata. **23** Enti hayqonna Xoossaa goyinnanaysa aggidi, hayqiya asa medhon, kafota medhon, do7ata medhoninne ulora gooshetiyabata daanisidi oothida misileta goyinnidosona. **24** Hessa gisho, enti issoy issuwara borsoba oothidi, banta asatethaa kawushana mela Xoossay enta wozanay amotiya tuna oosos enta yeggi aggis. **25** Hessi haniday enti Xoossaa tumaa wordon laammida gishonne medhida Xoossaa aggidi, medhetethi goyinnida gishosa. Xoossay merinaw galatetidaysa. Amin7i. (aiñon g165) **26** Hessa gisho, Xoossay entana enta borso amuwas yeggi aggis. Enta maccasay bantaw bessiya addera gahetethi aggidi, bessonnaba hanidi maccasi maccasara gahetidosona. **27** Hessadaka, addeti bantaw bessiya maccasara gahetethi aggidi, addey addera gahetidosona. Addeti issoy issuwara amon xuugetidi, borsoba oothidosona. Banta oothida nagaraas bessiya pirdaa ekidosona. **28** Enti Xoossaa erishe, hari attoshin iyabaa qopanaw koyonna ixida gisho, bessonnaba oothana mela Xoossay entana pathonna qofas aathidi immis. **29** Entan geellatethi, iitatethi, yiiqey, geney, qanaatey, shempo wodhoy, palami, cimoyenne iita amoy kumis. Enti zigireyisata, **30** asa sunthi iisseyisata, Xoossaa ixeyisata, cayeyisata, otoreyisata, ceeqeteyisata, iitabaa oothanaw koyeysatanne banta aayesinne aawas kiitetonayisata, **31** akeekonayisata, caaqo mentheyisata, siiqoy baynayisata, qadhey baynayisata. **32** Hayisata mela oothaysatas hayqoy bessees giya Xoossaa higgia erishe, haysata oothosona. Enti bantaw ooso xalaala gidonashin, oothiya harataka nashshoosona.

2 Hessa gisho, neno harata bolla pirdeyso, neeni gaasoyabay baawa. Neeni harata bolla pirdashe, he neeni pirdiya uraa mela oothiko, neeni, ne bolla pirdaasa. **2** Hessa mela ooso ootheyisata bolla Xoossay xillo pirdaa pirdeysa nu eroos. **3** Neno, hessa mela ooso ootheyisata bolla pirdeyso, enti ootheyisa mela ootheyso, neeni Xoossaa pirdaafe attanaba daanii? **4** Woyko Xoossaa keehatetha,

gencanne danda7a darotethaa kadhayee? Xoossay new keehiday nena nagaraape zaaranaw gideysa erikiyee? 5 Shin hintew shucha wozaninne si7onna haythi de7ees. Hessa gisho, Xoossaa hanqoyinne xillo pirday qonciya gallas, ne bolla pirday darana mela oothaasa. 6 Xoossay issuwas issuwas iya oosuwa mela immana. 7 Lo77o ooson minnidi, galataa, bonchonne dhayonna de7uwa koyeysatas Xoossay merinaa de7uwa immana. (aiönios g166) 8 Shin bantana siiqeyisata, tumaa ixeyساتanne iitabaa oothanaw koyeyisata bolla Xoossaa hanqoyinne pirday yaana. 9 Iitabaa oothiya asa ubbaa, koyrottidi Ayhudeta, kaallidi Ayhude gidonna asaa metoyinne waayey gakana. 10 Shin Xoossay lo77o ooso oothiya ubbaas, koyrottidi Ayhudetas, kaallidi Ayhude gidonaysatas galataa, bonchonne sarotethaa immana. 11 Xoossay som7o be7idi ase shaakenna. 12 Higgey bayna nagara oothida ubbay higgey bayna dhayana. Higgey de7ishin, nagara oothida ubbay higen pirdetana. 13 Xoossaa sinthan xilleysati higge naageysatape attishin, higge sissa xalaala si7eyisata gidokona. 14 Higgey bayna Ayhude gidonna asay medhon higgey kiitseysa oothosona. Entaw xaafetida higgey bayna ixikoka enti banta wozanan higgia eroosona. 15 Enta hanotay, higge kiitay enta wozanan xaafetidayasa bessees. Qassi enta kahay enta bolla markatees. Enta qofay issi issi toho entana bala gees; issi issi toho entana like gees. 16 Ta tamaarsida Wongela mela Xoossay Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara asa wozanan geemmida qofaa pirdiya wode hessi eretana. 17 Shin ne nena Ayhude gaasa; higen zempaasa; Xoossan ceeqasa. 18 Ne oothana mela Xoossay koyiyabay aybeko eraasa. Higgia tamaarida gisho, tuma gidiyaba dooranaw eraasa. 19 Neeni qooqeta kaaletheysa, qassi dhuman de7eysatas poo7o gideysa shaaka eraasa. 20 Neeni higgiafe demmida eratethaninne tumatethan eeyata eriseysanne yoogata tamarseyasa gideysa eraasa. 21 Yaatin, ne harata tamarseyasi ne nena ayis tamarasikii? Neeni, "Kaysotopa" gashe, neeni ne huuphen kaysotayee? 22 Neeni, "Laammofa" gashe, neeni ne huuphen laammayee? Neeni eeqa ixashe, eeqay de7iya keethaa bonqayee? 23 Neeni Xoossaa higgian ceeqetasa, shin higgias kiitetonna ixada Xoossaa yeellayay? 24 Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Hinte gaason Xoossaa sunthay Ayhude gidonna

asatan cayetees" geetetidi xaafetis. 25 Ne higgs kiitetiko, ne qaxaretethaas maadey de7ees, shin neeni higgias kiitetonna ixiko ne qaxaretethay qaxaretiboona mela gidees. 26 Ayhude gidonna asi qaxaretonna de7ishe, higgias kiitetiko, Xoossay iya qaxaretida mela taybennee? 27 Hinte, Ayhude asati, hintew xaafetida higgeynne qaxaroy de7ishin, hinte higgs kiitetonna ixiko, Ayhude gidonna asay qaxaretonna ixikoka higgs kiitetidi, hinte bolla pirdana. 28 Hiza, sunthan Ayhude gidida ubbay tuma Ayhude gidenna. Qassi kare asatethaa qaxaroy tuma qaxaro gidenna. 29 Shin tuma Ayhudetethi gaatha baggan Ayhude gideysa. Tuma qaxaretethi Xoossaa Ayyaanan oosetiya wozana qaxaretethafe attishin, xaafetida higgian oosetiya asatethaa qaxaro gidenna. He uray galataa Xoossafe ekeesipe attishin, asape gidenna.

3 Yaatin, Ayhude gidon ay dummatethi de7ii? Woyko qaxaretethan ay maadey de7ii? 2 Tumaka Ayhude gidoy daro ogera maaddees. Ubbaafe sinthe Xoossay ba qaala hadara Ayhudetas immis. 3 Yaatin, entafe issoti issoti qaala ammanonna ixiko, enta ixoy Xoossaa ammanetetha diggiyee? 4 Diggenna! Asa ubbay wordancho gidikoka Xoossay tuma gido. Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Ne qalan ne xillaasa; nena mooteysa pirdan lathaasa" geetetidi xaafetis. 5 Yaatin, nu nagaray Xoossay xillo gideysa bessiyaba gidiko, nu woyganee? Xoossay nu nagaraa gisho, nu bolla pirdiko, like gidenneyee? Haysa taani asa qofatho gayis. 6 Hessi ubbaraka hanenna. Hessada haniko, Xoossay ha alamiya bolla waati pirdanee? 7 Shin ta wordotethay Xoossa tumaa qoncisidi, iya bonchuwa darsi bessiyaba gidiko, yaatin, ayis ta bolla nagaranchoda pirdeetii? 8 Issi issi asay, "Lo77oy yaana mela iita oothoos" yaagidi tamaarsiyada oothidi tana mootosona. Hessa mela asaa bolla yaa Xoossaa pirday like. 9 Yaatin, nuuni woyganee? Nu Ayhudeti, Ayhude gidonaysatape aadhonayee? Gidenna! Ayhude gidin, Ayhude gidonna ixin ubbay nagarancho gideysa taani kasetada hintew odas. 10 Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Xillo asi issoyka baawa. 11 Akeekiya asi baawa, Xoossaa koyiya oonika baawa. 12 Asa ubbay Xoossaas zoko zaaridosona; ubbay issife pathonnaba gididosona. Lo77o oothiya oonika baawa; issi asika baawa. 13 Enta doonape keyiya qaalay, dooyetida duufope keyiya xinqo mela; banta

inxarsan cimmoosona. Enta doonape ase wodhiya, shoosha marzey keyees. 14 Enta doonan camo odaynne baadethi kumis. 15 Enti suuthi gussanaw ellesoosona. 16 Enta ogiyan dhayoyinne qohoy de7ees. 17 Enti sarotetha ogiya erokona. 18 Banta de7uwan Xoossaa yayyokonna" geetetidi xaafetis. 19 Ase ubbaa doona oythanawunne kumetha alamiya Xoossaa pirdaafe garsan shiishanaw, higgey imetiday higgefe garsan aqeysatas gideysa nu eroos. 20 Hessa gisho, oonika higgese kiitetidi Xoossaa sinthan xillanaw danda7enna. Higgey asi ubbay nagarancho gideysa bessees. 21 Shin ha77i Xoossay asi higgey baynashin xilliya oge qoncisis. He ogiya Muse higgeynne nabeti markatidosona. 22 Ha xillotethaa, Xoossay Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara asa ubbaas shaakoy bayna immees. 23 Asa ubbay nagara oothidosona; Xoossay entaw immida bonchuwafe haakidi attidosona. 24 Shin enti Xoossaa aadho keehatethan, woziya Kiristoos Yesuusa baggara coo xillidosona. 25 Xoossay Yesuus Kiristoosa yarsho oothidi immiday, iya ammaniya ubbay iya suuthan nagara atatethi demmana melasa. Xoossay hessa oothiday ba danda7an kase nagaraa taybonna aggidu, ba xillotethaa bessanaasa. 26 Ha77i wodiyan Yesuusa ammaniya ubbaa xillisidi, Xoossay ba huuphen xillo gideysa bessees. 27 Yaatin, nu ceeqetiyyabay aybi de7ii? Aybika baawa. Nuuni ceeqetey higgese kiitetiya gishoyee? Akay! Ammano gishosa. 28 Xoossay ase xillisey ammanonape attishin, higgese kiitetethan gidonnaysa nu akeekos. 29 Woyko Xoossay Ayhudeta xalaala Xoooseyee? Ayhude gidonnaysatas Xooose gidennayee? Tuma, Ayhude gidonnaysataska I Xooose. 30 Xoossay isso; Ayhudetanne Ayhude gidonnaysata ammanon xillisey iya. 31 Yaatin, nuuni higgija ammano gisho shaaros guusseyee? Gidenna! Higgija minthosipe attishin.

4 Yaatin, nu mayzay Abrahaamey ay demmidee?

2 Abrahaamey ooon xillidaba gidiyako, I ceeqetiyyabay de7ees, gidoshin, Xoossaa sinthan ceeqetanaw danda7enna. 3 Geeshsha Maxaafay, "Abrahaamey Xoossaa ammanis; Xoossay hessa iyaw xillotethi oothidi ekis" yaagees. 4 Oothiya uray ekiya damoozey, iya ooso wolqaas cigetiya gatepe attishin, iyaw imota gidenna. 5 Shin ooso oothonna oonika nagaranchuwa xillisiiya Xoossaa ammaniko, iya ammanoy iyaw xillotethi gididi taybetees. 6 Geeshsha Maxaafan Dawiti, oosoy bayna Xoossay

xillisiiya asati ay mela anjetidako haysada yaagidi qoncisees: 7 "Enta balay atto geetetidaysatinne enta nagaray kametidaysati anjetidaysata. 8 Goday iya nagaraa taybonna asi anjetidaysa" yaagees. 9 Yaatin, Dawiti odida anjoy qaxaretida asaa xalaalaseyee? Woyko qaxaretiboona asaasee? Nuuni, "Geeshsha Maxaafay, 'Abrahaamey Xoossaa ammanis; Xoossay hessa iyaw xillotethi oothidi ekis' yaagees" gida. 10 Yaatin, hessi awude hanidee? Abrahaamey qaxaretineyee? Woyko qaxaretona de7ishinee? Qaxaretanaape sinthe hanisipe attishin, guye gidenna. 11 Abrahaamey qaxaretanaape sinthe iya ammanoy iyaw xillotethi gididi taybetidaysa erisanaw, iya qaxaroy malaata gidis. Hessa gisho, Abrahaamey qaxaretonna ammaneysatasinne ammanon xilleysata ubbaas aawa gidis. 12 I qaxaretidaysataska aawa. Abrahaamey entaw aawa gididay enti qaxaretida gisho, xalaalas gidonashin, I qaxaretanaape sinthe ammanida ammanuwa enti kaallida gishosa. 13 Abrahaamesinne iya sheeshas, "Alamiya ta hintew immanna" yaagida ufaysay, Abrahaamey ammanon xillida gishosafe attishin, higge naagidi polida gisho gidenna. 14 Higgese kiitetidaysati Xoossay immanna gida ufaysa laateyisata gidiko, asaa ammanoy maaddenna; Xoossaa ufaysay hada gidis. 15 Higge menthoy Xoossaa hanqo ehees, shin higgey baynason higge menthoy baawa. 16 Hessa gisho, Xoossay immida ufaysay ammanon eketees. Ha ufaysay Abrahaame sheesha ubbaas Xoossaa aadho keehatetha baggara imetidaysa qoncisees. Hessika higge naageysata xalaalas gidonashin, Abrahaamedda ammanida ubbaasa. Abrahaamey nu ubbaas aawa. 17 Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Ta nena daro kawotethatas aawa oothas" geetetidi Abrahaame gisho, xaafetis. Ha ufaysay Abrahaames imetiday hayqidaysatas de7o immeysinne oorathaba oothiya Xoossay iya gideysa I ammanida gishosa. 18 Xoossay Abrahaames daro koche immanaysa caaqis. Ufaysi oothanaw aykoka danda7etonna wode Abrahaamey Xoossan ammanida gishonne ufaysi oothida gisho, daro kawotethatas aawa gidis. 19 Abrahaames xeetu laythi kumana hanikoka, ba daaburida asatethanne Saara na7a yelanaw danda7onnaysa erishe ba ammanuwan daaburibeenna. 20 Gidoshin, I ba ammanuwan minnidi Xoossaa boncho immispe attishin, Xoossay immida ufaysaa ammanonna ixidi, sidhibeenna. 21

Abrahaamey, Xoossay caaqida caaquwa polanaysa ba kumetha wozanan ammanis. 22 Hessa gisho, Xoossay iya ammanuwa xillotethan taybis. 23 Shin, “Iyaw xillotethan taybis” giya qaalay Abrahaame xalaalas xaafetibeenna. 24 He qaalay nu Godaa Yesuusa hayqope denthida Xoossaa ammaniya nuuska nu ammanoy xillotethan taybetana mela xaafetis. 25 Xoossay iya nu nagara gisho, hayqos aathidi immis; I nuna xillisanaw hayqope dendis.

5 Hiza, nu ammanon xillida gisho, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara Xoossara nuus sarotethi de7ees. 2 Nuuni iya baggara ha77i nu eqida aadho keehatetha giddo ammanon gelida. Hessa gisho, nu Xoossaa bonchuwa shaaketanaw de7iya ufaysan ceeqetoos. 3 Hessa xalaala gidonashin, metoy danda7a eheysa nu eriya gisho, nu metuwanka ceeqetoos. 4 Qassi danda7ay genca, gencay ufaysi immeysa nu eroos. 5 Nuus immida Geeshsha Ayyaana baggara Xoossay ba siiquwa nu wozanan gussida gisho he ufaysay nuna yeellayenna. 6 Nuuni buroo daaburanchota gididi de7ishin, Xoossaa wodey gakin, Kiristoosi nagaranchota gisho hayqis. 7 Xillo asa gisho hayqana asi demmanaysi daro meto, shin keeha asa gisho hayqana asi ooni eri bentonna aggenaa. 8 Shin nuuni buroo nagarancho gididi de7ishin, Kiristoosi nu gisho hayqis. Hessi Xoossay nuna ay mela siiqiyako iya siiquwa bessees. 9 Hiza, nuuni Kiristoosa suuthan xillidaba gidiko, ubbaafe aathidi iya baggara Xoossaa hanquwafe attana. 10 Nuuni Xoossara kase morke, shin iya Na7aa hayquwan iyara sigetida. Hessafe aathidi, ha77i nuuni Xoossara sigetidaape guye, iya na7aa de7uwa gaason nuuni attana. 11 Hessa xalaala gidonashin, ha77i nuna Xoossara sigethida nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara nu Xoossan ceeqetoos. 12 Addaame baggara nagari ha alamiya gelis. He nagaraa baggara hayqoy yis. Asi ubbay nagara oothida gisho hayqoy asa zare ubbaa gakis. 13 Higgey imetanaape sinthe alamen nagari de7ees, shin higgey bayna wode nagari nagara gididi taybetenna. 14 Shin Addaamepe Muse gakanaw hayqoy asa ubbaa haaris. Hari attoshin, Addaamedaa higges kiitetonna ixidi, nagara oothiboonyisata bollaka hayqoy kawotis. Addaamey yaana Yesuus leemiso. 15 Shin Xoossaa aadho keehatethay Addaame nagaraa mela gidenna. Issi asa nagara baggara daro asay hayqis. Shin Yesuus

Kiristoosa baggara Xoossaa aadho keehatethay asa ubbaas daridi imetis. 16 Addaame nagaraa giddoninne Xoossaa imota giddon daro dummatethi de7ees. Issi asa nagara gaason Xoossay iya bolla pirdis. Shin asay daro nagara oothinka Xoossaa aadho keehatethay xillotethaa ehis. 17 Issi asa nagara gaason hayqoy asa ubbaa bolla kawotis. Shin Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara Xoossaa aadho keehatethaanne xillotetha imota ekiya ubbay, xoono de7on de7oosona. 18 Hiza, issi asi nagara oothida gaason asa ubbaa bolla pirdi yidaysada issi asi xillo oothida gaason, Xoossay ase ubbaa xillisidi entaw de7o immees. 19 Issi asi kiitetonna ixida gaason, daro asay nagarancho gididaysada issi asa kiitethan daro asay xillana. 20 Asay nagara wolqaa erana mela higgey yis, shin nagara wolqay darida wode Xoossaa aadho keehatethay aadhidi daris. 21 Nagari hayqo wolqan kawotidaysa mela Xoossaa aadho keehatethay xillotethaa wolqan kawotidi, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara nuna merinaa de7uwako kaalethees. (aiōnios g166)

6 Yaatin, nuuni woyganee? Xoossaa aadho keehatethay darana mela nagaran minnidi de7ino? 2 Akay, nuuni nagaras hayqidaba gidiko, yaatin, nuuni hizape waanidi nagaran daanee? 3 Nu ubbay Kiristoos Yesuusara issifanaw xammaqetida wode iya hayquwan iyara issifanaw xammaqetidaysa ereketiyee? 4 Nu xammaqetida wode Kiristoosara hayqidanne moogetida. Kiristoosi Xoossaa Aawa boncho wolqan hayqope dendidaysa mela nuka ooratha de7on daana. 5 Nu iya hayquwan iyara issino gidiko, hessadaka, iya denduwan iyara issino gidana. 6 Nu hizape nagaras ayle gidonna melanne nu nagarancho asatethaa wolqay dhayana mela nu cima asatethay Kiristoosara kaqetidaysa eroos. 7 Issi asi Kiristoosan hayqidaba gidiko, I nagara wolqafe la77a keyis. 8 Nuuni Kiristoosara hayqiko, iyara de7on daanaysa ammanooos. 9 Kiristoosi hayqope dendida gisho, zaari I hayqonaysanne hayqoy sinthafe iya haaronnaysa nu eroos. 10 I hayqida wode nagaras issitoho wursethi gakanaw hayqis, shin ha77i de7on Xoossaa de7ees. 11 Hessadaka, hinte nagaras hayqidi, Godaa Kiristoos Yesuusa baggara Xoossas de7on de7eysa qopite. 12 Hessa gisho, hinte, hinte asatethaa amuwas kiitetonna mela hayqiya hinte asatethaa nagari haaropo. 13

Qassi hinte asatethaa nagara oothanaw geellatetha miishe oothidi immofite. Shin hinte hayqope dendidi, de7on de7iya asada hinte asatethaa Xoossaas immite. Qassi hinte kumetha asatethaa xillo ooso oothanaw Xoossaas aathidi immite. **14** Hinte Xoossaa aadho keehatetha garsan de7eetape attishin, higgefe garsan de7onna gisho nagari hintena haaranaw bessenna. **15** Yaatin, nu woyganee? Higgefe garsan gidonashin, Xoossaa aadho keehatetha garsan de7iya gisho nagara oothaneyee? Akay! **16** Hinte issi asas kiitetanaw hintena ayye oothidi immiya wode he hinte kiiteysas ayye gideysa ereeta. Hessadaka, hinte nagaras kiitetiko, hintew hayqo ehiya nagaraas ayye gideeta. Woyko hinte Xoossas kiitetiko xillotethi ehiya Xoossaas ayye gideeta. **17** Kase hinte nagaras ayye, shin ha77i hinte ekida tuma timirtiyyas kumetha wozanape kiitetida gisho Xoossaas galati gido. **18** Hinte nagara ayyetetha qashope biletidi xillotetha ayye gidideta. **19** Hinte hinte qofan daaburancho gidiya gisho, taani oodeska geliya ogen odayis. Kase hinte, hinte asatethaa tunanne iitabaa oothanaw ayye oothidi immidaysa mela ha77i hinte asatethaa geeshshi gidana mela xillotetha ayye oothidi immite. **20** Hinte nagaras ayyetidi de7iya wode xillotethas haareteketa. **21** Hintena ha77i yeellayiya beni hinte iita oosuwape ay maade demmidetii? He oosota wursethay hayqo. **22** Shin hinte nagara ayyetetha qashope biletidi, Xoossaas ayye gidideta. Hessi hintena geeshshi oothidi merinaa de7uwako kaalethees. (aiōnios g166) **23** Nagara gatey hayqo. Shin Xoossay, nu Godaa Kiristoos Yesuusa baggara immiya imotay merinaa de7o. (aiōnios g166)

7 Ta ishato, taani oday higge eriya asatasa. Higgey issi asi paxa de7iya wode ubban iya haarees. **2** Leemisos, azina gelida maccasiya I azinay paxa de7iya wode higen yara qashetasu. Shin I azinay hayqiko iyara iya caaqida caaqoy iyo haarena. **3** Hessa gisho, iya ba azinay paxa de7ishin, hara adde geliko, iya laammidaaro geetetawusu. Shin I azinay hayqiko, caaqoy iyo haaronna gisho iya hara azina geliko, iya laammidaaro geetetuku. **4** Hessa gisho, ta ishato, hinte Kiristoosa asatethaa baggara higge wolqaas hayqidi, Xoossaas ayfe ayfanaw hayqope dendida Kiristoosas gidideta. **5** Nu asho amoy nuna haarin, nu de7iya wode higgey guji nagara oothana mela nuna denthethees. Nu asatethaa gidon iita

amotethi de7iya gisho nuuni hayqo ayfe ayfana mela oothis. **6** Shin ha77i nuuni nuna qachida higgiiyas hayqida gisho nuuni higge qashope biletida. Hessa gisho, Geeshsha Ayyaana ogen Xoossaas kiitetosipe attishin, xaafetida cima higgiiyas kiitetoko. **7** Yaatin, nuuni woyganee? Higgey ba huuphen nagaree? Gidenna! Shin higgey nagari aybeko tana erisis. Higgey, “Amotofa” goonnako, amotethi aybeko taani erike. **8** Shin ta ubbaba amottana mela nagari higge baggara tanan oge demmis. Higgey bayneko nagari hayqidaysa. **9** Kase higgey bayna wode ta paxa, shin higgey imetida wode nagari paxin ta qassi hayqas. **10** Taani de7on daana mela Xoossay immida higgey taw hayqo ehis. **11** Nagari higge baggara tana cimmiya ogiya demmidi, wodhis. **12** Hessa gisho, higgey geeshshi; iyan xaafetida kiitayka geeshshi, xillonne lo77o. **13** Yaatin, lo77o gididabay ta bolla hayqo ehideyee? Gidenna! Shin nagari nagara gideysi qoncana mela lo77oban maaddetidi taw hayqo ehis. Hessa gisho, nagara nagaratethay higge baggara aadhidi eretis. **14** Nuuni higgey ayyaanaba gideysa eroos. Shin taani nagaras bayzetida asho asi. **15** Taani oothiyaba akeekike; taani dosiyaba oothanaysa aggada ta ixiyaba oothayis. **16** Taani ixiyaba oothiya gidiko, higgey lo77o gideysa ta ma7ayis. **17** Hessa gidiko, he oosuwaa tanan de7iya nagaray oothaysipe attishin, ta oothike. **18** Tanan, hessika ta ashuwan lo77obay baynaysa erayis. Lo77oba oothiya amotethi tanan de7ees, shin lo77oba oothanaw danda7ike. **19** Taani ixiya iitabaa oothaysipe attishin, ta dosiya lo77oba oothike. **20** Taani ixiyaba oothiya gidiko, hessa tanan de7iya nagaray ootheesipe attishin, oothay tana gidike. **21** Hiza, ta lo77oba oothanaw dosishin, iitabaa oosoy woga gideysa demmas. **22** Taani ta wozanan Xoossaa higgiiyan ufaytayis. **23** Shin ta asatethaa gidon de7iya ta qofaa higgiiyara oletiya dumma higge be7ayis. He higgey ta asatethaa gidon oothiya nagara higgiiyas tana ayye oothidi immis. **24** Taani waanida yibbata asee? Hayqos efia ha asatethafe tana ashshanay oonee? **25** Nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara tana ashshiya Xoossaas galatay gido. Hiza, taani ta qofan Xoossaa higgiiyas haaretayis; shin ta asatethan tana nagara oosisiya higgiiyas haaretayis.

8 Hessa gisho, Kiristoos Yesuusan de7eysati ha77i pirdetokona. **2** Kiristoos Yesuusa baggara nuus

de7o immiya Geeshsha Ayyaana higgey, tana nagaranne hayqo higge ayiletethaafe kessis. 3 Nu nagara asatethaa gaason, higgey daaburancho gidiya gisho nuna ashshanaw danda7ibeenna. Xoossay ba na7aa nagarancho asa leemison nagaras yarsho gidana mela kiitidi hessa oothis. Yaatidi, Xoossay Kiristoosa ashuwa baggara nagara, nagarancho asa giddon pirdis. 4 Xoossay hessa oothiday, nu asho amoy koyeysada gidonashin, Geeshsha Ayyaanay koyeysada de7iya nu bolla higgiya xillo kiitay poletana melasa. 5 Banta asho amuwa kaallidi de7eysati bantana ufaysiyabaa qopoosona. Shin Geeshsha Ayyaana shenen de7eysati Geeshsha Ayyaana ufaysiyabaa qopoosona. 6 Nu qofay asho amos haaretiko hayqo ehees, shin ayyaana amos haaretiko de7onne sarotethi ehees. 7 Asho amos haaretiya asi Xoossaa higgias kiitetanaw koyonna gishonne kiitetanaw danda7onna gisho, Xoossara morke. 8 Banta asho amuwas haareteysati Xoossaa ufaysanaw danda7okona. 9 Shin Xoossaa Ayyaanay hintenan de7ikonne hintena haariko, hinte Ayyaana shenen de7eetape attishin, hinte asho amuwas haareteketa. Kiristoosa Ayyaanay bayna oonika Kiristoosaba gidenna. 10 Shin Kiristoosi hintenan de7iko, hinte asatethay nagara gaason hayqidaysa. Shin hinte ayyaanay xillotethaa gaason de7on de7ees. 11 Shin Yesuusa hayqope denthida Xoossaa Ayyaanay hintenan de7iko, Kiristoosa hayqope denthida Xoossay, hintenan de7iya ba Geeshsha Ayyaanay hayqiya hinte asatethaas de7o immana. 12 Hiza, ta ishato, nuuni nu asho amuwa kaallidi daanaw bessenna. 13 Hinte, hinte asho amuwas de7iko hayqana, shin Geeshsha Ayyaana wolqan nagara oosuwa wodhiko hinte de7on daana. 14 Xoossaa Ayyaanay kaaletthiya ubbay Xoossaa nayta. 15 Nuuni, "Abbaa, ta Aawaw" yaagidi xeegiya, Xoossaa nayta oothiya Geeshsha Ayyaana ekidaape attishin, zaaridi yashshan daanaw ayile oothiya ayyaana ekibooko. 16 Xoossaa Ayyaanay nu ayyaanara gididi nuuni Xoossaa nayta gideysa markatees. 17 Nuuni iya nayta gidiko Xoossaa anjuwa laattana; Kiristoosara wolla he anjuwa laattana. Qassi nuuni Kiristoosara metuwa ekiko iyara wolla iya bonchuwan shaaketana. 18 Nuuni ha77i waayetiya waayiya, sinthafe nuus qoncana bonchuwara gathi be7iko, ginisanaw danda7etenna gada qopayis. 19 Medhetetha ubbay Xoossaa nayta

qoncethaa daro laamotidi naagoosona. 20 Medhetetha ubbay hada gidis; hessika, medhetetha dooron gidonashin, ufaysan naagana mela oothida Xoossaa shenen hanis. 21 Medhetethay ba huuphen dhayo ayiletethaafe wozetidi, Xoossaa naytara wolla boncho la77a shaaketana. 22 Medhetethay issife hanno gakanaw iqethi oykida maccasada ooleninne un7an de7eysa nu eroos. 23 Qassi hessa medhetetha xalaala gidonashin, Geeshsha Ayyaana bayra imotada ekida nuuni, nu huuphen nu asatethaas wozo gidida Xoossaa nayta gidana ufaysaa naagishe nu asatethan oolos. 24 Ha ufaysan nuuni attida. Shin nuuni ufaysi oothiyabay bentiya gidiko hessa ooni ufaysi oothii? 25 Shin nu be7onnaba demmana gidi ufaysan naagiko hessa danda7an naagoos. 26 Hessada Geeshsha Ayyaanay nu daaburan maaddes. Nuuni Xoossaa waati woossanaw bessiyako eroko, shin Geeshsha Ayyaanay ba huuphen, asi odanaw danda7etonna qaalan nuus gaannatees. 27 Qassi asa wozana eriya Xoossay Geeshsha Ayyaana qofay aybeko erees. Geeshsha Ayyaanay Xoossaa sheniyada geeshshatas gaannatees. 28 Xoossaa siiqeysatasinne iya sheniyada xeegetidaysatas Xoossay ubbaa lo77os oothieysa eroos. 29 Xoossay koyrottidi eridaysati ba Na7aa daanana melanne na7ayka ammaneyisata giddon bayra gidana mela enta dummayidi wothis. 30 Xoossay koyrottidi dummayidaysata xeegis; he xeegidaysata xillisis; he xillisidaysata qassi bonchis. 31 Yaatin, nu ha ubbaas woyganee? Xoossay nu bagga gidiko nuura oone eqetanay? 32 I hari attoshin, ba na7aas qadhetonnashin, nu gisho aathidi immis. Yaatin, ba na7aa nuus aathidi immidaysi waanidi ubbaba coo immennee? 33 Xoossay entana xillisida gisho I dooridaysata oone mootanay? 34 Yaatin, enta bolla pirdanaw danda7ey oonee? Oonika baawa. Hayqope dendidi Xoossaa ushachan uttida, Kiristoos Yesuusi, I nuus gaannatees. 35 Hiza, nuna Kiristoosa siiquwape shaakanay oonee? Waayeye woyko metoye woyko goodeye woyko kosheye woyko kallotetheye woyko yashsheye woyko oleyee? 36 Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Nuuni ne gisho kumetha gallas hayqoos; shukas efiya dorsada taybetida" geetetidi xaafetidaysa mela gidis. 37 Shin nuuni, nuna siiqida Kiristoosan ha ubbaa polo xoonos. 38 Hessa gisho, hayqo gidin de7o gidin kiitanchota gidin haareyisata gidin ha77i de7eysa gidin sinthafe yaanaysa gidin wolqaamata gidin, 39

salo wolqaa gidin sa7a wolqaa gidin ay medhetethi gidin nu Godaa, Kiristoos Yesuusana de7iya Xoossaa siiquwape nuna shaakanaw danda7onnaysa taani eras.

9 Taani Kiristoosan tuma odayis, wordotike.

Geeshsha Ayyaanay kaaletthiya ta kahay taani wordotonnaysa taw markatees. **2** Ta wozanan Isra7eeletas daro qadhetaysinne qamma gallas qopayis. **3** Taani, ta ishata gisho, Kiristoosape shaaketada Xoossaa baadethafe garsan de7idaako dosaysishin. **4** Enti Isra7eeleta, Xoossay enta ba nayta oothis, ba bonchuwa entaw qoncisis. Entara caaqis; higgia entaw immis. Enti Xoossaa goyinnana tuma ogiya bessis; Xoossay ufaysa qaala entaw immis.

5 Enti yeletethan mayzata koche; qassi Kiristoosi ashon enta koche gididi yis. Ubbaafe bolla gidida Xoossay merinaw galatetto. Amin7i! (aiōn

g165) **6** Gidoshin, Xoossay gelida qaalay poletonna attis guussu gidenna. Isra7eele asa ubbay Xoossaa asi gidokona. **7** Qassi Abrahaame zare ubbay Abrahaame nayta gidokona. Xoossay Abrahaames, "Ne kochay Yisaaqa baggara xeegetana" yaagis. **8** Hessa guussay ashon yeletida nayti ubbay Xoossaa nayta gidokona. Shin tuma Isra7eele nayti Xoossay Abrahaames gelida qaalada yeletida nayta. **9** Xoossay immana gidi gelida qaalay, "Taani wonto laythi hannoodde yaana; Saarakaa adde na7a yelana" yaageysa. **10** Hessa xalaala gidonashin, Irbiiqinne Yisaaqi yelida mente adde naytabaa akeekite. **11** Enti yeletanaape woyko iita woyko lo77o oothanaape sinthe Xoossaa dooroy ooon gidonashin xeesan gideysa qoncisanaw, **12** "Bayray kaaluwas kiitetana" yaagidi Goday Irbiiqas odis. **13** Hessika Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Yayqooba dosas, Eesawe ixas" geetetidi xaafetis. **14** Yaatin, nuuni woyganee? Xoossay ase asape shaakiyee? Gidenna. **15** Goday Museko, "Ta maaranaw koydaysata maarana; ta qadhetanaw koydaysatas qadhetana" yaagis. **16** Hiza, Xoossaa dooroy asa shenen woyko ooon gidonashin iya maarotethaana. **17** Geeshsha Maxaafan, Gibxe kawako, "Taani, ta wolqaa nenan bessanawunne ta sunthay alame ubban eretana mela hessas nena kawothas" geetetidi xaafetis. **18** Hiza, Xoossay maaranaw koyeysa maarees; wozanaa muumisanaw koyeysa wozanaa muumisees. **19** Hintefe issoy, "Yaatin, Xoossay ase iita ooso gisho ayis bori?

Xoossaa sheniya ixas gaanay oonee?" yaagidi oychanaw danda7ees. **20** Shin ta ishaw, Xoossara palamanaw neeni oonee? Urqafe Medhetida miishey bana medhidaysa, "Tana haysada oothada ayis medhadii?" gidi oychanaw danda7ii? **21** Woyko urqa medheysi issi urqafe issuwa boncho miishe, hankuwa qassi tooshe miishe oothidi medhanaw maati baawee? **22** Xoossay ba hanquwa bessanawunne ba wolqaa erisanaw koyidi, pirdas giigida hanqo nayta daro gencan danda7idaako ne ay eray? **23** Hessa I oothiday koyrottidi bonchoos giigisida, ba doorida naytas ba bonchuwa qoncisanaasa. **24** Ayhude gidin, woyko Ayhude gidonna asa ubbay Xoossan dooretida. **25** Nabiya Hose maxaafan, "Ta ase gidonnayisata, 'Ta ase' gada xeezana. Ta siiqaboonna deriya, 'Siiqetidaysata' gada xeezana. **26** Enti, 'Ta ase gideketa' geetetidi xeegetida bessan, 'De7o Xoossaa nayta' geetetidi xeegetana" yaagees. **27** Nabiya Isayaasi Isra7eele asaaba, "Isra7eele asay abba gaxan de7iya shafada darikoka, entafe guutha asa xalaali attana. **28** Goday alamiya ubbaa bolla ellesidi polo pirdaa pirdana." **29** Qassika Isayaasi, "Ubbaafe Wolqaama Goday nuus guutha koche ashshonaba gidiyako, nuuni Soodommenne Gamooraa katamaada dhayanashin" yaagidi koyrottidi odis. **30** Yaatin, nu woyganee? Xillotethaa koyiboona Ayhude gidonna asay ammanon xillotethi demmidosona. **31** Shin xillotethako gathiya higgay de7iya Isra7eele asay xillotethi demmibookona. **32** Ayis demmibookona? Enti xillotethaa ammanon gidonashin, ooon ekanaw koyida gishosa. Yaaniya gisho, enti, "Dhubiya shuchan" dhubetidosona. **33** Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Taani Xiyoonen dhubbi kundisiya shuchaa wothana. Iyan ammaniya oonika yeellatenna" geetetidi xaafetis.

10 Ta ishato, ta kumetha wozanan ta amotteynne Xoose woossey Isra7eeley attana melasa. **2** Enti Xoossaas mishetoosonashin, tuma eratethan mishetonnaysa ta markatayis. **3** Enti Xoossaa xillotethaa ogiya eronna ixidi, banta huuphe xillotethaa kaallidosonape attishin, Xoossaa xillotethaa koybookona. **4** Asi ubbay ammanon xillana mela Kiristoosi higgia polis. **5** Asi higge naagidi ekiya xillotethabaa Musey xaafishe, "Higge naagiya oonika he higgia naagida mela de7ees" yaagis. **6** Shin ammanon ekiya xillotethabaa geetetiday haysa: "Ne wozanan, 'Ooni salo keyanee?' yaagopa; hessi

Kiristoosa wodhisanaasa. 7 Woyko, 'Duge sa7a garsi wodhanay oonee?' goopa; hessi Kiristoosa duufope kessanaasa. (Abyssos g12) 8 Shin yaagidi xaafetis: 'Xoossaa qaalay ne matana; ne doonaninne ne wozanan de7ees' Nuuni hintew odiya ammano qaalay haysa. 9 "Yesuusi Godaa" gada ne doonan markatikonne Xoossay iya hayqope denthidaysa ne wozanan ammaniko, ne attana. 10 Asi ba wozanan ammanidi xillees; ba doonan markatidi attees. 11 Geeshsha Maxaafay, "Iyan ammaniya oonika yeellatenna" yaagees. 12 Issi Xoossay ubbaa Godaa gidiya gisho, Ayhudeta giddoninne Ayhude gidonna asaa giddon dummatethi baawa. I bana xeegiya ubbaas daro keeha. 13 Geeshsha Maxaafay, "Godaa sunthaa xeegiya oonika attana" yaagees. 14 Yaatin, enti ammanonna de7ishe waanidi iya xeegeenaw danda7onna? Enti iyabaa si7onna de7ishe waatidi iya ammananaw danda7onna? Qassi entaw qaala odiya asi bayna de7ishin, waanidi si7anaw danda7onna? 15 Kiitetida asi bayna de7ishin, qaalay waanidi odetanaw danda7ii? Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Ufaysa Wongela odiya asaa tohoti waanidi lo77onna!" yaagidi xaafetis. 16 Shin Isayaasi, "Godaw, nu markatethaa ooni ammanidee?" yaagidaysada, ubbay Wongela ammanibookona. 17 Hessa gisho, ammanoy sissafe yees; sissi Kiristoosa qaalape yees. 18 Gidoshin, Isra7eele asay qaala si7ibookona guusseyee? Akay, si7idosona. Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Enta qaalay biitta ubban si7etis, enta oday sa7aa gaxa gakis" yaagetis. 19 Shin Isra7eele asay eribookona guusseyee? Musey kase, "Taani hintena leqetida asan qiiroyana; qassi eeya asan hintena yiloyana" yaagis. 20 Qassi Isayaasi, "Tana koyiboona asaas bentas; tana oychoibona asaas qoncas" yaagidi yayyonna odis. 21 Shin Isayaasi Isra7eeletaba odishe, "Ubbaa gallas kiitetonna asaasinne tana ixiya asaas ta kushiya miccas" yaagees.

11 Ane ta oyachayis: yaatin, Xoossay ba asaa aggidayee? Aggibeenna! Taani ta huuphen Isra7eele; Abrahaame sheeshi; Biniyaame koche. 2 Xoossay koyro doorida ba asata yeggenna. Geeshsha Maxaafan, Eeliyaasi Isra7eeleta Xoossaa sinthan waati mootidaako, hinte ereketii? 3 Eeliyaasi, "Godaw, enti ne nabeta wodhididosona, ne yarsho bessaa laallidosona. Ta tarka attas; enti tanaka wodhanaw koyoosona" yaagis. 4 Xoossay iyaw woygidi zaaridee?

"Ba7aale geetetiya eeqas goyinniboona laapun mukulu asaa taw ashshas" yaagis. 5 Hessadaka, ha wodiyan Xoossay ba aadho keehatethan doorida guutha Isra7eeleti de7oosona. 6 I enta dooriday ba aadho keehatethanaape attishin, enta ooson gidenna. Dooroy ooson gidiko, iya aadho keehatethay tuma aadho keehatethi gidenna. 7 Yaatin, waanidee? Xoossay doorida guuthati demmidosona. Attidaysati banta wozanaa muumisidosona. 8 Hessika, Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Enti banta ayfiyan be7onnaada banta haythan si7onnaada, hanno gakanaw entaw Xoossay azalla ayyaana immis" geetetidi xaafetidaysada hanis. 9 Qassi Dawiti, "Enti miya gaytay enta xiheda oyko; enta gufanthiya aafu gido; enta iitatethay enta bolla gako. 10 Enti xeellonnaada enta ayfey goozeto; ubba wode meton enti kuunidi de7o" yaagis. 11 Yaatin, Ayhudeti zaari dendonna mela kundidonayee? Gidenna! Enta kundethay Ayhude gidonna asay attana mela gaaso gidis. Hessika Ayhudeti enta bolla qanaatanaada oothis. 12 Ayhudeta nagaray alamiyas daro anjo ehis; qassi enta kundethay Ayhude gidonna asaas daro anjo gidis. Yaatin, dooretida Ayhudeti kumethi attiya wode anjoy ay mela darandeesha! 13 Taani, ha77i hintew Ayhude gidonna asaas odayis. Ayhude gidonna asaas hawaare gidada oothaysan taani daro ceeqetayis. 14 Ta hessa oothiday taw ashon koche gidida Isra7eeleta qiiroyada entafe guuthata ashshanaasa. 15 Xoossay enta yeggida wode, ha alamey Xoossara sigetis. Xoossay enta shiishi ekiya wode hayqida asi hayqope dendida mela gidees. 16 Koyro menthida basu uythay Xoossaas yarshetidi geeshshi gidiko, muume uythayka geeshshi. Mithas xaphoy geeshshi gidiko, tasheyka geeshshi. 17 Gaden tokida shamaho tashe gidida Ayhudeti karetiin, hinte bazzon dolida shamaho tashe gidida Ayhude gidonnaysati enta bessan dhanthetidi enta anjuwanne durentetha shaaketideta. 18 Hiza, hinte tasheda karetiin wodhida Ayhudeta bolla ortotofite. Hinte ortotiyaba gidiko, xaphoy hintena tookesipe attishin, hinte xaphuwa tookonnaysa akeekite. 19 Neeni, "He tasheti karetiday, ta enta bessan dhanthetana melasa" gaanaw danda7aasa. 20 Hessi tuma. Enti ammanibona gisho karetididosona. Neeni ammanida gisho he bessan eqadasa. Neeni yayyanaw besseesipe attishin, otoranaw bessenna. 21

Xoossay medhon tashe gidida Ayhudetas qadhetonna ixiko hintewuka qadhetenna. 22 Hiza, Xoossay ay mela keehekonne ay mela yashshiyako be7a. I yashshey kiitetonayisata, qassi I keehey iya ammanidi minnidi eqjidsaysata. Minnidi eqonna ixiko hinteka kareтана. 23 Ayhudeti ammaniko, kase enti de7iya bessaa simmana. Xoossay enta zaaridi, wothanaw danda7ees. 24 Hintena bazzon de7iya shamaho gidida Ayhude gidonnayisata qanxidi, gaden tooketida shamahuwa bolla hintena tokiko, medhon gade shamaho gidida Ayhudeta banta koyro bessan zaari tokanaw waanidi danda7etennee? 25 Ta ishato, hinte hintena erancho gidi ceeqetofite. Ta hintew odiya issi xuuri de7ees. Hessika Isra7eeletape baggay si7onna xiday wursethi gakanaw gidonashin, attanaw de7iya Ayhude gidonna asay kumethi Xoossako yaana gakanaasa. 26 Hessadaka, Isra7eele asa ubbay attana. Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Nuna ashsheysi Xiyoonepe yaana; Yayqooba kochaafe iita ubbaa diggana. 27 Taani enta nagara atto giya wode entara caaqana caaqoy haysa" geetetidi xaafetis. 28 Ayhudeti Wongela ekonna ixidi, hinte gisho Xoossara morke gididosona. Gidoshin, ha77ika enti dooretidsata, Xoossay enta aawata gisho enta dosees. 29 Xoossay ba imuwaninne ba xeessan qirotenna. 30 Hinte Ayhude gidonnaysati kase Xoossaas kiitibeketa. Shin ha77i Ayhudeti kiitetonna ixin, hinte Xoossaa maarotethaa ekideta. 31 Hessadaka, hinte ekida maarotethaa Ayhudeti ekana mela ha77i Xoossaas kiitetonna ixidosona. 32 Xoossay asa ubbaa ba maarotethaa bessanaw koyidi, asi ubbay kiitetonna ixana mela oothis. (eleese g1653) 33 Xoossaa duretetha, cincatethaanne eratethaa akeekidi odanay oonee? Iya pirday pilgetenna, iya ogey eretenna. 34 Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Godaa qofaa erey oonee? Iya zoranaw danda7ey oonee? 35 Xoossaas tal7eyenne tal7iya zaaridi ekey oonee?" yaagees. 36 Ubbaa I medhis; ubbay iyan de7ees; ubbay iya bonchosa. Xoossaas merinaw bonchoy gido. Amin7i. (ai7on g165)

12 Hiza, ta ishato, hinte, hinte asatethaa Xoossaa ufaysiya, de7onne geeshsha yarsho oothidi, immana mela taani hintena Xoossaa maarotethan woossayis. Xoossaa hinte goyinnanaw bessiya tuma ogey hessa. 2 Lo77o, ufayseysanne polo gidida Xoossaa sheniya hinte shaaki eranaw hinte qofan laametitepe attishin, ha alamiya daanopite. (ai7on g165)

3 Xoossay hinte issuwas issuwas immida ammanuwa mela wozanaama asada qopite. Qopanaw besseysafe aathidi hintena dummayidi, otoron qopofite gada taw imetida aadho keehatethan hintew odayis. 4 Nu issi asatethaa giddon dumma dumma kifileti de7oosona; he dumma dumma kifiletas dumma dumma oosoy de7ees. 5 Hessada, nuuni daro asi gidikoka, Kiristoosan issi asatethi gidida. Nuuni issi asatethi gididi dumma dumma kifileti issoy issuwara oyketida. 6 Nuus imetida aadho keehatethan dumma dumma imotati de7oosona. Nu imoy tinbit odo gidiko, nuus de7iya ammanuwa mela odanaw bessees. 7 Nu imoy harata maade gidiko, he oosuwan minnanaw bessees; tamaarso gidiko, he tamaarsuwan minnanaw bessees. 8 Nu imoy harata minthetho gidiko, minnidi minthethanaw bessees. Nu imoy nuus de7iyabaape haratas imo gidiko, wozanape immanaw bessees. Nu imoy ayso gidiko, minnidi aysanaw bessees. Nu imoy haratas keeho gidiko, ufaysan keehanaw bessees. 9 Hinte siiqoy qoodhepe qommon gidanaw bessenna. litaba ixite; lo77oba minthidi oykite. 10 Issoy issuwara ishada siiqetite; issoy issuwa bonchite. 11 Azallofite; hinte ayyaanan minnidi, Godaas oothite. 12 Xoossay immida ufaysan ufaytite; metuwa danda7ite; ubba wode Xoossaa woossite. 13 Ammaniya geeshshata koshshiyaban maaddite; imathata mokite. 14 Hintena goodeyisata anjite; anjitepe attishin, baaddofite. 15 Ufayteysatara ufaytite; yeekeysatara yeekite. 16 Issoy issuwara issi qofan de7ite. Otoro qofaa aggidi, hintena kawushidi, kawusha ooso oothite. Hinte hintena cinca gidi qopofite. 17 Oonika hintew iitabaa oothiko, he uraas iita zaaropite. Asa ubbaa sinthan nashisiya lo77o ooso oothite. 18 Asa ubbaara saron daanaw hintew danda7etiya ubbaa oothite. 19 Ta ishato, hinte, hinte huuphen asas halo keyopite. Xoossay halo kessana mela iyaw aggaagite. Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Taani halo kessana; taani kushe zaarana" yaagees Goday, geetetidi xaafetis. 20 Shin Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Ne morkey koshatikoko muza; I saamotiko ushsha. Neeni hessa oothiko iya huuphen yeella tama bonqo qolaasa" geetetidi xaafetis. 21 litaa lo77on xoonape attishin, iitan xoonetofa.

13 Xoossaa shene gidonashin maati imetonna gishonne ha77i de7iya shuumatika Xoossaa shenen shuumetida gisho asi ubbay deriya ayseysatas kiitetanaw bessees. 2 Hessa gisho, maatar

de7eysatas kiitetonna ixiya oonika Xoossaa kiitaa ixees. Kiitetonna ixiya oonika ba bolla pirdaa ehees. 3 Ayseysati iita oothesatape attishin, lo77o oothesisata yashshokona. Ayseysatas yayyonna agganaw koyay? Yaako lo77o ootha; enti nena galatana. 4 Enti new lo77oba oothanaw shuumetida Xoossaa ayye. Shin neeni iitabaa oothiko, enti iitabaa oothidaysa seeriya gisho iyaw yayya. Enti iita oothesisata seeridi, Xoossaa hanquwa qoncisiya Xoossaa ayye. 5 Hessa gisho, Xoossaa hanquwa xalaalas gidonashin, hinte kahay markatiya gisho deriya ayseysatas kiitetanaw bessees. 6 Hinte giira giireyka hessasa. Deriya ayseysati he oosuwa oothay, enti Xoossaa ayye gashosa. 7 Issuwas issuwas besseysa immite. Giira giiranaw besseysas giirite; qaraxa qanxanaw besseysas qaraxa qanxite; yayyanaw besseysas yayyite; bonchay besseysa bonchite. 8 Issoy issuwara siiqetite. Siiqo acope attishin, hinte bolla hara acoy doopo. Ase siiqiya oonika higgey geysa polis. 9 "Laammofa; wodhopa; kaysotopa; amottofa" giya kiitayenne hara kiita ubbay, "Ase ne huupheda dosa" giya kiitan qashetis. 10 Ase siiqiya oonika iya bolla iitabaa oothenna. Hessa gisho, ase siiqeysi higge kiitaa polis. 11 Dhiskofe hinte barkiya wodey ha77i gideysa akeekidi hessa oothite. Nu attana wodey koyro nu ammanida wodiya ha77i nuuko matis. 12 Dhuma wodey aadhanaw hanees; wontay matis. Hiza, nuuni dhuma ooso aggidi poo7o ola miishe oykoos. 13 Ane gallas poo7on de7iya asada maaran de7oos. Mathoninne laymatethara gahetiya duma duma tuna oosotan, palamaninne qanaaten gidopo. 14 Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa kanduwa ma7ite; hinte nagarancho asatethay ba amuwa polana mela iyaw qopofite.

14 Ammanon daaburida oonaka shiishi ekitepe attishin, iya qofaa bolla pirdofite. 2 Leemisos, ammanon minnida issi asi ay kathika maanaw danda7ees. Shin ammanon daaburiya asi atakilte xalaala mees. 3 Ubbabaa miya asi moonna uraa kadhopo. Ubbabaa moonna asi miya uraa bolla pirdofite. Xoossay ubbaa miya uraa shiishi ekis. 4 Hara asa ayye bolla pirday neeni oonee? I daaburin woyko minnin ba Godaasa. Goday iya essanaw danda7iya gisho I minnida eqana. 5 Qassi "Issi gallasay hara gallasape aadhees" yaagidi qopiya asi de7ees. Haray qassi, "Gallasati ubbay issi mela"

gidi qopees. Shin issay issay ba qofaa akeekidi qacho. 6 Issi gallasaa hara gallasatape aathidi bonchiya oonika Godaa bonchoos gidi oothes. Ubba kathi miya asi Godaa bonchoos gidi mees. I miya he kathaa gisho, Xoossaa galatees. Ubba kathi moonna asi Godaa bonchoos moonna aggees; qassi moonna aggon Xoosse galatees. 7 Nuupe oonika baw deenna; qassi nu giddofe oonika baw hayqenna. 8 Nu de7on de7iko Godaas de7oos; qassi hayqikoka Godaas hayqoos. Hiza, nu de7on de7in woyko hayqin Godaasa. 9 Kiristoosi hayqidi hayqope dendiday, de7on de7eysatasinne hayqidaysatas Godaa gidanaasa. 10 Yaatin, neeni ne ishaa bolla ayis pirday? Woyko neeni ne ishaa ayis kadhay? Nuuni ubbay Xoossaa pirda araata sinthan eqana. 11 Geeshsha Maxaafan Goday, "Taani de7on de7ayis; asa ubbay ta sinthan gulbatana; taani Xoossaa gideysa markatana" yaagees. 12 Hiza, nu oothidabaas nu huuphen huuphen Xoossaa sinthan shiiqidi zaaro immana. 13 Hessa gisho, nuuni issay issuwa bolla pirdaysa aggoos. Shin hinte ishaa dhubisidi woyko qaxidi nagaran gelsiyaba oothonnaada naagetite. 14 Godaa Yesuusa ammaniya asada, ba huuphen tuna gidida kathi baynaysa taani geeshshada erayis. Shin issi asi issiba tuna gidi qopiko hessi iyaw tuna gidees. 15 Ne miya kathaa gisho ne ishaa dhubiyaba gidiko, Kiristoosan de7iya ne ishaa siiqaka. Kiristoosi iya gisho hayqida uraa ne miya kathan iya ayyaana de7uwa dhaysofa. 16 Hiza, hintew de7iya la77atetha harati borana mela oothopite. 17 Xoossaa kawotethay Geeshsha Ayyaanay immiya xillotethi, sarotethinne tuma ufaysife attishin, muussabaanne ushshaba gidenna. 18 Hessada Kiristoosas oothiya asi Xoossaa ufaysees; asanka anjetees. 19 Hessa gisho, ane nuuni sarotethi bentiya ogiyanne issuwa issuwa ammanon minthiya ogiya koyoos. 20 Katha gisho gada Xoossaa oosuwa dhaysofa. Ubba kathi meetetees, shin hara asi nagaran dhubisiya kathi muussi iita. 21 Ne ishaya dhubetonna mela asho moonna woyko ushshu uyonna woyko ne ishaa dhubiya haraba oothonna agoy lo77o. 22 Hiza, ha ne ammanuwa ne giddoninne ne Xoossaa giddon naaga. Like gidi qopidaba oothiya wode iya kahay mootonna uray anjetidaysa. 23 Shin sidhishe miya uraas iya muussay ammanon gidonna gisho pirdetees. Ammanoy bayna oosetida ooso ubbay nagara.

15 Nuuni ammanon minnidayasati daaburanchota toohuwa tokanaw bessees. Nuuni nuna ufaysanaw bessenna. 2 Nuuni nu ishaa ammanon minthanaw iya maaddanawunne ufaysanaw bessees. 3 Kiristoosi bana ufaysibeenna. Shin Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Asay nena cayida cashshay tana gakis" geetetidi xaafetidaysada hanis. 4 Geeshsha Maxaafay immiya gencaninne minthethuwan nu ufaysaa ekana mela Geeshsha Maxaafan xaafetida ubbay nuna tamaarsanaw xaafetis. 5 Gencanne minotethi immiya Goday hinte Kiristoos Yesuusa kaalliya wode issifetethi hintew immo. 6 Hessika, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa Aawa, Xoossaa, issi wozananinne issi qalan hinte bonchana melasa. 7 Kiristoosi hintena ekidaysada Xoossaa bonchoos issay issuwa ekite. 8 Xoossay beni aawatas immida ufaysay poletana melanne iya tumatethay eretana mela Kiristoosi Ayhudeta ayye gididi yidaysa ta hintew odayis. 9 Kiristoosi Ayhudeta ayye gidida hara gaasoy qassi Ayhude gidonna asati Xoossaa iya maarotethaa gisho galatana melasa. Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Ta nena Ayhude gidonna asaa gidon galatana; ne sunthaa sabbana" geetetidi xaafetidaysada hanis. 10 Qassi, "Ayhude gidonna asato, Xoossaa deriyara ufaytite" yaagetis. 11 Qassi zaaridi, "Ayhude gidonna asato, Godaa galatite; kawotetha ubbay iya sabbite" yaagetis. 12 Hessada Isayaasi, "Isseye kochaafe yeletiya issay yaana; I kawotetha ubbaa haarana. Enti banta ufaysaa iya bolla wothana" yaagees. 13 Geeshsha Ayyaana wolqan hinte diccana mela ufaysi immiya Xoossay, hinte ammanuwa gaason hintew ufaysinne sarotethi kumethi immo. 14 Ta ishato, hintenan lo77otethinne eratethi kumidaysa qassi issay issuwa zoranaw danda7eysa ta geeshshada erayis. 15 Taani hintena issi issiba guja akeekisanaw koyada yayyonna ha dabdaabiya hintew xaafas. 16 Taani Kiristoos Yesuusa ayye gidada, Ayhude gidonna asaas kahineda oothada, Wongela odana mela Xoossay taw aadho keehatetha immis. Ayhude gidonna asay Geeshsha Ayyaanan geeyidi, Xoossaa ufaysiya yarsho gidana mela Xoossay hessa oothis. 17 Taani Kiristoos Yesuusan gidada Xoossaa oothiya oosuwan ceeqetayis. 18 Ayhude gidonna asay Xoossaa kiitetanaada, Kiristoosi ta qalanne ta oosuwa baggara oothida oosuwape attishin, hari ta ceeqetiyaabay baawa. 19 Xoossay hessa malaataninne

Geeshsha Ayyaana wolqan waati oothidaako ta hintew odana. Taani Yerusalaamepe doomada, lliwarqoone gakanaw Kiristoosa Wongela sabbakas. 20 Taani hara asi baasida bessan keexanaw koyke. Kiristoosa sunthay xeegetiboona bessan Wongela odanaw amottayis. 21 Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Iyabay odetiboonna asati iya be7ana; iyabaa si7iboona asati akeekana" geetetidi xaafetis. 22 Hessa gaason, taani hinteko yaanaw danda7abike. 23 Shin taani ha77i ha heeran ta oosuwa ongida gishonne daro laythafe doomada hintena be7anaw laamotida gisho, 24 taani Ispeene bashe hintena be7anaw qopas. Qassi guutha wode hintera ufaytidaape guye, Ispeene biya wode hinte ta ogiyas tana maaddana mela koyayis. 25 Shin ha77i taani Xoossaa asata maaddanaw Yerusalaame bayis. 26 Maqedoonenne Akayan de7iya Xoossaa asati, Yerusalaamen de7iya manqota miishen maaddanaw koyida gishosa. 27 Enti manqota maaddanaysi entaw attonnaba gidida gisho banta huuphen hessa oothanaw qofa qachidosona. Ayhudeti Ayhude gidonaysatara ayyaana anjuwa shaaketiko, enti qassi bantaw de7iyaban Ayhudeta maaddanaw bessees. 28 Hessa gisho, taani he shiiqida miishiya entaw immidaape guye, Ispeene bashe hinte matara aadhana. 29 Taani hinteko biya wode Kiristoosa anjuwan kumada baanaysa erayis. 30 Ta ishato, taw Xoossaa woossishe ta baaxiyan taara eqana mela Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosaninne Geeshsha Ayyaana siiquwan hintena woossayis. 31 Xoossay tana Yihudan de7iya ammanonna asatape ashshanaadanne Yerusalaamen ta oothana oosoy Xoossaa asata matan eketana mela taw woossite. 32 Qassi Xoossay giiko, taani hinteko bada ufaysan hintera shempana mela taw woossite. 33 Sarotethaa Xoossay hinte ubbaara gido. Amin7i.

16 Kinkire kataman de7iya woosa keethan oothiya nu michiya Feebena lo77o maccas gideysa hinte erana mela koyayis. 2 Hinte ammaniya asati Godaa sunthan moxanaw bessiya ammaniya asatape issuwada iyo mokite. Iya hintefe koyaba ubbaa iyo maaddite. Iya ba huuphen daro asaa maaddasu; qassi tana ta huuphenka daro maaddasu. 3 Kiristoos Yesuusa oosuwa taara issife oothiya Phirisqillanne Aqila saro giite. 4 Enti ta gisho banta shempuwa aathidi immidosona. Ta xalaala gidonashin, Ayhude gidonna asaa woosa keetha ubbay enta galatees.

5 Enta son shiiqiya ammaniya asaa saro giite. lise biittan Kiristoosa koyro ammanida, ta dosiya Ephanexoosas ta sarothuwa odite. 6 Hinte gisho ooson daro daaburida Mayraamo saro giite. 7 Taara qasho keethan aathida ta Ayhude laggeta Andiraniqosanne Yuniyasa saro giite. Enti Yesuusa hawaareta gidon eretidaysata. Qassi enti Kiristoosa taape sinthe ammanidosona. 8 Godan ammaniya ta siiqo laggiya, Philiyaxoona saro giite. 9 Kiristoosa oosuwa nuura issife oothiya Urbaanosanne ta dosiya Istakuusa saro giite. 10 Kiristoosan ammanthiya ayliya Aphelisas ta sarothuwa odite. Arsxobuloosa soo asaas ta sarothuwa odite. 11 Ta Ayhude laggiya Herodiyoona saro giite. Narsisasinne iya soo asaape Kiristoosa ammanidaysata saro giite. 12 Godaa oosuwan daaburiya Tirufaynanne Tirufoosa saro giite. Qassi Godaas daro daaburada oothiya, ta dosiya Xarsido saro giite. 13 Godaa oosuwan daro eretida Rufoosasinne tana ba na7ada be7iya iya aayes ta sarothuwa odite. 14 Asqarixoonas, Afilesophonas, Hermeesas, Phaxrobaanas, Hermaasinne entara de7iya ammaniya ishata ubbaas ta sarothuwa odite. 15 Filologuusa, Yuula, Neera, iya michiw, Alinxoosanne entara de7iya ammaniya asa ubbaa saro giite. 16 Geeshsha yeeretethi yeeretishe, issoy issuwa sarothite. Kiristoosa woosa keetha ubbay hintena saro yaagosona. 17 Ta ishato, hinte tamarida timirtiya ixidi, hinte gidon shaaketethinne meto medhiya asatape naagetite. Entafe haakite. 18 Hessa mela asati bantaw oothosonape attishin, nu Godaa Kiristoosas oothokona. Banta mal7iya doonaninne saphothiya qaalan ayko eronna asaa wozanaa balethoosona. 19 Wongelas hinte kiitetidaysa asa ubbay si7idaysi tana ufaysees. Shin hinte lo77oba erana melanne iitabaape haakana mela ta koyayis. 20 Sarotethaa Xoossay Xalahiya hinte tohuwape garsan gaaci yeggana. Nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa aadho keehatethay hintera gido. 21 Taara oothiya Ximotiyoosi hintena saro yaagees. Hessadaka, ta dabboti Luqiyoosi, Yaasoninne Sosiphaxroosi hintena saro yaagosona. 22 Taani, ha dabdaabiya xaafida, Xarxiyoosi, hintena Godaa sunthan saro yaagayis. 23 Tana mokidayanne woosa keetha ubbay iya son shiiqiya Gaayoosi, hintena saro yaagees. Katamaa miishiya oykiya Erasxoosinne nu ishaa Qarxoosi hintena saro yaagosona. 24 [Nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa aadho

keehatethay hinte ubbaara gido. Amin7i.] 25 Galatay Xoossaas gido. Taani, Yesuus Kiristoosaba odiya Wongela qaalanne daro wodepe qosetidi gam7ida tumatethan, Xoossay hintena ammanon minthidi essanaw danda7ees. (aiōnios g166) 26 Shin ha77i he tumay qoncis. Kawotetha ubbay ammanidi kiitetana mela merinaa Xoossaa kiitan nabeti he tumabaa xaafidosona. (aiōnios g166) 27 Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara cincatethi iya xalaalas de7iya, issi Xoossaas merinaw bonchoy gido. Amin7i. (aiōn g165)

1 Qorontoosa

1 Xoossaa sheniyan Yesuus Kiristoosa hawaare gidanaw xeegetida Phawuloosinne, nu isha Sosteneesi, **2** Qorontoosan de7iya Xoossa woosa keethaas, Yesuus Kiristoosan geeydaysasinne geeshshi gidana mela xeegetidaysatas; qassi entawunne nuus Godaa gidiya nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa suntha ubba bessan xeegiya ubbaas. **3** Xoossay, nu Aawaynne Goday Yesuus Kiristoosi hintew aadho keehatethaanne sarotethaa immo. **4** Xoossay Kiristoos Yesuusa baggara hintew immida aadho keehatetha gisho, taani ubba wode Xoossaa galatayis. **5** Iyan odaninne eratetha ubban hinte duredideta. **6** Taani Kiristoosaba markatidaysi tuma gideysa hessi qoncisees. **7** Hessa gisho, hinte nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa yuussaa naagishe de7ishin, ay ayyaana imoyka hintew pacenna. **8** Nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosi simmiya wode hinte boretonayisata gidana mela wursethi gakanaw I hintena minthana. **9** Ba Na7a, nu Godaa, Yesuus Kiristoosara issifetethi daana mela hintena xeeigida Xoossay ammanetidaysa. **10** Ta ishato, hinte giddon shaaketethi doonna melanne hinte issi wozananinne issi qofan isso gididi daana mela, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa sunthan hintena woossayis. **11** Ta ishato, Qelo7e soo asay hinte giddon ooshshi de7eysa taw odidosona. **12** Ta hintew odeysi haysa: hintefe issoti issoti, "Taani Phawuloosasa; taani Aphiloosasa; taani Phexroosassa; taani Kiristoosassa" yaageeta. **13** Kiristoosi shaaketideyee? Hinte gisho, masqaliya bolla kaqetiday Phawulooseyee? Woyko hinte Phawuloosa sunthan xammaqetidetiye? **14** Taani Qarisphoosinne Gaayoosi attishin, hintefe oonaka xammaqaboonna gisho, Xoose galatayis. **15** Hessa gisho, oonika hintena ta sunthan xammaqetideta gaanaw danda7enna. **16** [Qassi Isxifaanose soo asaaka ta xammaqidaysa akeekayis, shin hara oona xammaqidaako hassayike.] **17** Kiristoosi tana kiittiday wongela odana melasafe attishin, xammaqana mela gidenna. Kiristoosi masqaley hada gidonna mela taani asa cincatetha qaalan odike. **18** Kiristoosa masqala qaalay dhayaysatas eeyatethi, shin nuus atteysatas Xoossa wolqa. **19** Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Taani cincata cincatethaa dhaysana; akeekanchota akeeka balethana" yaagees. **20** Yaatin, cinci awun

de7ii? Higge astamaarey awunee? Woyko ha sa7a eranchoy awun de7ii? Xoossay ha sa7aa cincatetha eeyatethi oothibeennee? (aiñ g165) **21** Ha sa7aa asay banta cincatethan Xoossa eronna mela ba cincatethan diggidi, eeyatethan taybetiya, nuuni odiya qaalan ammaneyisata ashshanaw Xoossa shene gidis. **22** Ayhudeti malaata be7anaw koyoosona; qassi Giriketi cincatethi koyoosona. **23** Shin nuuni masqale bolla kaqetida Kiristoosa sabbakoos. Hessi Ayhudetas dhube; qassi Giriketas eeyatethi gidis. **24** Shin Xoossay xeegidaysatas, Ayhude gidin, Girike gidin Kiristoosi Xoossa wolqaanne iya cincatethaa. **25** Xoossa eeyatethi asa cincatethafe aadhees; qassi Xoossa daaburay asa minotethafe minnees. **26** Hiza, ta ishato, Xoossay hintena xeegiya wode hinte ay mela aseeko qopite. Asa qofan, hinte giddofe daroti cinca, wolqaamanne dhoqa koche gideketa. **27** Shin Xoossay cincata yeellayanaw alamen de7iya eeyata dooris; qassi minota yeellayanaw alamen de7iya daaburanchota dooris. **28** Ha alamiyan gita geetetidaba dhaysanaw, Xoossi, ha sa7aa kawushaba, kadhethidabanne pathonaba dooris. **29** Xoossa sinthan oonika ceeqetonna mela hessa oothis. **30** Shin, hintew Kiristoos Yesuusara issifetethi daana mela Xoossay hessa oothis. I, nuus Xoossafe cincatethi, xillotethi, geeshshatethinne atatethi gidis. **31** Hessa gisho, Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Ceeqetiya oonika Godan ceeqo" yaagees.

2 Ta ishato, taani koyro Xoossa qaala hintew odashe yida wode, doona bilatethaninne cincatethan yabiike. **2** Taani hintera de7iya wode masqaliya bolla kaqetida Yesuus Kiristoosape attishin, haraba eranaw koyke gada qofa qachas. **3** Ta hintera de7iya wode daaburan, yashshanne daro kokorsan de7as. **4** Ta kiitaynne ta timirtey doona bilatethaninne cincatethan gidonashin, Geeshsha Ayyaana wolqa qoncisethaana. **5** Hessika, hinte ammanoy Xoossaa wolqaanape attishin, asa cincatethan zemponna melasa. **6** Ayyaana de7on diccidaysatas nuuni cincatetha qaalan odoos. Shin he cincatethay, ha sa7a cincatethi woyko dhayanaw de7iya ha sa7a haareyisata cincatethi gidenna. (aiñ g165) **7** Shin nuuni odiya cincatethay, daro wodepe sinthe Xoossay nu bonchuwas giigisidaysanne geemmidi de7iya xuura cincatethi. (aiñ g165) **8** Ha sa7aa haareysatape oonika ha cincatetha eribookona. Enti eridaba gidiyako,

boncho Godaa masqaliya bolla kaqokona. (aiñ g165) 9 Shin Geeshsha Maxaafan, “Ayfey be7iboonaba, haythi si7iboonaba, wozani qopiboonnaba, Xoossay bana doseysatas giigisis” yaagees. 10 Xoossay ba xuura ba Ayyaana baggara nuus qoncis. Geeshsha Ayyaanay hari attoshin, geemmida Xoossa xuura ubba pilgees. 11 Asan de7iya asa ayyaanape attishin, asaba oonika erenna. Hessadaka, Xoossaba, Xoossa Ayyaanape attishin, oonika erenna. 12 Xoossay nuus coo immidaba nu erana mela Xoossa Ayyaana ekidaape attishin, ha sa7a ayyaana ekibooko. 13 Nuuni ayyaanaba, ayyaana asatas asa cincatethan gidonashin, Xoossa Ayyaanay immiya cincatethan tamaarsoos. 14 Geeshsha Ayyaani bayna asi Xoossa Ayyaana imotata ekenna. Hessi yaw eeyatethi; ubbay Geeshsha Ayyaanay pilgetiya gisho, I eranaw danda7enna. 15 Geeshsha Ayyaani de7iya asi ubbaba pilgees, shin iya oonika pilgenna. 16 Geeshsha Maxaafan, “Godaa wozana erey oonee? Iya zoranaw danda7ey oonee?” geetetidi xaafetidaysa mela. Shin nuus Kiristoosa wozani de7ees.

3 Ta ishato, hinte Kiristoosan buroo yooganne ammanonna asatho de7iya gisho, taani ayyaanaba hintew odanaw danda7abike. 2 Hinte mino kathi maanaw danda7iboona gisho, taani hintena maathi paahas; ha77ika danda7ibeeketa. 3 Ha77ika hinte ammanonna asada de7eeta. Hinte giddon de7iya qanaateynne ooshshi hinte ammanonna asada de7eysa erisennee? Hinte ammanonna asada haneeta. 4 Hintefe issoy, “Taani Phawuloosasa” haray qassi, “Taani Aphiloosasa” giiko, ammanonna asa mela gideketi? 5 Yaatin, Aphiloosi oonee? Phawuloosi oonee? Nuuni hintena ammanthida Xoossaa oosanchota. Xoossay issuwas issuwas immida imota mela oothiya oosanchota gidokonaayee? 6 Taani tokas; Aphiloosi haathe ushshis, shin dichey Xoose. 7 Hessa gisho, dichiya Xoossafe attishin, tokeyka haathe ushsheyka aykoka gidenna. 8 Tokeynne haathe ushshey woli mela, shin issoy issoy ba oosuwa mela Xoossay immiya woytuwa ekana. 9 Nuuni issife Xoossas oothiya iya oosanchota gidiya gisho, hinte Xoossa shooqa; Xoossa keethi. 10 Xoossay taw immida aadho keehatetha mela hiillancho anaaxeda baaso yeggas. Hara asi iya bolla keexees. Shin iya bolla keexiya oonika waatidi keexiyako, baw naageto. 11 Issi toho yegetida baaso hara baaso yegganaw

oonika danda7enna. He baasoyka Yesuus Kiristoosa. 12 Shin ha baasuwa bolla oonika worqan woyko biran gidin, al7o shuchan woyko mithan gidin, maatan woyko maqan keexiko, 13 issi issi asi he baasuwa bolla aybin keexidako pirda gallas taman paacetidi qoncana. 14 Oonika he baasuwa bolla keexida keethay taman xuugetonna attiko, ba woytuwa ekana. 15 Shin oodde oosoyka taman xuugetiko, he uraas woytoy baawa. Gidoshin, I ba huuphen tamape kessi ekida asada attana. 16 Hinte Xoossa keethi gideysanne Xoossa Ayyaani hintenan de7eysa ereketi? 17 Oonika Xoossaa keethi laalliko, Xoossi iya laallana. Xoossa keethi geeshshi; he keethayka hintena. 18 Oonika bana cimmofo. Ha sa7aa cincatethan bana cinca oothidi ekiya oonika Xoossaa sinthan cinca gidanaw eeya gido. (aiñ g165) 19 Ha sa7a cincatethay Xoossa sinthan eeyatethi. Geeshsha Maxaafan, “Xoossay cincata enta gene qofan oykees” yaagees. 20 Qassi, “Cincata qofay maaddonnaba gideysa Goday erees” yaagees. 21 Hessa gisho, ubbay hintebaa gidiya gisho, oonika asan ceeqetofo. 22 Phawuloosi, Aphiloosinne Phexroosi, ha alamey, de7oy, hayqoy, ha77i de7ey, sinthafe yaanaysi, ubbay hintesa. 23 Hinte Kiristoosassa; Kiristoosi Xoossasa.

4 Asay nuna Kiristoosa ayllidanne Xoossa xuura qoncisana hadari imetida asada oothidi qopo. 2 Hadara ekida asati banta Godaas ammanetidaysata gidanaw bessees. 3 Shin hinte woyko hari tana pirdiko, taw aykoka gidenna. Hari attoshin, taka ta bolla pirdike. 4 Ta kahay geeshshi, shin hessi taani polo xillo gideysa bessenna. Ta bolla pirdanay Godaa xalaala. 5 Hessa gisho, wodey gakonna, Goday yonna oodde bollaka pirdofite. I dhuman geemmidaba poo7on kessenna; asa wozanan qosetida qofa qoncisana. He wode, issoy issoy Xoossafe galataa ekana. 6 Ta ishato, hinte gisho, tananne Aphiloosa, hintew leemiso oothada odas. Hessa ta oothiday, “Xaafetidaysafe aadhofa” giya zoriya hinte nuupe tamarana melasa. Hessa gisho, oonika issuwa sabidi hankuwa kathanaw bessenna. 7 Ne haratape aybin aadhay? Neeni ekaboonabay aybi de7ii? Neeni ekidaba hara asape ekida gidiko, yaatin, ekiboonna asada ayis ceeqetay? 8 Ha77i hinte kallideta. Ha77i hinte duretideda. Nuuni bayna hinte xalaala kawotideda. Hinte tuma kawotidaba gidiyako, nuka hintera kawotanashin. 9 Taw, Xoossay nuna hawaareta, hayqos pirdetida

asada, asa ubbaafe nuna guye aathida daanees. Nuuni ha alamiyas, kiitanchotasinne asaas kaassaba gidida. 10 Nuuni Kiristoosa gisho eeya gidida, shin hinte Kiristoosan cincata gidideta. Nuuni daaburancho, shin hinte mino gidideta. Hinte bonchetideta, shin nuuni tooshetida. 11 Ha77i gakanaw nu koshatoos, saamotoos, kallotoos, wadhetoos; daana soo dhaydi toylatoos. 12 Nuuni nu kushen oothidi aqoos. Nuna asi baaddiya wode anjoos; nuna goodiya wode danda7oos. 13 Nu bolla itabaa odetiya wode lo77o qaala zaaros. Nu ha77i gakanaw ha alamiya pitonne wora yegetiya buure gidida. 14 Taani hessa xaafiday, ta dosiya naytada, hintena zoranaw xaafasipe attishin, yeellayanaw gidenna. 15 Kiristoosan hintena dichiya taybope bolla gidida kaaletheysati de7ikoka, hintew daro aawati dookona. Ta hintena Kiristoos Yesuusa wongelan yelas. 16 Hiza, hinte tana leemiso oothidi kaallana mela hintena woossayis. 17 Hessa gisho, ammanetida, ta dosiya, Godan ta na7a, Ximotiyoosa hinteko kiittayis. I dumma dumma bessan de7iya woosa keethan taani tamaarsida, Kiristoosa Yesuusan de7iya, ta ogiya hintena hassayisana. 18 Taani hinteko yoonnaba daanin, otortiya issi issi asati de7oosona. 19 Shin Goday giiko, mata wode taani hinteko baana. He wode otoranchota haasaya xalaala gidonashin, enta wolqaaka erana. 20 Xoossaa kawotethay oda gidonashin, wolqa. 21 Taani hinteko xam7ara booye woyko siiqoranne ashke ayyaanara boo? Awusa dooretii?

5 Hinte giddon laymatethi de7eysi zigiretees. Hessa mela laymatethi hari attoshin, ammanonna asayka oothokona. Hinte giddon ba aawa machera tunida asi de7ees. 2 Hinte hessan qirotanawunne yeellatanaw bessenne, shin otortideta. Hessa mela borsoba oothida ura hinte giddofe kessanaw bessennee? 3 Taani ashon hintera doona ixikoka ayyaanan ta hintera de7ayis. Taani hintera de7iya asada hanada hessa mela oosuwa oothida ura bolla pirdas. 4 Nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa sunthan hinte shiiqiya wode taani ayyaanan hintera daana. Hessan Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa wolqay hintera gidana. 5 He ura nagara ashoy dhaydi, iya ayyaanay Godaa Yesuusa pirda gallasan attana mela I, Xalahes aadhidi imeto. 6 Hinte ceeqoy lo77o gidenna. Guutha irshoy munuqa ubba dentheysa ereketiye? 7 Hinte ha77i irshoy bayna munuqa gidana mela,

hintefe nagara irsho kessite. Nuus Paasika dorse gidida Kiristoosi yarshetis. 8 Hessi gisho, geneynne iitatethi de7iya irshora gidonashin, tumatethinne geeshshatethi de7iya uythara nu baaliya bonchoos. 9 Ta kase xaafida dabdaabiyan hinte laymatiya asara gahetonna mela hintew odas. 10 Hessa guussay ha alamiyan de7iya laymateysatara woyko uuzetara woyko kaysotara woyko eeqa goyinneysatara polo gahetofite guussu gidenna. Hessa gidiko, ha alamiyape hinte keyanaw bessees shin attis. 11 Shin ammanayis yaagishe laymateysatara woyko uuzetara woyko eeqa goyinneysatara woyko cayeysatara woyko mathoteysatara woyko kaysotara gahetofite gada hintew odayis. Hessa mela asara hari attoshin, kathika moopite. 12 Woosa keethafe karera de7eyisata bolla pirdanaw tana aybe gathey? Woosa keethan de7eyisata bolla hinte pirdeketiye? 13 Shin karera de7eyisata bolla Xoossay pirdana. He iitaba oothiya ura hinte giddofe kessite.

6 Hinte giddofe issay issuwara mootoy de7iko, hessa ammaniya asaa sinthan pirdetanaysa aggidi, ammanonna asa sinthan pirdetanaw waanidi bii? 2 Ammaniya asay alame bolla pirdanaysa hinte ereketii? Yaatin, hinte alame bolla pirdiyaba gidiko, haysa mela guuthaba pirdanaw waanidi danda7eketii? 3 Nuuni kiitanchota bolla pirdanaysa ereketii? Yaatin, ha sa7a duussaba bolla pirdanaysi hintena waanidi xoonii? 4 Yaatin, hessa mela metoy hinte giddon medhetiko, woosa keetha ayfen kadhetida asa sinthan pirdetanaw waatidi efeetii? 5 Taani hintena yeellayanaw hessa gayis. Hinte giddon kacetida ishata sigethanaw danda7iya akeeka asi baawee? 6 Yaatin, issi ammaniya ishaya hanko ammaniya isha pirda keethan ammanonna asaa sinthan mootanaw bessii? 7 Hiza, hinte issay issuwa mootiyaba gidiko hessi hinte kundethaa bessees. Hessafe hinte qohetiko keehennee? Hinte cimetiko lo77ennee? 8 Shin hinte woli giddon ammaneyisati, issay issuwa qohetanne cimmeeta. 9 Geellati Xoossa kawotethi laatonaysa hinte ereketii? Hintena cimmofite; laymateysati woyko eeqa goyinneysati woyko laammeysati woyko addera addera gaheteysati, 10 woyko kaysoti woyko uuzeti woyko mathoteysati woyko cayeysati woyko bonqeysati Xoossa kawotethi laattokona. 11 Hintefe issi issi asati kase hessa mela. Shin ha77i, hinte Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa sunthaninne Xoossaa

Ayyaanan meecetideta; geeydeta; xillideta. 12 Hinte, “Nu koydaba oothanaw danda7oos” yaageeta. Shin ubbay maaddenna. “Taani koydaba ubba oothanaw danda7ayis” yaageeta. Shin aybika tana haarena. 13 Hinte, “Kathi ulosa; uloyka kathasa” yaageeta. Shin Xoossi uloka kathika dhaysanaysa ta hintew odayis. Nu asatethay Godasafe attishin, laymatethas gidenna. Godayka nu asatethasa. 14 Xoossay Godaa hayqope denthadaysada, nunaka hayqope ba wolqan denthana. 15 Hinte asatethay Kiristoosa asatethafe issi bagga gideysa ereketii? Yaatin, taani Kiristoosa asatethafe issi bagga efada laymatetha asatethi gidana mela ootho? Hanenna! 16 Laymatiya addey, I gahetiya maccaseera issi asatethi gideysa ereketii? Geeshsha Maxaafan, “Enti nam7ay issi asatethi gidana” geetetidi xaafetis. 17 Shin Godaara issifiya asi iyara ayyaanan issino gidees. 18 Laymatethafe haakite. Issi asi oothiya hara nagari iya asatethafe karera oosetees, shin laymatiya asi ba asatethaa bolla nagara oothees. 19 Hinte asatethay, Xoossay hintew immida hintenan de7iya Geeshsha Ayyaana keethi gideysa ereketii? Hinte hintebaa gideketa. 20 Xoossay hintena gaten shammis. Hessa gisho, hinte asatethan Xoose bonchite.

7 Hinte taw xaafida dabdaabiyas zaaroy haysa. Issi asi maccas bochonna aggiko lo77o. 2 Shin laymatethafe attanaw issi issi addey macho eko; qassi issi issi maccasas azini de7o. 3 Azinay ba machees, qassi machiya ba azinaas bessiyaba kuntho. 4 Machees ba asatethaa bolla maati baawa, shin maati I azinasa. Hessadaka, azinas ba asatethaa bolla maati baawa, shin maati machesa. 5 Hinte woosan guutha wode gam7anaw zoretethan gidonna ixiko, issay issuwa diggofite. Hessa gaason hintenatethaa haaranaw xoonetin, Xalahey hintena paaconna mela issife de7ite. 6 Shin taani hintena zoranaw haysa gaysipe attishin, kiita gidenna. 7 Asi ubbay taada macho ekonna de7iyako dosayis, shin Xoossi issuwas issuwas immida dumma imoti de7ees. Issuwas haysa mela hankuwas hessa mela imoti de7ees. 8 Macho ekiboonaysatasinne azina geliboonnaysatas qassi am7etas taani odey, taada de7ite gada zorayis. 9 Shin amon xuugeteysafe ekeysinne geleysi lo77o gidiya gisho, enti bantana haaranaw danda7onna ixiko, ekonno gelo. 10 Taani ekidaysatanne gelidaysata haysada gada zorayis; tana gidike Goday kiittees;

machiya ba azinaape shaaketofa. 11 Shin shaaketiko hara azina gelonna barka de7o woyko ba azinara sigeto. Azini ba machiw billofo. 12 Shin haratas Godaa gidonashin, taani haysada gayis. Ammanonna macha de7iya ammaniya azini de7iko, iya machiya iyara issife daanaw koyko iyo billofo. 13 Qassi ammanonna azini de7iya ammaniya macha de7iko, I azinay iira issife daanaw koyko iyape biletfo. 14 Ammanonna azini ba ammaniya mache baggara xillees; qassi ammanonna machiya ba ammaniya azina baggara xillawusu. Hessi bayneko, hinte nayti tuna gidoosona, shin ha77i enti geeshshi. 15 Shin ammanonna azinay woyko machiya billanaw koyko billo. Ammaniya machiya woyko azinay hessa melaban qashetokona. Xoossi nuna sarotethan daana mela xeegis. 16 Neno, ammaniya machete, neeni ammanonna ne azina ashshaneko ay eray? Woyko ammaniya azinaw, neeni ammanonna ne machiw ashshaneko ay eray? 17 Issi issi asi Goday iyaw immida imotadanne Xoossay iya xeegidaysada de7o. Woosa keetha ubban taani tamaarsiya wogay haysa. 18 Onika qaxaretidi xeegetidaba gidiko, qaxaretonada hanopo. Qaxaretonna xeegetida onika de7iko, qaxaretanaw koyopo. 19 Xoossa kiitaa polanaw besseesipe attishin, qaxaretin qaxaretonna aggin aykoka maaddenna. 20 Issi issi asi Xoossay bana xeegiya wode de7eysada de7o. 21 Xoossay nena xeegiya wode neeni ayylee? Aykoy baawa hessas un7etofa. Shin neeni ayyletethafe la77a keyanaw danda7iko la77a keya. 22 Ayye gididi de7ishe Godan xeegetida asi Godan ayyletethafe la77a keyis. Hessadaka, ayye gidonna de7ishe, Godan xeegetida asi Kiristoosa ayye. 23 Xoossay hintena gaten shammida gisho asa ayye gidopite. 24 Ta ishato, hinte issay issay xeegetiya wode de7iya de7uwan Xoossara issife de7ite. 25 Geela7otaba Goday tana kiitidabay baawa. Shin Goday taw immida maarotetha mela taani hintena zorayis. 26 Hiza, ha77i metuwa gisho, ekonna woyko gelonna duussi taw lo77o daanees. 27 Ne macho ekidaba gidiko, shaaketanaw koyopa. Neeni macho ekaboonaba gidiko, ekanaw koyopa. 28 Shin ne macho ekiko nagari baawa. Hessada geela7iya azina geliko nagari baawa. Shin ekiya geliya asaas ha sa7an daro metoy de7iya gisho hinte hessafe attana mela taani koyayis. 29 Ta ishato, ta gey hessa; wodey wuris. Hizape guye macha de7ey macho ekonnaada de7o. 30 Yeekeyasati

yeekonaada, ufayteysati ufaytonnaada, shammeysati aykoyka baynaada bantana taybo. **31** Ha sa7aa shalon maadeteysati maadetiboonada hano. Ha alamiya malay aadhana. **32** Hinte hirgi bayna daana mela ta dosayis. Macho ekiboonaysi Godaa ufaysanaw koya gisho, Godaaba qopees. **33** Shin macho ekidaysi ba machiwi ufaysanaw koya gisho, ha sa7aba qopees. **34** Iya qofay nam7an shaaketees. Azina gelaboonna geela7iya ba asatethaninne ba shempuwan geeyada Godaa ufaysanaw koya gisho, Godaaba qopawusu. Shin azina gelidaara ba azina ufaysanaw koya gisho, sa7aba qopawusu. **35** Taani hessa hintew oday, hinte maadetana melasafe attishin, hintena un7ethanaw gidenna. Shin hinte qofay shaaketonna maaran de7idi Godaa ufaysiyaba hinte oothana mela taani odayis. **36** Oonika ba oychida geela7es gelo wodey aadhis gidi iyo agganaw qopiko, hessi qassi iw lo77o gidonnaysi iyaw si7etiko, ba koydaysa ootho; enti eketo, geleto; hessan nagari baawa. **37** Shin issi asi un7ethiyabay dhayin, ba wozanan minnidi, bana haaridi, ba oychida geela7iw ekenaw agganaw koyko loythiis. **38** Hessa gisho, geela7iw ekiya uray lo77o oothis; qassi ekonna uray daro lo77o oothis. **39** Machiya ba azinay paxa de7iya wode ubban iyara qashetasu. Shin I azinay hayqiko, ba dosida azina gelanaw danda7awusu. Gidoshin, iya geliya addey ammaniya asi gidanaw bessees. **40** Ta qofan gidiko, iya gelonna de7iko ufaysan daana. Qassi taw, ta bolla Xoossa Ayyaani de7iya daanees.

8 Eeqas yarshetiya kathaba gidiko nu ubbay eroos. Eratethi otorsees, shin siiqoy dichees. **2** Oonika bana erayis gidi qopiko, I buroo eranaw besseysa eribeenna. **3** Shin oonika Xoosse siiqiko, I Xoossa matan eretidaysa. **4** Hessa gisho, eeqas yarshetida kathi muussaba gidiko, ha alamiyan Godi issi Xoossafe attishin, hari bayna gisho, eeqi pathonnaba gideysa nuuni eroos. **5** Xoosse gidonashin, saloninne sa7an xoosse geetetidi xeegetiya daro xoossatinne godati de7ikoka, **6** ubbaba medhida, nu iyabaa gidida, issi Xoossi, Aawi, nuus de7ees. Ubbay iya baggara medhetida, nuka iya baggara de7o demmida issi Goday, Yesuus Kiristoosi nuus de7ees. **7** Shin ha erey ubba matan deenna. Issi issi asay eeqa goyinnora meezetida gisho, kathi miya wode eeqas yarshetidaba oothidi ekoosona. He wode enta kahay daabura gidiya gisho tunees. **8** Shin kathi nuna Xoossara

daboyenna. Nu moonna aggidi aykoka qohetoko; qassi midi dumma go7etoko. **9** Shin hinte koydaba maanaw maati hintew de7ikoka hessi ammanon minnonna asata dhubonna mela naagetite. **10** Neeni nena erancho gada eeqas yarshetida kathi maanaw eeqa keethan uttidashin, ammanon minnonna asi nena be7iko, hessi eeqas yarshetida kathi I maana mela denthetheneyee? **11** Hiza, ne eratetha gaason Kiristoosi iya gisho hayqida, ammanon minnonna ne ishay dhayis. **12** Hessada oothidi, ammanon minnonna hinte ishata qohishenne enta kaha madunxisishe Kiristoosa qoheeta. **13** Hessa gisho, kathi ta isha dhubiyaba gidiko, I dhubetonna mela ubbaraka asho miike. (aiŋn g165)

9 Taani yeda de7iya asi gidikina? Ta hawaare gidikina? Taani nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa be7abikina? Hinte Godan ta daabura ayfe gideketii? **2** Hinte Godaaba gidiya gisho, ta haratas hawaare gidonna ixikoka, hintew hawaare gideysas hinte marka. **3** Tana hawaare gidenna geysatas taani immiya zaaroy haysa. **4** Nu hintefe maanawunne uyanaw tuma nuus maati baawee? **5** Hanko hawaaretada, Godaa ishataddanne Phexroosada, ammaniya nu macheta ekidi hemetanaw nuus maati baawee? **6** Woyko oothidi aqanaw bessey taaranne Barnabaasa xalaalee? **7** Ba miishen wotaadaretathi oothay oonee? Woyko woyne tokidi, iyape ayfe moonnay oonee? Woyko wude heemmishe, he wudiyape maathi uyonnay oonee? **8** Taani hessa asa qofatho gaynayee? Muse higgey hessa geeneyee? **9** Muse Higgiyan, "Wuduman kathi yedhiya boora doona qachofa" geetetidi xaafetis. Yaatin Xoossay hessa booras qopidi odidee? **10** Xoossay hessa giday nuus qopidi gidennee? Ee, nu gishosa. Biitta goyeysinne katha geeshsheysi bana gakeysa ekana gidi ufaysan oothanaw bessees geetetidi tuma nu gisho xaafetis. **11** Nuuni hinte gidon ayyaana zerethi zerida gidiko, ashos koshshiyaba nu hintefe ekiko, hessi gitabayee? **12** Harati hessa hintefe ekanaw entaw maati de7iko, nuus entafe aadhiya maati deennee? Shin nuuni Kiristoosa wongelas dhube gidonna mela, ubbaba gencosipe attishin, he maatan go7etibooko. **13** Xoossa keethan oothiya asati banta katha xoossa keethafe ekeysa ereketii? Qassi yarsho bessan oothiya asati yarshuwafe ekeysa ereketii? **14** Hessadaka, wongela markateysati duussas koshshiyaba wongelape ekana

mela Goday kiittis. 15 Shin taani ha maata ubban aykoka go7etabike. Taani hessa xaafiday ta maata bonchisanaw koyada gidenna. Oonika ta ceequwa hada oothanaape hayqoy taw lo77o. 16 Taani wongela odey kiitetida gishosafe attishin, tana ceeqisiyaba gidenna. Wongela odonna ixiko, tana ayye! 17 Taani wongela dosada odiko, taw woytoy de7ees. Shin taani wongela dosonna odiyaba gidiko, hessa Xoossi taw hadara immis. 18 Yaatin, ta woytoy aybee? Taani wongela odiya wode ta maatan go7etonna, wongela gatey bayna odeysi taw woyto. 19 Taani oodeska aylle gidike, shin darota maaddanaw ubbaas aylle gidas. 20 Taani Ayhudeta maaddanaw entara enta gidas. Ta huuphen higgefe garsan de7ike, shin higgefe garsan de7eyisata maaddanaw higgefe garsan de7iya asi gidas. 21 Xoossa higgifyafe kare keyonna, Kiristoosa higgifyas kiitetashe, higgey baynayisata maaddanaw higgey bayna asada hanas. 22 Taani daaburanchota maaddanaw daaburancho gidas. Taani issota issota maaddanaw ubbaara ubbaba hanas. 23 Taani wongela anjuwa shaaketanaw, wongela gisho, ha ubbaa hanas. 24 Wothan gaaddetiya ubbay woxees, shin issuwa xalaali woyto ekeysa ereketi? Hessada hinteka woyto ekanaw woxite. 25 Gaaddetiya asa ubbay ubban bantana haarees. Enti hessa daaburey dhayiya woyto ekanaasa. Shin nuuni daaburey merina woyto ekanaasa. 26 Hessa gisho, taani qofi bayna asada woxike. Carko yimpiya asada coo kushe yeddike. 27 Shin taani haratas wongela odidaape guye, taani ta huuphen yegetida asi gidonna mela ta asatethaa wolqan haarada taw kiitetana mela oothayis.

10 Ta ishato, taani hinte haysa akeekana mela koyayis. Nu mayzati ubbay shaarape garsara hemetidosona; ubbay abba pinnidosona. 2 Enti Musera issifanaw shaaraninne abban xammaqetidosona. 3 Enti ubbay issi ayyaana kathi midosona. 4 Qassi ubbay issi ayyaana ushsha uyidosona. Enti bantana kaalliya ayyaana zaallafe pultida ushsha uyidosona; he zaallayka Kiristoosa. 5 Shin Xoossay entafe darotan ufaytiboonna gisho, enta ahay mela biittan wodhidi attis. 6 Enti iitaba amotidaysada, nuka iitaba amottonna mela he ubbay nuus leemiso gidis. 7 Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Asay maanawunne uyanaw uttidosona; qassi yexanaw dendidosona" geetetidaysada entafe issoti issoti eeqa goyinnidaysa mela hinte eeqa goyinnofite. 8 Entafe

issoti issoti laymatidaysada nu laymatanaw bessenna. Hessa gaason entafe issi gallas laatamanne heedzu mukulay hayqis. 9 Entafe issoti issoti Godaa paacidi shooshan duketidi hayqidaysada nu Godaa paacanaw bessenna. 10 Entafe issoti issoti zuuzumidi hayqo ehiya kiitanchuwan dhayidaysada hinteka zuuzumofite. 11 Ha enta bolla gakida ubbay nu naagetana mela nuus leemiso gidis. Qassi wode wursethaa bolla de7iya nuus timirte gidana mela ha ubbay xaafetis. (aiōn g165) 12 Hessa gisho, ta eqas giya oonika kundonna mela bana naago. 13 Ase ubbaa gakiya paacepe attishin, dumma paacey hintena gakibeenna. Hinte wolqay danda7eysafe aadhiya paacen hinte paacetonna mela aathidi immonna Xoossay ammanetidaysa. Hintena paacey gakiya wode he paaciya I hintena danda7isana. Qassi he paaciyaape hinte keyana ogiya I giigisana. 14 Hiza, ta al7o ishato, eeqa goyinnofe haakite. 15 Hinte wozanaama asi gidida gisho ta haysa odayis. Taani geysi tuma gideysa hinte hinte huuphen pirdite. 16 Nuuni Xoossaa galatidi shaaketiya anjo xuu7ay Kiristoosa suuthara issifetethi de7eysa gidenneyee? Qassi nuuni bathiya uythay Kiristoosa ashuwara issifetethi de7eysa gidenneyee? 17 Nuuni daro gidikoka uythay issino, nu he issi uytha shaaketiya gisho issi asatethi. 18 Ane Isra7eele asay oothidaysa akeekite. Yarshetida yarshuwa meysati yarsho bessaara issifetethi baaweyee? 19 Taani ay gaanaw koyada gayna? Eeqas yarshetida kathay woyko eeqay pathiyaba guusseyee? 20 Gidenna, enti yarshay Xoossas gidonashin, tuna ayyaanatasa. Hessa gisho, hintew tuna ayyaanatara issifetethi daana mela koyke. 21 Hinte Godaa xuu7ape uyishe, qassi tuna ayyaanata xuu7ape uyanaw danda7eketa. Godaa gaytape mishe qassi tuna ayyaanata gaytape maanaw danda7eketa. 22 Nuuni hessa oothidi Godaa yiloyno? Nuuni iyape aadhiya minoyee? 23 Hinte, "Ubbabaa oothonna mela diggiyabay baawa" geeta, shin ubbay maaddenna. Hinte, "Ubbabaa oothonna mela diggiyabay baawa" geeta, shin ubbay dichenna. 24 Issi issi asi, hara asi maaddiyaba qopanax besseesipe attishin, bana maaddiyaba xalaala qopofo. 25 Hinte kaha sidhen gelsiya oysha denthonna giyan bayzetiya ashuwa coo miite. 26 Ayis giiko, sa7inne sa7an de7iya ubbay Godaaba. 27 Issi ammanonna asi hintena imatanaw koydi xeeigiko baanaw koyko biite. Hinte

kahan medhetiya oyshan sidhonna hinte sinthe aathiyaba ubba miite. **28** Shin issi asi, “Haysi eeqas yarshetidaba” giiko, he hintew odida addiya gishonne kaha gisho he katha moopite. **29** Taani, kaha gisho gey, he hintew odida ura kaha guussufe attishin, hinte kaha gidenna. Hara asa kaha gisho gada taani ta la77atetha bolla ayis pirdo? **30** Taani miya katha Xoossa galatada miiko balidada ayis boretiyana? **31** Hiza, hinte ay miiko ay uyiko, woyko ay oothikoka ubbaba Xoossa bonchoos oothite. **32** Ayhudeta gidin Giriketa gidin woyko Xoossa woosa keethi gidin oodeska dhube gidopite. **33** Taani ubba wode darota ashshanaw enti maadetiya oge koyaysipe attishin tana maaddiya oge koyke.

11 Taani Kiristoosa leemisuwa kaalleysada, hinteka tana kaallite. **2** Hinte ubbaban tana qopiya gishonne taani tamaarsida timirtiya minthidi naagida gisho taani hintena galatayis. **3** Shin Kiristoosi adde ubbaas huuphe, addey maccasas huuphe, qassi Xoossi Kiristoosas huuphe gideysa hinte erana mela koyayis. **4** Ba huuphiya guuluntidi Xoose woossiya woyko tinbite odiya addey ubbay huuphe gidida Kiristoosa toochees. **5** Ba huuphiya qaconna Xoose woossiya woyko tinbite odiya maccasiya huuphe gidida ba azina toochawusu. Ba huuphiya qaconna maccasiya ba huuphiya meedetida maccasa mela. **6** Maccasi ba huuphe kammonna ixiko, ba huuphiya qanxeto. Shin iw huuphe qanxoy woyko meedoy borso gidiko, ba huuphiya qaco. **7** Addey Xoossa leemisonne Xoossa boncho gidiya gisho, ba huuphiya kammanaw bessenna, shin maccasi addes boncho. **8** Maccasi addefe medhetasupe attishin, addey maccasape medhetibeenna. **9** Maccasi addes medhetisipe attishin, addey maccasas medhetibeenna. **10** Haysa gishonne kiitanchota gisho maccasi baw maati de7eysa bessiya malla ba huuphen qacanaw bessees. **11** Shin Godaa qofan maccasi addey bayna deenna; addeyka maccasi bayna deenna. **12** Maccasi addefe medhetidaysada addeyka maccasape yeleitis. Shin ubbayka Xoossafe medhetis. **13** Ane hinte pirdite; maccasi ba huuphe kammonna Xoossa woossanaw bessii? **14** Addey ba huuphiya dichiko iyaw borso gideysa hari attoshin medhetethi hintena tamaarsennee? **15** Shin maccasi ba huuphe dichiko iw boncho gidennee? Maccasas huuphey imetiday iya bana kammana melasa. **16** Shin haysa bolla palamanaw koya asi de7iko, nuus gidin

woyko Xoossa woosa keethatas gidin haysafe hara wogi baawa. **17** Hinte issife shiiqey go77as gidonashin qohos gidiya gisho, ha77i taani immiya kiitan hintena nashike. **18** Taani koyro si7iday, woosa keethan shiiqiya wode hinte giddon shaaketethi de7eysa. Ha ta si7idaysi tuma gideysa ammanayis. **19** Hinte giddofe tumi de7eysati oonanteko eretana mela hinte giddon shaahoy daanaysi antenna. **20** Hinte issife shiiqiya wode hinte shiiqey Godaa kahuwa maanasa gidenna. **21** Hinte kathi miya wode issoy issuwa naagonna baysa baysa miya gisho, issoy koshatees hankoy qassi mathotees. **22** Tuma hinte maanawunne uyanaw hintew keethi baawee? Woyko Xoossa woosa keethi kadheetii? Aykoy bayna manqota yeellayeti? Ta hintena woygo? Haysas ta hintena nashoyee? Nashshike. **23** Taani hintew immida timirtiya Godaape ekas. Goday Yesuusi aadhidi imetiya qamma uythu ekidi, **24** Xoossaa galatis. Uythaa bathidi “He7ite; miite. Haysi hintew imetiya ta ashuwa. Haysa mishe tana hassayite” yaagis. **25** Hessadaka, kahuwa midi simmin, xuu7aa ekidi, “Haysi xuu7ay ta suuthan eqiya ooratha caaquwa. Hinte iyape uyaa wode ubban tana hassayite” yaagis. **26** Hinte ha uytha miya wodenne ha xuu7a uyaa wode ubban Goday yaana gakanaw iya hayquwa odeeta. **27** Hessa gisho, bessonna ogen Godaa uytha miya woyko Godaa xuu7a uya oonika iya ashuwanne suutha toochida gisho ba nagaran oyshetees. **28** Shin asi bana paaco. Yaatidi uytha mo; xuu7ape uyo. **29** Godaa ashuwaba shaakidi eronna, uytha meynne xuu7ape uyey, ba bolla pirda meesinne uyees. **30** Hessa gisho, hinte giddofe daroti daaburidosona; hargidosona; qassi undenna asati hayqidosona. **31** Shin nuuni nuna paacidi be7idaba gidiyako, nu bolla pirdetanashin. **32** Alamey pirdetiya wode nuuni alamiyara pirdetonna mela ha77i Goday nuna seerees. **33** Hessa gisho, ta ishato, Godaa kahuwa ekanaw hinte shiiqiya wode issoy issuwa naagidi ekite. **34** Hinte shiiqoy pirdas gidonna mela koshatida oonika de7iko, ba son mo. Attidaba taani yaa bada hintew odana.

12 Ta ishato, Geeshsha Ayyaana imotataba hinte erana mela ta koyas. **2** Hinte Xoossaa ammanonna wode dooni bayna eeqatan gooshetidi, hinte eronna soo bidaysa ereeta. **3** Xoossaa Ayyaanay kaaletthiya asi oonika, “Yesuusi baadeto” yaagenna. Qassi Geeshsha Ayyaanay kaaletthonna de7ishin,

oonika, “Yesuusi Godaa” gaanaw danda7onaysa hinte erana mela koyayis. 4 Dumma dumma Ayyaana imotati de7oosona, shin imotata immiya Ayyaanay issuwa. 5 Nu Godaas oothiya dumma dumma oosoti de7oosona, shin Goday issuwa. 6 Nu Godaas oothiya dumma dumma ogeti de7oosona, shin he ogetan oothiya asa ubban oothiya Xoossay issuwa. 7 Shin issuwas issuwas imetida imotatan harata maaddana mela Geeshsha Ayyaanay qoncees. 8 Geeshsha Ayyaanay issuwas cincatethi kumida qaala immees; qassi issuwas eratethi kumida qaala immees. 9 He Geeshsha Ayyaanay issuwas ammano, hankuwas qassi pathiya wolqaa immees. 10 Geeshsha Ayyaanay issuwas malaata oothiya wolqaa, issuwas tinbite odiya wolqaa immees. Issuwas ayyaanape ayyaana shaaki eriya wolqaa, issuwas dumma dumma doonan odiya wolqaa, qassi issuwas dumma dumma doonan odetidaysa birshiya wolqaa immees. 11 Shin ha ubbaa oothay he issi Geeshsha Ayyaana. I koyiya mela issi issi asaas dumma dumma imota immees. 12 Issi asatethan daro billiteti de7oosona, shin he dumma dumma billiteti issi asatethi gidoosona. Hessadaka, Kiristoosi dumma dumma billiteti de7iya asatethaa mela. 13 Nuuni Ayhude gidin Girike gidin aylle gidin womaanno gidin, ubbay issi asatethi gidanaw Geeshsha Ayyaanay xammaqetida. Qassi nu ubbay issi Geeshsha Ayyaana ekida. 14 Nu asatethan dumma dumma billiteti de7oosonaape attishin, issi billite gidenna. 15 Tohay, “Taani kushe gidonna gisho billite gidike” giiko, I hessa gida gisho billitetethay attiyee? 16 Haythi, “Taani ayfe gidonna gisho billite gidike” giiko, I hessa gida gisho asatethafe issi billite gideysi attiyee? 17 Asatetha ubbay ayfe xalaala gididaako, nu aybin si7anee? Qassi asatethi ubbay haytha xalaala gididaako nu aybin singanee? 18 Shin Xoossay ba koydaysada, asatethaa gidon dumma dumma billiteta wothis. 19 Ubbay issi billite gididaako asatethi waanidi daanee? 20 Shin billiteti daro gidikoka, asatethay issuwa. 21 Ayfey kushoko, “Ne taw koshshaka” gaanaw danda7enna. Woyko huuphey tohoko, “Ne taw koshshaka” gaanaw danda7enna. 22 Shin daabura daaniya asatethaa billiteti nuus aadhidi koshshosona. 23 Boncho koshshenna gidi nu qopiya nu billitetape baggata daro bonchoos. Qassi nu borsetiya nu asatethaa billiteta aathidi bonchidi naagoos. 24 Nu be7in

borsonna asatethaa billitetas boncho koshshenna. Shin Xoossay nu asatethaa billiteta wolira gasethidi borsiya billitetas aadhiya boncho immis. 25 Asatetha billiteti issoy issuwara shaako medhonna wolis qopana mela oothidi medhis. 26 Asatetha billitetape issoy saketiko billiteti ubbay iyara saketoosona. Asatetha billitetape issoy bonchetiko billiteti ubbay iyara ufaytoosona. 27 Hinte ubbay Kiristoosa asatethi; qassi hinte issoy issoy iya billiteta. 28 Woosa keethan Xoossay, koyro hawaareta, nam7antho nabeta, heedzantho astamaareta, kaallidi malaata oothayisata, pathayisata, harata maaddeyisata, woosa keetha ayseysatanne, dumma dumma doonan odeteyisata wothis. 29 Ubbay hawaaree? Ubbay nabee? Ubbay astamaaree? Ubbay malaata oothii? 30 Ubbay pathiyee? Ubbay dumma dumma doonan odeetii? Ubbay dumma dumma doonan odetoyisa birshii? 31 Shin ubbaafe aadhiya imota minthidi koyite. Qassi ubbaafe aadhiya ogiya ta hintena bessana.

13 Taani asa qaalanne kiitancho qaala odetanaw danda7ikoka, taw siiqoy dhayiko, coo giiriya daala mela. 2 Tinbite odiya imoti taw de7ikoka, xuura ubbaa erikoka, eratethi ubbay de7ikoka, qassi deriya denthidi haraso efiya ammanoy taw de7ikoka, siiqoy dhayiko, ta aykoka gidike. 3 Taw de7iyaba ubbaa manqotas immikoka, hari attoshin, tana tamasa aatha immikoka, siiqoy dhayiko tana aykoka maaddenna. 4 Siiqoy danda7ancho. Siiqoy keeha. Siiqoy qanaatenna. Siiqoy ceeqetenna. Siiqoy otoreenna. 5 Siiqoy bessonnaba oothenna. Siiqoy uuzetenna. Siiqoy yilotenna. Siiqoy ba qoho paydenna. 6 Siiqoy tuman ufaytesipe attishin, wordon ufaytenna. 7 Siiqoy ubbaa danda7ees; ubbaa ammanees; lo77obay hanana gidi, ufaysan naagees; ubbaa gencees. 8 Siiqoy wursethi gakanaw dhayenna. Shin tinbitey attana; dumma dumma doonan odeteyi attana; eratethika aadhana. 9 Nu eratethaafe guuthi eroos; tinbitepe baggaa odoos. 10 Shin polo gididaysi yaa wode polo gidonnaysi attana. 11 Taani na7a de7iya wode na7ada haasayis; na7ada qopayis; na7ada akeekayis. Ta kahaamida wode na7atetha hanuwa aggas. 12 Ha77i poo7oy bayna son mastooten be7eysada be7oos, shin he wode nu qoncen be7ana. Ha77i nu eratethaafe guutha eroos, shin he wode Xoossay nuna ereysada polo erana. 13 Hiza,

ammanoy, ufaysinne siiqoy, ha heedzati eqidi daana. Shin haysatape aadhey siiqo.

14 Siiqo kaallite. Ayyaana imotata minthidi koyite; ubbaafe aathidi, tinbite imota minthidi koyite. 2 Dumma dumma doonan odetiya asi Xoossaas odeesipe attishin, asas odenna. Shin asas qonciboonna xuuraa Ayyaana wolqan odetiya gisho, oonika I odeteyasa akeekenna. 3 Shin tinbite odeysati ase dichanaw, minthethanawunne minthanaw asas odees. 4 Dumma dumma doonan odiya asi bana dichees. Shin tinbite odiya asi woosa keethaa dichees. 5 Hinte ubbay dumma dumma doonan odetiyako ta dosayis, shin tinbite odanaysa aathada dosayis. Dumma dumma doonan odeteyasa woosa keethi dichanaw birshiya asi dhayiko, dumma dumma doona odeteysafe tinbite odeysi aadhees. 6 Shin ta ishato, taani hinteko bada, qonccethan woyko eratethan woyko tinbite odon woyko timirten gidonashin, dumma dumma doonan odetiko hintena ay maaddanee? 7 Dumma dumma yetha miishetas issi qommo girsi de7iko, suusul7e girsinne diitha girsi waatidi shaaki eranee? 8 Qassi moyze punoy geeyidi eretonna ixiko olas giigetey oonee? 9 Hessadaka, dumma dumma doonan hinte odeteyasi qonce gidonna ixiko hinte odeysa ooni eranee? Hessi carkos odiya mela. 10 Ha alamiyan daro doonati de7oosona; he ubbaas birshethi de7ees. 11 Shin issi asi odetiya doona taani eronna ixiko I taw imathe gidees; taka iyaw imathe gidayis. 12 Hessadaka, Geeshsha Ayyaana imota hinte ekanaw minthidi koyko, woosa keethi dichanaw ubbaafe aadhiya imota koyite. 13 Dumma dumma doonan odetiya asi ba odaa birshanaw birshetha imotay imetana mela Xoossaa woosso. 14 Taani dumma dumma doonan Xoossaa woossiko, ta ayyaanay woossees, shin ta wozanay aykoka go7etenna. 15 Yaatin, ta ay oothanaw koshshii? Taani ta ayyaanan woossayis; ta wozananka woossayis. Taani ta ayyaanan yexayis; ta wozananka yexayis. 16 Hessa gidonna ixiko neeni ne ayyaanan Xoossaa galatiya wode he bessan neeni geysa eronna asi ne galateysa woygidi, "Amin7i" gaanee? 17 Neeni Xoossaa galateysi lo77o, shin hara asi maaddenna. 18 Ta hinte ubbaafe aathada dumma dumma doonan odetiya gisho Xoossaa galatayis. 19 Shin taani woosa keethan harata tamaarsanaw dumma dumma doonan tammu mukulu qaala odetanaape ichashu qaala

eretiya doonan odetanaw dosayis. 20 Ta ishato, hinte qofan naytada hanopite. Hinte iitabas naytada hanitepe attishin, hinte qofan kahaamata gidite. 21 Goday, Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Taani ha asaas, dumma dumma doonan odetiya asaaninne imatha inxarsan odetiya asan odana. Shin hessi haninika tana si7okona" yaagees. 22 Hiza, dumma dumma doonan haasayoy, ammanonna asaas malla gideesipe attishin, ammaniya asaasa gidenna. Tinbitey ammaniya asaas malla gideesipe attishin, ammanonna asaasa gidenna. 23 Woosa keethaa asay issife shiiqiya wode, ubbay dumma dumma doonan odetiko eronna woyko ammanonna asay hinte shiiquwa yidi, "Haysati gooyosona" gookonayee? 24 Shin eronna woyko ammanonna asay woosa keethi yaa wode asay tinbite odishin, si7iko ba nagaraa akeekana; qassi I si7ida qaalan pirdetana. 25 Enti iya wozanan geemmida qofaa qoncisana. Hessadaka, "Tuma Xoossay hinte gidon de7ees" yaagidi markatidi, gufannidi Xoossaas goyinnana. 26 Ta ishato, nu woygino? Hinte issife shiiqiya wode issuwas mazmurey de7ees; issuwas tamaarso imoti de7ees; issuwas qonccethi de7ees; issuwas dumma dumma doonan haasayoy de7ees; issuwas birshetha imoti de7ees. He ubbay woosa keethi dichiyaba gidanaw bessees. 27 Dumma dumma doonan odetiya asati de7iko, nam7a woyko dariko heedza gididi maaran maaran odetanaw bessees. Enti odeteyasa hara asi birsho. 28 Shin birshiya asi dhayiko, dumma dumma doonan odeteyasi woosa keethan si77i go. Bawunne ba Xoossaas odo. 29 Tinbite odeysati nam7a woyko heedza gididi odo. Qassi harati enti giyaba pirdona. 30 He shiiquwan de7iya hara asas issibay qonciko kase odeteyasi si77i go. 31 Ubbay tamaarana melanne ubbay minnana mela maaran maaran tinbite odanaw danda7eeta. 32 Nabeta ayyaanay nabetas kiitetees. 33 Geeshshata woosa keetha ubbay meezetidaysada Xoossay sarotetha Xoossaafe attishin, buqethi medhiya Xoossi gidenna. 34 Maccasi woosa keethan si77i go. Muse higgey geysada enti haaretofe attishin, woosa keethan odanaw entaw maati baawa. 35 Maccasi woosa keethan haasayoy borso gidiya gisho issiba eranaw koyko son banta azinata oychonna. 36 Xoossaa qaala koyro hinte ehideti? Woyko Xoossaa qaalay hinte xalaalakoo yidee? 37 Oonika bana nabe woyko bana Xoossaa asi gidi qopiko, taani hintew xaafeysi Godaa

kiitta gideysa akeeko. 38 Shin oonika akeekona ixiko ika akeeketofo. 39 Hessa gisho, ta ishato, tinbite odanaw minthidi amotite; qassi dumma dumma doonan odeveysa diggofite. 40 Shin ubbayka woganinne maaran gido.

15 Ta ishato, ta hintew markatida wongela hinte ekidaysanne hinte ammanoy iyan eqidaysa hinte akeekana mela taani koyayis. 2 Ta tamaarsida wongela minthidi oykiko hinte iyan attana. Hessi hanonna ixiko hinte ammanoy hada gidana. 3 Taani ekida ubbaafe aadhiya kiitaa kasetada hintew immas. Hessika, Geeshsha Maxaafay geysada, Kiristoosi nu nagaraa gisho hayqis. 4 Moogetis; Geeshsha Maxaafay geysada, heedzantho gallasan hayqope dendis. 5 Phexroosas qoncis. Hessafe guye, tammanne nam7u hawaaretas qoncis. 6 Hessafe guye, ichashu xeetape dariya asaas issitoho qoncis. Entafe dariya baggay ha77i gakanaw paxa de7oosona, shin guuthati hayqidasona. 7 Hessafe guye, Yayqoobas qoncis; guyepe ba hawaareta ubbaas qoncis. 8 Qassi wursethan awucaya mela gidida taw qoncis. 9 Taani Yesuusa hawaareta ubbaafe laafa. Taani Xoossaa woosa keethaa gooddida gisho Yesuusa hawaare geetetada xeegetanaw bessonnaysa. 10 Shin Xoossaa aadho keehatethan ta ha77i gididaysa gidas; I taw immida aadho keehatethay mela attibeenna. Taani hanko hawaaretape aathada daaburas. Shin taara de7iya Xoossaa aadho keehatethay oothisipe attishin, tana gidike. 11 Hiza, tana gidin enti, nu ubbay tamaarsey hessa; hinteka he kiitaa ammanideta. 12 Kiristoosi hayqope dendidaysa nu sabbakiya wode hintefe issoti issoti yaatin, woygidi, "Hayqope dendoy baawa" yaagona? 13 Hayqope dendoy baynaba gidiko Kiristoosi hayqope dendibeenna guussu. 14 Kiristoosi hayqope dendiboonaba gidiko nu timirtey qassi hinte ammanoyka hada. 15 Hayqope dendoy baynashin, nuuni Xoossay, "Kiristoosa hayqope denthis" yaagidi sabbakishe Xoossaa wordancho markata gidida guussu. 16 Hayqida asay hayqope dendiboonaba gidiko hiza, Kiristoosi hayqope dendibeenna. 17 Kiristoosi hayqope dendonaba gidiko, hinte ammanoy hada; qassi hinte ha77i gakanaw hinte nagaran de7eeta. 18 Hiza, Kiristoosa ammanidi hayqidaysatika dhayidosona guussu. 19 Nuuni ha alamiya de7uwa xalaalas Kiristoosan ufaysi oothidaba gidiko, ha sa7an de7iya asa ubbaafe nubay aadhida yibbata.

20 Shin Kiristoosi hayqidaysatas hayqope dendon bayra gididi tuma dendis. 21 Hayqoy issi asa baggara ha alamiya yidaysada hayqope dendoy issi asa baggara yis. 22 Addaame baggara asa ubbay hayqidaysada Kiristoosa baggara asa ubbay de7on daana. 23 Shin issay issay ba maaran maaran dendana. Kiristoosi ubbaafe kasetidi dendis; hessafe guye, Kiristoosaysati I yaa wode dendana. 24 Hessafe guye, Kiristoosi halaqatethi, maatanne wolqa ubbaa dhaysidi, kawotethaa Xoossa Aawas immiya wode wodiya wursethay yaana. 25 Xoossay iya morketa ubbaa iya tohuwape garsan wothana gakanaw Kiristoosi haaranaw bessees. 26 Wursethan I dhaysanaw de7iya morkey hayqo. 27 Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Xoossay ubbaba iya maatape garsan haarisis" geetetidi xaafetis. Shin ubbaa iya maatape garsan haarisis geysi, ubbaba iya maatape garsan haarisida Xoossaa gujenna. 28 Ubbabay Kiristoosa maatape garsan haaretidaape guye Kiristoosi qassi ba huuphen ubbaba baw haarisida Xoossaa haaretana. He wode Xoossay ba xalaala ubbaa haarana. 29 Hayqidaysati dendonaba gidiko enta gisho xammaqetiya asaas ayba wodhey de7ii? Hayqidaysati dendonaba gidiko yaatin, ayis, asay hayqidaysata gisho xammaqetoono? 30 Yaatin, nuuni ayis ubba wode nunatethaa metos aathidi immoono? 31 Ta ishato, ta gallas gallas hayqos aadhada imetayis. Hessika, Godaa Kiristoos Yesuusan de7iya de7uwa issifetethan hintenan ceeqiya gishosa. 32 Asa qofatho gidiko, taani Efesoonaan do7ara butetidaysi tana ay maaddii? Hayqidaysati hayqope dendonaba gidiko, "Wonto nu hayqiya gisho hachi maana uyana" giya asaa mela gidoos. 33 Cimetofite! lita laggetethi lo77o amale iissees. 34 Hinte akeekako simmite. Nagara oothopite. Hintefe issi issi asay Xoossaa erokona. Taani hintena yeellayanaw hessa gayis. 35 Issi asi, "Hayqida asay waanidi dendanee? Enti ay mela asatethara yaanee?" yaagonna aggenaa. 36 Neno eeyaw, neeni biittan zeriya zerethay hayqonna dolenna. 37 Neeni zerey giste gidin woyko hara katha qommo ayfe xalaala zerasaape attishin, dolida dolaa gidenna. 38 Shin Xoossay zerethaas ba dosida mela medhetethi immees. Dumma dumma zerethaas dumma dumma asatethi immees. 39 Medhetetha ubbaa ashoy isso gidenna. Shin asa ashoy issuwa; mehe ashoy dumma; kafota ashoy

dumma; qassi molo ashoy dumma. 40 Salo asatethi de7ees; qassi sa7a asatethi de7ees. Shin salo asatethaa bonchoy dumma; qassi sa7a asatethaa bonchoy dumma. 41 Awa bonchoy dumma; ageena bonchoy dumma; xoolintota bonchoy dumma; issi xoolintoy hanko xoolintuwafe bonchon dummatees. 42 Hayqidaysati hayqope dendiya wode hessada hanana. Hayqiya asatethay zeretees; hayqonna asatethi gididi dendees. 43 Tooshen zeretidi, bonchon dendana; daaburan zeretidi, wolqan dendana. 44 Medhetetha asatethay zeretidi, ayyaana asatethi gididi dendana. Medheta asatethi de7iko, ayyaana asatethi de7ees. 45 Hessadaka, Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Koyro addey, Addaamey, paxa de7iya ase gididi medhetis" yaagees. Shin wursetha Addaamey, Kiristoosi, de7o immiya ayyaana gidis. 46 Shin medheta asi koyro yin, guyepe ayyaana asi yisipe attishin, ayyaana asi koyro yibeenna. 47 Koyro Addaamey biittafe medhetida biitta asi; nam7antho Addaamey salope yida salo asi. 48 Biittafe medhetidaysati biittafe medhetidaysa daanosona. Saloysati salope yidaysa daanosona. 49 Nuuni biittafe medhetida addiya daaneysa mela salope yida addiya daanana. 50 Ta ishato, ta geysi hessa; ha77i nu ma7ida asatethay Xoossaa kawotethaa laattanaw danda7enna. Wooqiya asatethay wooqonna asatethaa laattenna. 51 Ta hintew issi xuura odana. Nu ubbay hayqoko, shin wursethan ubbay laametana. 52 Moyzey punetiya wode, ayfey qiphi xeellanaw hassayonna laametana. Hayqida asay wooqonna asi gididi dendana; nuka laametana. 53 Haysi wooqeysi wooqonnaysa, haysi hayqeysi hayqonnaysa ma7anaw bessees. 54 Haysi wooqeysi wooqonnaysa, qassi haysi hayqeysi hayqonnaysa ma7iya wode, Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Hayqoy xoonon mitetis" giya qaalay poletana. 55 Hessadaka, "Hayqo, ne xoonoy awun de7ii? Hayqo, ne qohiya wolqay awun de7ii?" gida qaalay poletana. (Hadēs g86) 56 Hayqoy dukiya wolqay nagara; qassi nagara wolqay higge. 57 Shin nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara nuus xoono immiya Xoossaa galati gako. 58 Hessa gisho, ta siiqo ishato, qaaxonna minnidi eqite. Godaa oosuwan hinte daabureysi coo gidonnaysa eridi ubba wode Godaa oosuwa azallonna oothite.

16 Ammaniya asaas miishe shiishobaa Galatiya woosa keethatas taani kiittidaysada hinteka oothite. 2 Miishiya shiishoy ta hinteko biya wode

gidonna mela issoy issoy saamintafe koyro gallas, wogga wode, wogga wode, ba demmeysafe kessidi ba son dagayo. 3 Taani yaa bida wode miishiya Yerusalaame gathana mela hinte dooriya asaas dabdaabe immada enta Yerusalaame kiittana. 4 Entara ta buussay koshshiyaba gidiko enti taara baanaw danda7oosona. 5 Taani Maqedoonera aadhanaw qopida gisho, yaa bada hinteko yaana. 6 Ta biya bessa aw gidikoka, ta buussan hinte tana maaddana mela hinte matan guutha wode gam7onna aggike. Balgo ageenata hinte matan aathonaa waaya aggana. 7 Taani ogera aadhashe hintena be7anaw koyke. Goday giiko, hinte matan guutha wode takanaw qopayis. 8 Shin taani Phanxeqosxe Ba7aaley gakanaw Efesoona gam7ana. 9 Taw oosoy kumida dalga pengey dooyetis, shin daro eqetiya morketi de7oosona. 10 I ta mela Godaa ooso oothiya asi gidiya gisho, Ximotiyoosi hinteko biiko, hinte matan I hirgonna daana mela oothite. 11 Oonika iya kadhopo. I taako saro simmana mela iya maaddidi moyzite. Taani I hanko ammaneysatara simmanaysa naagayis. 12 Nu ishaa Aphiloosi hanko ammaneysatara hinteko baana mela ta iya mintha woossas. Ha77i hinteko baanaw koybeenna, shin iyaw injetiya wode hinteko baana. 13 Barkite; Ammanon eqite; xaalite; minnite. 14 Ooso ubbaa siiqon oothite. 15 Ta ishato, Isxifaanoseynne iya soo asay Akayan enti koyro ammanidaysata gideysanne ammaneyisata maaddanaw bantana aathidi immidaysa hinte ereeta. 16 Hinteka enta mela asaasinne, entara ooson daaburiya ubbaas kiitetana mela ta hintena woossayis. 17 Isxifaanosey, Ferdonaxisinne Akayqoosi taako yidaysi tana ufaysis. Hinte bayna bessa enti hintena gididi ta pacaa kunthidosona. 18 Enti hintena ufaysidaysada tanaka ufaysidosona. Hessa mela asata dogopite. 19 lise woosa keetha asay hintena saro goosona. Aqilinne Phirisqilla banta son shiiqiya woosa keetha asaara issife hintena Godaa sunthan wozanape sarothonosona. 20 Ammaniya ishata ubbay hintena saro yaagosona. Geeshsha yeeretethi yeeretishe issoy issuwa sarothite. 21 Taani, Phawuloosi, ha sarothuwa ta kushen xaafas. 22 Godaa dosonna asi de7iko, baadetidaysa gido. Nu Godaw, haaya! 23 Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa aadho keethatethay hintera gido. 24 Ta siiqoy Kiristoos Yesuusan de7iya hinte ubbaara gido. Amin7i.

2 Qorontoosa

1 Xoossa shenen Yesuus Kiristoosa hawaare gidida Phawuloosinne, nu ishaa Ximotiyoosi, Qorontoosan de7iya Xoossaa woosa keethaasinne Akaya biittan de7iya Xoossaa asa ubbaas xaafida kiitaa. **2** Xoossaa nu Aawapenne Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosape, aadho keehatethayinne sarotethay hintew gido. **3** Maarotetha Aawas, ubba wode nuna minthethiya Xoossaa, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa Aawas galati gido. **4** Xoossay nuus immida minthethuwan, meton de7eyisata nu minthethana mela Xoossay nuna nu meto ubban minthethees. **5** Nuuni Kiristoosa daro waayiya shaaketidaysada qassi nuuni iya daro minthethuwan minnana. **6** Nuuni waayetiko hessi hintena minthethanaasanne hintena ashshanaasa. Qassi nuuni minetiko nuuni gencida waayiya mela hinteka gencidi, Xoossay hintew immiya minthethuwan minnana. **7** Hinte nu ekida metuwa mela ekidi, nu minthethuwan shaaketanaysa nu eriya gisho nu ufaysay hintenan mino. **8** Nu ishato, lise biittan nuna gakida metuwa hinte erana mela koyoos. He nuna gakida metoy nu wolqaafe darin, hayqonna attoko gidi ufaysi qanxidashin. **9** Nuuni nu bolla hayqo pirdi pirdetida mela qopida. Shin nuuni nu huuphen gidonashin, hayqidaysata denthiya Xoossan ammanetana mela hessi hanis. **10** Xoossay hessa mela iita hayqope nuna ashshis; ha77ika ashshana; sinthafeka I nuna ashshana gidi iyan ufaysi wothoos. **11** Woosan nuna maaddite. Daro woosa gaason Xoossaa maaduwa nu demmiya wode daro asay nu gisho Xoossaa galatoosona. **12** Nuuni nu geeshsha kahan ceeqetoos. Nuuni ha alamiyan de7ida de7uwan ubbaraka hintera nu de7ida de7uwan tumatethaninne suuretethan hintera de7ida. Hessika, ha alamiya cincatethan gidonashin, Xoossaa aadho keehatethaana. **13** Nu hintew xaafida dabdaabey hinte nabbabanawunne akeekanaw danda7iyabaaape attishin, haraa gidenna. Hinte iya akeekanaw danda7eysa ta ammanayis. **14** Ha77i hinte nuna hanida keena ereeta, shin sinthafe kumethi eranaysa ta ammanetayis. Nu Godaa Yesuusi simmiya wode nuuni hintenan ceeqetidaysada hinteka nunan ceeqetana. **15** Hessa taani loythaa erida gisho, hinte nam7antho go7etana mela kasetada hinteko baanaw qofa qachas. **16** Taani Maqedoone bashenne

yaape simmashe hintena be7ana. Taani yaape Yihuda biya wode hinte tana ta ogiyan maaddana gada qopas. **17** Taani hessa gashe ay oothanaw bessiyako eronna asi daaniyana? Woyko taani ta qofaa qachiya wode asa qofada, issi toho “Ee” qassi issi toho “Akay” giya asa meleyee? **18** Shin Xoossay ammaneteysa gidiya gisho, nu hintew odiya qaalay “Ee” woyko “Akay” geysa gidenna. **19** Taani, Sillaaseynne Ximotiyoosi hintew markatida Xoossaa Na7ay, Yesuus Kiristoosi ubba wode “Eepe” attishin, “Ee” nne “Akay” gidenna. **20** Xoossay immana gida ubbay Kiristoosa baggara “Ee” gidees. Nuuni Kiristoosa baggara Xoossaa bonchoos, “Amin7i” gey hessa gishosa. **21** Nunne hinte Kiristoosan minnidi eqana mela oothidayinne ba oosuwas dooriday Xoossaa. **22** Nuuni iyabaa gideysa erisanaw ba maatamiya nu bolla wothis; qassi ba Geeshsha Ayyaana oythi oothidi nu wozanan wothis. **23** Taani Qorontoosa boonna aggiday hinte azzanonna attana melasa; hessi wordo gidiko Xoossay ta shempuwa taape eko. **24** Hinte, hinte ammanuwan minnidi de7iya gisho, nu hintena ufaysanaw hintera issife oothaysatape attishin, hintena wolqan ammantheyisata gidoko.

2 Taani nam7antho hinteko biike gada qofa qachiday hintena azzanthonna agganaasa. **2** Taani hintena azzanthikoka ta azzanthida hintefe hari tana ufaysanaw de7ey oonee? **3** Taani hintew he dabdaabiya xaafiday, ta hintena be7anaw biya wode tana ufaysanaw bessiya asan ta azzananaw koyonna gishosa. Ta ufaytiya wode hinte ubbayka ufaytanaysa ta ammanayis. **4** Taani daro waayeninne un7an qassi daro afuthan xaafiday, hintena azzanthanaasa gidonashin, taani hintena ubbaa ay mela dosiyako hintena erisana melasa. **5** Ase azzanthida oonika de7iko ta iya naaquwa darsanaw koyikefe attishin, tana gidonashin, hintefe darota azzanthis. **6** Hintefe dariya asay he uraa seerida seeray iyaw gidana. **7** Hessa gisho, he uray daro azzanidi, ufaysi qanxonna mela hinte iya maaranawunne minthethanaw bessees. **8** Hinte iya siiqeysa zaari iyaw qoncisana mela ta hintena woossayis. **9** Ta he dabdaabiya hintew xaafiday, hinte paacetidi, ubbaban taw kiiteteysa eranaw koyida gishosa. **10** Hinte maariya uraa taka maarana. Taani maaranabay aybi de7ikoka, Kiristoosa sinthan hinte gisho gada maaras. **11** Taani hessa oothiday Xalahiya cimo oosuwa nu eriya

gisho, xalaken cimetonna attana melasa. 12 Taani Kiristoosa Wongela sabbakanaw Xiro7aada bida wode, Goday yan taw ooso oge giigisidi wothis. 13 Shin taani ta ishaa Tito yan demmaboonna gisho ta wozanay shempibeenna. Hessa gisho, yan de7iya asaa sarothada iya koyanaw Maqedoone bas. 14 Shin Kiristoosa baggara ubba wode nuna xoonon kaaletthianne shitto mela sawiya Kiristoosaba nu eriya timirtiya ubba bessi gathana mela oothiya Xoossaa galati gako. 15 Nuuni attiya asaa giddoninne dhayiya asaa giddon Kiristoosa baggara Xoossas imetida sawiya shitto mela. 16 Dhaya asaas hayqoko efiya hayqo peeno; qassi attiya asaas de7oko efiya de7o sawo; yaatin, hessa mela oosos gidanay oonee? 17 Nuuni Xoossaa qaala wodhe demmanaw koyidi walakidi zal7iya daro asaa mela gidoko. Shin Xoossay kiitida suure asata mela Kiristoosan de7idi Xoossaa sinthan qaala odoos.

3 Nuuni zaaridi nuna sabbinooyee? Woyko hara asada, saba dabdaabiya hintew yeddanaw woyko hintefe ekanaw nuna koshshiye? 2 Asi ubbay hintena erana melanne nabbabana mela hinte nu wozanan xaafetidi de7iya nu dabdaabe. 3 Hinte qalamen gidonashin, de7o Xoossaa Ayyaanan, shucha bolla gidonashin, asa wozanan xaafetidaysatanne nunan haggaazetida Kiristoosa dabdaabe gideysa bessideta. 4 Nu hessa giday, Kiristoosa baggara Xoossan ammanoy nuus de7iya gishosa. 5 Nu hessa oothanaw danda7iday Xoossaa wolqaanape attishin, nuuni nu wolqan aykoka oothanaw danda7oko. 6 Nu ooratha caaquwa oosanchota gidana mela Xoossay nuna danda7isis. He ooratha caaqoy Geeshsha Ayyaanan bentidaysafe attishin, xaafetida higen gidenna. Higgey wodhees, shin Geeshsha Ayyaanay de7o immees. 7 Shucha bolla xaafetida higgey imetiya wode Xoossaa bonchoy qoncis. Muse som7uwan de7iya bonchoy dhayishe biyaba gidikoka, Isra7eele asay iya som7uwa tishshi oothidi xeellanaw danda7ibookona. Hiza, hayqo ehiya higgey hessa mela bonchon qonciko, 8 yaatin, Geeshsha Ayyaanan oosetiya oosuwa bonchoy waanidi aadhennee? 9 Asa bolla pirda ehiya higgey boncho gidiko yaatin, ase xillisiya ooratha ogey waanidi aadhidi bonchetennee? 10 Kase boncho gididaysa ha77i aadhiya bonchoy de7eysara gathi be7iya wode bonchoy baynaba gidis. 11 Guutha wodes qoncidi guyepe dhaydaysi haysada bonchetiko,

merinaw de7eysi waanidi aadhidi bonchetennee? 12 Nuus haysa mela ufaysay de7iya gisho, yeellatonna odotoos. 13 Nuuni, Isra7eele asay dhayishe biya bonchuwa wursethaa be7onna mela ba som7uwa kammida Muse mela gidoko. 14 Shin enta wozanay doccis. Hachi gakanaw enti gal7a caaquwa nabbabiya wode enta wozanay he kaman kametidi de7ees. He kamay Kiristoosa xalaalan qaaretees. 15 Shin hachi gakanawuka enti Muse maxaafaa nabbabiya wode ubban he kamay enta wozanaa kammees. 16 Shin oonika Godaako simmiya wode awudeka he kamay qaaretees. 17 Goday Ayyaana; Godaa Ayyaanay de7iya bessan la77atethi de7ees. 18 Nuuni ubbay kametiboonna som7on Godaa bonchuwa be7ana. Nuuni Ayyaana gidida Godaa malaa daananaw bonchofe bonchon laametana.

4 Hiza, Xoossay ba maarotethan ha oosuwa nuus immida gisho, nuuni ufaysi qanxoko. 2 Nuuni yeellaya geema ooso ubbaa aggida; gene ooso oothoko; Xoossaa qaala wordora walakoko. Tumaa qoncen haasayishe, asa ubbaa kahay nuna ekana mela Xoossaa sinthan nuna shiishoos. 3 Nu odiya Wongelay geemmidaba gidikoka, geemmiday dhayo ogen de7iya asaasa. 4 Ha alamiya haariya xoossay ammanonna asaa wozanaa goozis. Enti Xoossaa mela gidida Kiristoosa boncho Wongela poo7uwa be7onna mela diggis. (aiōn g165) 5 Nuuni, Yesuus Kiristoosi Godaa gideysanne nu iya gisho hinte oosancha gideysa odoosipe attishin, nubaa odoko. 6 "Dhuman poo7oy poo7o" gida Xoossay, Kiristoosa som7uwan poo7iya Xoossaa bonchuwa eraa poo7uwa immanaw ba poo7uwa nu wozanan poo7isis. 7 Shin ubbaafe aadhiya wolqay nubaa gidonashin, Xoossaba gideysa bessanaw ha boncho shaloy meqa miishe gidida nu asatethan de7ees. 8 Nu ubba baggaraka waayetida, shin meqeretibooko. Nuus haddirsi gidis, shin ufaysi qanxibooko. 9 Nu, morketan goodetida, shin lagge dhaybooko. Nu morketan shocetidi kundida, shin dhaybooko. 10 Yesuusa de7oy nu asatethan qoncana mela iya hayquwa ubba wode nu asatethan tookidi yuuyoos. 11 Yesuusa de7oy hayqiya nu asatethan qoncana mela paxa de7iya nuuni iya gisho, ubba wode hayqos aadhidi imetoos. 12 Hiza, hayqoy nunan oothiya wode de7oy hintenan oothees. 13 Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Ta ammanas; hessa gisho odas" yaagetis. Hessa mela ammanoy nuus de7iya gisho haasayoos.

14 Godaa Yesuusa hayqope denthida Xoossay, nunaka Yesuusara hayqope denthanyasanne hintera issife ba sinthe shiishanaysa eroos. 15 Hessi ubbay haniday hinte gishosa. Xoossaa aadho keehatethay daro asaa gakiya wode asay Xoossaa bonchuwas daro galataa immana. 16 Hessa gisho, nuuni ufaysi qanxoko. Nu bentiya asatethay daaburisho biyaba gidikoka, nu ayyaana asatethay gallas gallas ooraxees. 17 Ha77is nuuni waayetiya ha kawusha waayey, ubbaafe keehi gitatiya merinaa bonchuwa nuus imisana. (aiōnios g166) 18 Nuuni bentiya gidonashin, bentonnaba xelloos. Bentiyaabay ha77isa, shin bentonnabay merinaasa. (aiōnios g166)

5 Ha77i nu de7iya dukaane daaniya ha sa7a asatethay laaletikoka, asi keexiboonna, Xoossay keexida merinaa keethay nuus salon de7eysa eroos. (aiōnios g166) 2 Salo asatethaa ma7anaw amotishe ha77i ha sa7an de7ishe oolos. 3 Nuuni hessa ma7iya wode kallotoko. 4 Dukaane daaniya ha sa7a asatethan nu de7ishe deexetidi oolos. Hayqiya nu asatethay de7on laametana mela salo asatethaa ma7anaw koyoosipe attishin, ashuwape shaaketanaw koyidi gidenna. 5 Nuna haysas giigisiday Xoossaa. Qassi sinthafe yaanabas oythi oothida ba Ayyaana nuus immis. 6 Hessa gisho, nuuni ha sa7a asatethan de7iya wode ubban Godaape haakidi de7eysa erikoka ubba wode ammanetidi de7oos. 7 Nuuni de7ey ammanonape attishin, be7iyaban gidenna. 8 Nu ha sa7a asatethafe shaaketidi, nu soo bidi Godaara issife daanaw amotiya gisho, ammanetidi de7oos. 9 Hessa gisho, nu ha asatethan de7in woyko ha asatethafe shaaketin, nu amoy iya ufaysanaysa. 10 Nuuni issay issay ha sa7an de7ishe lo77o gidin woyko iita gidin, oothida oosuwas bessiya pirdaa ekanaw Kiristoosa pirda araata sinthan shiiqana. 11 Hiza, Godaa yashshi ay guusseko nuuni eriya gisho, asay nu odeysa ekan mela zoroos. Xoossay, nuuni ooneko nuna erees; qassi hinteka hinte kahan nu ooneko ereeta yaagada qopayis. 12 Wozanan gidonashin, malan ceeqetiya asaa doona oythanaw hinte nunan ceeqetana mela hintew gaaso gidanaw koyoosipe attishin, nu nuna zaaridi nashshanaw koyoko. 13 Nu gooshshi gidiko Xoossaa bonchosa; wozanaama gidiko hintesa. 14 Issay ubbaas hayqidayasanne ubbay qassi iyara hayqidayas nu eriya gisho, Kiristoosa siiqoy nuna haarees. 15 De7on de7eysati hizape

guye bantaw gidonashin, entaw hayqidayasanne hayqope dendidaysas daana mela Kiristoosi asa ubbaa gisho hayqis. 16 Hizape guye, nuuni oonaka asa qofan pirdoko. Haysafe kase nuuni Kiristoosaka asa qofan be7idaba gidikoka, hizape hessada be7oko. 17 Hessa gisho, oonika Kiristoosan de7iko ooratha medhetethi; gal7a medhetethay aadhis; ubbayka oorathi gidis. 18 Hessa ubbaa Xoossay oothis. I Kiristoosa baggara nuna baara sigethis. Qassi harata baara sigethana mela nuus sigetho ooso immis. 19 Xoossay Kiristoosa baggara asa ubbaa baara sigethees. Enta nagaraa taybibeenna; qassi asaa baara sigethiya qaala nuus immis. 20 Xoossay asaa nu baggara xeeqiya gisho, nu Kiristoosan kiitetidi asaa Xoossara sigetite gidi Kiristoosa gisho, woossoos. 21 Nuuni Xoossaa xillotethaa Kiristoosa baggara ekan mela, nagara eronna Kiristoosa nu gisho, nagarancho asada oothis.

6 Nuuni Xoossara issife oothiya asi gideysada, hinte ekida aadho keehatetha hada oothonna mela nu hintena woossoos. 2 Xoossay, "Ta nena si7ana woden si7as; atotetha gallasan nena maaddas" yaagees. Heko, ta si7iya wodey ha77i; atotetha gallasay hachi. 3 Oonika nu oosuwa borana melanne nunan dhubetana mela koyoko. 4 Gidoshin, nu tuma Xoossaa oosanchota gideysa nu oothiya ubbanan bessida. Daro gencan, waayen, meton, un7an, 5 garaafetethan, qashon, ixon kumida wocaman, daaburan, dhisko dhayon, xooman, 6 geeshshatethan, eratethan, danda7an, keehatethan, Geeshsha Ayyaanan, tuma siiqon, 7 tumaa odaninne Xoossaa wolqan nuuni iya oosanchota gideysa bessida. Qassi xillotethay nuus tooranne gondalle. 8 Nuuni bonchetidanne tooshetida; cayetidanne galatetida. Tumaa haasayoos, shin asay nuna wordancho gidoosona. 9 Nu asan eretida asi, shin erettonna asa mela gidida. Hayqidasona yaagetida, shin paxa de7oos; shocetida, shin hayqibooko. 10 Nuuni azzanikoka ubba wode ufaytoos. Nu manqo daanos, shin daro asaa dureyoos. Qassi aykoyka bayna asi daanos, shin ubbay nubaa. 11 Qorontoosa asato, nu hintew qoncen odida; nu uluwa hintena bessida. 12 Hinte nuna hinte siiquwa bessonna diggidetape attishin, nuuni nu siiquwa hintena diggibooko. 13 Aawu ba naytas odeysada ta hintew odayis; nu hintena nu uluwa bessidaysada, hinteka hinte uluwa nuna bessite. 14 Ammanonna

asaara bessonna ogen waaxettofite. Xillotethasinne nagaras aybi gahetethi de7ii? Poo7osinne dhumas aybi issifetethi de7ii? 15 Kiristoosanne Xalahe issife gathiyabay aybee? Qassi ammaneysinne ammanonaysi issife koxiyabay aybee? 16 Xoossaa Keethas eeqatara aybi issifetethi de7ii? Xoossay, "Taani enta giddon de7ana, enta giddon hemetana. Taani enta Xoossaa gidana; entika ta ase gidana" gidaysada, nuuni de7o Xoossaa keethi. 17 Hessadaka, Goday, "Enta giddofe shaaketidi keyite; tuna gididaba bochofite; ta hintena ekana. 18 Ta hintew aawa gidana; hinte taw adde naytanne macca nayta gidana; yaagees Ubbaafe Wolqaama Goday" yaagis.

7 Hiza, ta siiqoto, ha ufaysay nuus de7iya gisho, nu ashuwanne nu shempuwa tunisiyaba ubbaafe nuna geeshshos. Xoossas yayyidi nu geeshshatetha polo oothoos. 2 Hinte uluwa nuna bessite. Nuuni oonaka naaqibooko; oonaka qohibooko; oonaka cimmibooko. 3 Taani hessa hinte bolla pirdanaw giike. Haysafe kase ta hintew odidaysada, hinte nu wozanan de7eeta; nu paxa de7inka hayqinka hintefe shaaketoko. 4 Ta odiyaba hintefe qotike; ta hintenan ceeqetayis; nu waaye ubban minettayis; qassi gita ufaysi ufaytayis. 5 Nuuni Maqedoone bida wode, ubba baggara waayetidaape attishin shempibooko. Karera morketan, nu gaathan yashshan un7etida. 6 Shin azzanidaysata minthethiya Xoossay, Tito yuussan nuna minthethis. 7 Nuna minthethiday Tito yuussaa xalaala gidonashin, hinteka iya minthethidaysa. Hinte tana laamoteysa, taw azzaneysanne taw qopeysa ta si7ida wode tana daro ufaysis. 8 Ta dabdaabey hintena azzanthikoka ayis xaafadinasha gada qirotike. Ta qiiritiday ta xaafida dabdaabey hintena guutha wodes azzanthida gishosa. 9 Ha77i taani ufaytiday, ta hintena azzanthida gisho gidonashin, hinte azzanoy hintena hinte nagarape zaarida gishosa. Xoossay ba sheniya hintena azzanthisipe attishin nu hintena aybinka qohibooko. 10 Xoossay koya azzanoy, atosethako gathiya nagarape simo ehees; iyan qiroyabay baawa. Shin ha sa7a azzanoy hayqo ehees. 11 Hinte azzanoy hintenan ayfisida ayfiya be7ite. He azzanoy hintena ay mela denthethidako, ay mela zaaro immanaada giigisidaako, he ura bolla ay mela hanqethidaako, ay mela taw yayyana mela oothidaako, ay mela amoydako, he ura seeranaw ay mela giigidaako be7ite. Ha ubban hinte geeshshi gideysa

markaydeta. 12 Hessa gisho, taani ha dabdaabiya hintew xaafiday, naaqida ura woyko naaqetida ura gisho gidenna. Shin hinte nuus ay mela qopiyako Xoossa sinthan hinte, hintena be7ana mela xaafas. 13 Nuuni ufaytiday hessa gishosa. Nu ufaysaafe aadhidi nuna daro ufaysiday, hinte Tito ufaysidaysanne iya wozanaa shempisidaysa. 14 Taani hintena nashshada iyaw odin, hinte tana yeellaybeketa. Shin nuuni ubba wode hintew tuma odida; hessadaka nuuni Tito sinthan hintena nashidaysi tuma gidis. 15 Hinte iyaw yashshan kokoridi, iya mokidaysa qassi iyaw ay mela kiitetidaako, I qopiya wode hintew de7iya siiqoy minnishe bis. 16 Taani ubban hintenan ammanetiya gisho ufaytayis.

8 Nu ishato, Xoossay Maqedoonen de7iya woosa keethatas immida aadho keehatethaba hinte erana mela nu koyoos. 2 Enti gita meton paacetidosona, shin enta ufaysay wolqaama. Enta manqotethas zawi baawa, shin banta imuwan daro keehidosona. 3 Enti banta wolqaa melanne banta wolqafe aadheysa dosidi immidaysas ta marka. 4 Enti Xoossa ase maaddiya lo77o ooso nuura oothanaw koydi nuna daro woossidosona. 5 Enti nuuni qopidaysafe aathidi oothidosona. Xoossa sheniya, koyrottidi bantana Godaas immidosona; kaallidi, bantana nuus aathidi immidosona. 6 Ha lo77o oosuwa doomida Titoy, gujidi oothanaadanne hintena maaddidi, he oosuwa polisanaada iya woossida. 7 Shin hinte ubban, ammanon, odan, eratethan, gita amon, nuna dosoninne ubban durtidaysada ha lo77o oosuwanka hinte keeha gidana mela nu koyoos. 8 Taani hessa kiittanaw giike. Shin harata gita amuwa hinte siiquwara gatha be7ada, hinte ay keena tumeeko eranaw gayis. 9 Hinte, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa aadho keehatetha ereeta. Kiristoosi dure gidi uttidi, hinte iya manqotethan durtanaada hinte gisho manqis. 10 Taani ha odan hintena maaddiya zore zoranaaw koyayis. Hinte zillaythi immanaw xalaala gidonashin, hessa oothanaw amotisheka hinte koyro. 11 Hinte oothanaw doomida oosuwa ha77i polite. Hinte hintew de7eysa keena immiko, hessi hinte immanaw daro amotteysa qoncisees. 12 Issi asi immanaw amotiko, iya imoy Xoossa sinthan eketey, I baw de7idaysa keena imminape attishin, baynabape immanaw un7etin gidenna. 13 Taani hessa gey, hinte ubbay issi gina gidana melasafe attishin,

harati waayiyape shempin, hinte waayetana melasa gidenna. **14** Wode enta palahay hinte paca kunthana mela, ha77i hinte palahay enta paca kuntho. Hessian hinte gina gidana. **15** Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Daro shiishidaysas palahibeenna; guutha shiishidaysas paciibeenna" geetetidi xaafetidaysa mela. **16** Nuuni hintew qopeysada Titoyka hintew qopana mela oothida Xoossay galatetto. **17** Titoy hinteko biday, nuuni iya denthethida gisho xalaala gidonashin, I ba shenen baanaw amotida gishosa. **18** Wongela markatethan woosa keetha ubban daro eretida isha, nuuni Titora issife kiittoos. **19** Hessa bolla nuuni ha keeha imota efiya wode nuura baana mela, ha lo77o oosuwan Godaa bonchanawunne harata maaddanaw de7iya amuwa bessanaw I woosa keethatan dooretis. **20** Ha imetida keeha imuwa, nuuni ooso bolla peeshshiya wode boretonna mela naagetoos. **21** Nuuni Godaa sinthan xalaala gidonashin, asa sinthanka lo77o gididaba oothoos. **22** Qassi daro wode paacen minnidi aadhida nu ishaa, entara hinteko kiitida. I hintenan daro ammanetiya gisho, ha77i hintena maaddanaw daro amottees. **23** Titoba eranaw koyko, hintena maaddanaw taara oothiya ta ooso lagge. Hanko ishataba gidiko woosa keethati kiittidaysata; qassi asay enta duussa be7idi Kiristoosa bonchoosona. **24** Hessa gisho, woosa keethati hinte siiquwanne nu hintena nashiya nashoy tuma gideysa qoncisanaw hinte siiquwa ha asata bessite.

9 Ammaniya asaas kessiya miishiyaba ta hintew xaafanaw koshshenna. **2** Hinte maaddanaw keehi amotteysa ta erayis. Hinte Akaya asay, zillaythafe doomidi maaddanaw giigetidaysa taani Maqedoone asaas doona kunthada odas. Hinte gita amoyka entafe darota denthethis. **3** Ha oosuwan hintenan nu ceeqetiya ceeqoy hada gidonna mela koyro hintebaa ta odidaysada hinte giigetidi naagana mela ha ishata hinteko kiittas. **4** Maqedoone asay taara bidi, hinte giigetonna de7ishin, demmiko, nu hintenan yeellatana; qassi hinte nuupe aadho yeellatana. **5** Hessa gisho, ha ishata taape sinthatidi hinteko bidi, hinte immana gida imuwa kasetidi giigisana mela ta entana kiittas. Taani gakiya wode he imoy giigidi uttees. He wode he keehatetha imoy wolqan gidonashin, dosan gideysa erisees. **6** Haysa akeekite; guuthu zeriday guuthu cakana; daro zeriday daro cakana. **7** Xoossay ufaysan immiya uraa dosiya gisho, wolqan woyko

dosi bayna gidonashin, issi issi asi ba wozanan qopidaysada dosan immanaw bessees. **8** Ubba wode ubbaban koshshiyaba ubbaa demmidi lo77o ooso ubbaa oothanaw danda7ana mela Xoossay hintew ba anjuwa darsana. **9** Geeshsha Maxaafan, "I ba shaluwa manqotas laallis; iya xillotethay merinaw de7ana" yaagees. (aiōn g165) **10** Zereysas zerethi, maanaw kathi immiya Goday, hinte zeriya zerethi darsidi immana. Hinte xillotetha ayfiyaka darsana. **11** Daro asay hinte immiya imuwa nuupe ekidi, Xoossaa galatanaada, hinte ubba wode darsidi immeyisata gidana mela Xoossay hintena ubba baggara dureyana. **12** Ha hinte immiya imoy ammaniya asaa paca kuntho xalaala gidonashin, asay Xoossaa galatanaw gaaso gidees. **13** Ha hinte oosoy hinte ammanuwa erisidi Kiristoosa Wongela hinte ammanidinne iyaw kiitetidi hintew de7iyaba entaranne haratara shaaketida gisho ubbay Xoossaa bonchana. **14** Xoossay hintew immida aadho keehatetha gisho enti hintew Xoossaa woossishe hintena be7anaw laamotosona. **15** Zawi bayna Xoossaa imuwas Xoossay galatetto.

10 Taani hintera de7iya wode, "Shugo", qassi hintefe haakiya wode "Nu bolla minnees" yaagetida, Phawuloosi, keehanne ashke gidida Kiristoosa sunthan hintena woossayis. **2** Taani hinteko biya wode nu asho qofara simeretiya asi oothidi qopiya asaa bolla mino qalan odetanaw qofa qachas. Hinte bolla hessada odetana mela hinte tana oothonnaada hintena woossayis. **3** Nuuni ha sa7an de7ikoka ha sa7aa asada oletoko. **4** Nu ola miishey ha sa7aba gidenna. Shin miixa laallanaw wolqara de7iya Xoossa toora. Tumaara eqetiya palamanne, **5** Xoossa eratetha bolla otoron dendiya palamanne hada qofa ubba laalloos. Asa qofa ubbaa di77idi Kiristoosas kiitetana mela oothoos. **6** Hinte kiitetethay polo gidiya wode nuuni kiitetetha ixo ubbaa seeranaw giigetana. **7** Hinte ayfey be7ida mela pirdeta. Oonika bana Kiristoosaba gidi qopiyaba gidiko, nuka Kiristoosaba gideysa ero. **8** Goday taw immida maatan ceeqetikoka hessian yeellatike. He maatay taw imetiday hintena dichanaasafe attishin, qohanaasa gidenna. **9** Taani ta dabdaabiyan hintena yashisanaw koyada xaafidaba daanopo. **10** Issi issi asay, "Phawuloosa dabdaabey deexonne wolqaama, shin iya som7on be7iya wode I daaburancho; iya odayka pathenna" yaagosona. **11** He asati nu haahon

de7ishe xaafiya dabdaabiyaninne matan hintera de7ishe oothiya oosuwa giddon dummatethi baynaysa akeeko. 12 Nuuni bantana nashshiya asatara nuna ginayanaw woyko gaaddeyanaw koyoko. Shin enti bantana bantara ginayidi woyko gaaddeyidi be7ishe eeya. 13 Shin nuuni Xoossay nuus immida dhassan ceeqetoosipe attishin, zawa pinnidi ceeqetoko; he zaway hintekoka gakees. 14 Nuuni besseysafe aathidi ceeqetoko, shin Kiristoosa Wongela hinteko gathidaysan ceeqetoos. 15 Nuuni Xoossay essida zawape pinnidi, harati oothida ooson ceeqetoko. Gidoshin, hinte ammanoy diccana mela Xoossay immida zawan hinte giddon nu oothiya oosoy dalgana gidi qopoos. 16 Nuuni hara asi ba zawan oothida ooson gelidi ceeqetoko, shin hintefe pinnidi haratas Wongela markatanaw danda7oos. 17 Shin, Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Ceeqiya ubbay Godaa lo77otethan ceeqo" yaagidi xaafetis. 18 Goday nashshiya uraape attishin, bana baw nashshiya uray nashetenna.

11 Ta guutha eeyatetha hinte ha77ika danda7ana gada qopayis; hayyana danda7ite. 2 Xoossay hintew qopidaysada, taka hintew qopayis. Taani hintena geeshsha geela7ida issi addiya, Kiristoosas immanaw oycha wothas. 3 Shin shooshay ba geniyan Hewaanno balethidaysada ooni eri hinte wozanay iitidi Kiristoosas de7iya hinte suuretethaanne geeshshatetha aggandeti gada hirgayis. 4 Issi asi yidi, nuuni hintew markatida Yesuusape hara Yesuusa hintew markatiko, woyko hinte ekida Ayyaanapenne Wongelape hara ayyaananne Wongela hintew odiko, si77i gidi ekeeta. 5 Shin taani Yesuusi kiitida "Gita hawaareta" geetetidi xeegeteysatape guuxayis gada qopike. 6 Taani oda eronna asi gidikoka, eratethi taw de7ees. Hessa ta hintew daro ogen qoncisas. 7 Taani miishe oychonna Xoossaa Wongela hintew coo odidaysinne hintena dhoqu oothada tana toochidaysi taw nagara gidii? 8 Taani hintew oothanaw hara woosa keethatape miishe bonqa ekas. 9 Ta hintera de7iya wode tana metinka hintefe issi asika waaysabike. Maqedoonepe yida ammaneysati tana koshsdiyaba ubban maaddidosona. Hachi gakanaw ta hintew tooho gidabike sinthaska tooho gidike. 10 Kiristoosa tumatethay tanan de7ishin, ta ceequwa Akaya biittan tana oonika diggenna. 11 Ta haysa ayis gayna? Hintena dosonna gishoyee? Taani hintena doseysa Xoossay erees. 12 "Nuka hinte mela oothoos"

yaagidi ceeqiya hanko hawaareta ceequwa gaasuwa dhaysanaw ha77i ta ootheysa sinthaska oothana. 13 Haysa mela asati Kiristoosa hawaare daananaw bantana laammiya wordancho hawaaretanne cimmiya oosanchota. 14 Hessi malaalsiyaba gidenna; ayis giiko, Xalahey poo7o kiitancho daananaw bana laammees. 15 Hessa gisho, Xalahe oosanchoti xillotethaa oosanchota daananaw bantana laammiko hessi gitaba gidenna. Enti wursethan banta oosuwada ekan. 16 Oonika tana eeya gidi qoponna mela zaaradaka odayis. Ta hintew eeya daanikoka ta guuthara ceeqetana mela tana eeya oothidi ekite. 17 Taani haysada ceeqetada odetey, Goday koyeysada gidonashin, eeyatethan odayis. 18 Daro asay ha sa7aban ceeqetiya gisho, taka ceeqetana. 19 Hinte wozanaama gidiya gisho, eeya asaba ufaysan danda7eeta. 20 Oonika hintena ayileyiko woyko hintena bongjiko woyko baw maadetana hinteko shiiqiko woyko hinte bolla otortiko woyko hintena baqiko hinte danda7eeta. 21 Nuuni hessa oothanaw daro daaburancho gideysa yeellatashe ta odayis. Shin oonika minnidi ceeqetiko, taka ceeqetanaw minnayis. Taani hessa eeya asada odetayis. 22 Enti Ibraawee? Taka Ibraawe. Enti Isra7eelee? Taka Isra7eele. Enti Abrahaame sheeshee? Taka Abrahaame sheeshi. 23 Enti Kiristoosa oosancha? Taani gooshsha asada odayis, entafe aadhiya Kiristoosa oosancha. Taani ooson daro daaburas; daro wode qashetas; garaafetas; daro wode hayqope attas. 24 Ayhudeti tana hastamanne uddufuna ichashu toho garaafidosona. 25 Heedzu toho xam7an shocetas; issi toho shuchan cadetas; markabey heedzu toho me77is; abba giddon issi qamma kumethi aqada pee7as. 26 Taani daro ogiya daaburan hemetas. Kixa haathafenne pangafe attas. Ayhudetinne Ayhude gidonna asay ta bolla meto gathidosona. Katamay, bazzoy, abbay, tana yashshis; ammaniya daaniya asati tana waaysidosona. 27 Taani ooson daaburasinne cawatas, daro toho dhisko dhayas, koshatas, saamotas, daro toho xoomas, meegetas, kallotas. 28 Haraba ubbaa taybonna ubba wode tana qofisey woosa keethatabaa. 29 Issi asi daaburiya wode iyara ta daaburabikina? Issi asi nagaran dhubetiya wode ta awude qiirotonna aggadina? 30 Ta ceeqetanaw koshsdiyaba gidiko taani daaburancho gideysa erisiyaban ceeqetana. 31 Merinaw bonchetida Xoossay, nu Godaa Yesuus

Kiristoosa Aaway, ta wordotonnaysa erees. (aiōn q165)
32 Damasqo kataman kawa Arisxoosape garsara haareysi tana oythanaw koyidi Damasqo katamaa pengiya naagisis. 33 Shin asay tana daachon yeggidi, katamaa dirsaa maskootiyara wodhisin taani iya kushiyaape attas.

12 Ceeqetethas go77i baynaysa erayis. Shin ceeqetanaw koshshiko, Godaape ekida qoncethan ceeqana. 2 Tammanne oyddu laythafe kase, Kiristoosa ammaniya issi uray heedzantho saluwa bidaysa ta erayis. He uray ashon woyko ashope karera bidaako ta erike; Xoossay erees. 3 He uray heedzantho saluwa eketidaysa erayis. Shin I ashon woyko ashope karera eketidaako ta erike; Xoossay erees. 4 He uray gannate eketidi asi qoncisanawunne asi odanaw danda7onnaba si7is. 5 Taani he addiyaban ceeqetana, shin taani ta daaburaape attishin, tanan ceeqetiyabay baawa. 6 Taani tumaa odetiya gisho, ceeqetanaw koykoka eeya gidike. Shin asi ta oothaysa be7eysafenne si7eysafe aathidi qoponna mela gada ceeqetethi aggayis. 7 Taw qoncida gita qoncethan ta otortonna mela tana waaysanaw ta ashuwan caddiya Xalahiya kiitanchoy taw imetis. 8 Ha waaysiyaba taape diggana mela taani Godaa heedzu toho woossas. 9 Shin Goday, "Ta wolqay ne daaburan qonciya gisho ta aadho keethathay new gidana" yaagis. Kiristoosa wolqay tanan qoncana mela ta daaburan ufaytashe ceeqetayis. 10 Taani Kiristoosa gisho, daaburiya wode cayetiya wode waayetiya wode goodetiya wode metootiya wode ta daaburan ufaytayis. Ayis giiko, ta daaburiya wode, he wode minnayis. 11 Taani eeya asada ceeqetas. Hessada ta ceeqetana mela oothiday hintena. Ta, ta huuphen eretonna asi gidikoka, "Gita hawaareta" geeteteysatape guuxike. Hessa taw markatanaw bessey hintenashin. 12 Ta hinte giddon de7ashe danda7an oothida malaatatinne mallati ta tuma hawaare gideysa bessoosona. 13 Ta hintew tooho gidonaysafe attishin, hara woosa keethatape hinte aybin guuxidetii? Hessi bala gidiko tana maarite. 14 Taani hinteko baanaw giigetishin haysi taw heedzantho. Ta hintenape attishin, hintew de7iyaba koyonna gisho hintena waaysanaw koyke. Yelidaysati banta naytas shalo minjoosonape attishin, nayti bantana yelidaysatas shalo minjokona. 15 Ta hinte gisho, taw de7iyabaanne tana aatha imminka

tana ufaysees. Yaatin, taani hintena hessada keeha siiqiya wode hinte tana guuthara siiqetii? 16 Gidikoka, ta hintew tooho gidike; waaysabike; shin hintena cimoninne genen oykidaba hintew daanonna aggenna. 17 Hari attoshin, ta hinteko kiitida asatape hintena cimmida asi de7ii? 18 Titoy hinteko baana mela taani woossas; qassi ammaniya ishaaka iyara yeddass. Yaatin, Titoy hintena cimmidee? Nuuni nu oosuwa issi ayyaanan oothibooko? Qassi nu hanoyka issino gidennee? 19 Nu ubba wode hinte sinthan nuna xillisanaw mootetiyaba hintew daanii? Nu Kiristoosan de7idi Xoossaa sinthan ha77i gakanaw odoos. Nu siiqo ishato, nu ha ubbaa oothey hintena dichanaasa. 20 Ta hinteko biya wode ooni eri hinte ta koyeysada hanonna, qassi taka hinte koyeysada hanonna gahetonna aggoko gada yayyayis. Qassi ooni eri hinte giddon palami, qanaatey, hanqoy, yiiqey, zigirsi, asa sunthu iisoy, otoroyne kachi doonna aggenna gada yayyayis. 21 Taani nam7antho hinteko biya wode Xoossay hinte sinthan tana kawushana gada yayyayis. Kase nagara oothidi he banta oothida tunatethaafe, laymatethafenne yeellayiya oosuwape simmiboonna asata be7ada azzanonna aggike gada yayyayis.

13 Ta hinteko bishin haysi heedzantho. Ay mootoyka nam7u woyko heedzu markan minnees. 2 Taani nam7antho hintera gahetida wode hinte giddon kase nagara oothida uraanne harata ubbaa seeronna aggike gada oda wothas. Ha77i ta haakada de7ikoka simmada hinteko biya wode oodeska qadhetike. 3 Tanan de7idi oday Kiristoosa gideysa hinte eranaw koyeeta. I hintera haasaya wode wolqaamape attishin, hinte giddon daaburancho gidenna. 4 Kiristoosi masqale bolla daaburan kaqetis, shin Xoossa wolqan de7on de7ees. I daaburancho gididaysada, nuka daaburancho. Shin hintena haggaaazanaw Xoossaa wolqan iyara de7on daana. 5 Ammanon minnidi de7iyako hintena hintew paacidi be7ite. Paacen hinte kundonna attiko, Kiristoosi hintenan de7eysa hinte ereeta. Shin Kiristoosi hintenan doonna ixiko hinte kundeeta. 6 Nuuni paacen kundonaysa hinte ereeta gada ammanayis. 7 Hinte iitabaa oothonna mela nuuni Xoossaa woossoos. Nuuni mino gideysa asay be7ana mela gidonashin, nuuni mino gidonna ixikoka, hinte lo77o oothana mela nuuni woossoos. 8 Nuuni

tumaas oothoosipe attishin, tumaara eqetiyaba aybaka oothoko. **9** Nu daaburiya wode hinte qassi minniya wode nuna ufaysees. Hinte borey baynayisata gidana mela nu hintew Xoossaa woossoos. **10** Taani hintefe haakada de7ashe xaafiday hessa gishosa. Taani hinteko biya wode Goday taw immida maatan zempada hinte bolla godatanaw koyke. Goday taw maata immiday, hintena maaddanaasafe attishin, qohanaasa gidenna. **11** Wursehan ta ishato, saro de7ite. Borey bayna de7ite; ta zoriya si7ite. Issi wozanan gididi de7ite; sarotethan de7ite. Siqonne saro immiya Xoossay hintera gido. **12** Geeshsha yeeretethi yeeretishe, issoy issuwa sarothite. **13** Xoossaa asa ubbay hintena saro saro yaagosona. **14** Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa aadho keehatethay, Xoossaa siiqoy, Geeshsha Ayyaana issifetethay hinte ubbaara gido.

Galatiya

1 Asape woyko asa baggara gidonashin, Yesuus Kiristoosapenne iya hayqope denthida Xoossaa Aawape hawaare gidana mela kiitetida ta Phawuloosi, 2 taara de7iya ammaniya ishathi ubbay, Galatiyan de7iya woosa keethatas kiitida kiitaa. **3** Xoossay nu Aawaynne nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosi hintew aadho keehatethaanne sarotethaa immo. **4** Ha iita wodiyaape nuna ashshanaw, nu Xoossaa, nu Aawa shenen Kiristoosi nu nagara gisho bana aathidi immis. (aiṭon g165) **5** Xoossaas Merinaape merinaa gakanaw bonchoy gido. Amin7i. (aiṭon g165) **6** Kiristoosa aadho keehatethan hintena xeevida Xoossaa aggid, hara Wongelako, hinte ellesidi, waanidi simmidaako tana malaalsees. **7** Hintena balethanawunne Kiristoosa wongela wobbisanaw koyiya guutha asati de7oosonape attishin, tuma Wongelay issino. **8** Shin nuna gidin woyko salo kiitancho gidin nuuni hintew koyro odida Wongelape dummatiya hara Wongela hintew odiyaba gidiko, I baadetidaba gido. **9** Haysafe sinthe nuuni gidaysada ha77ika zaarada gayis. Hinte ekida Wongelape dummatiya Wongela oonika hintew odiko he uray baadetidaba gido. **10** Yaatin, tana asi nashshana mela koyaanayee? Woyko Xoossi nashshana mela koyayna? Woyko ta ase ufaysanaw koyayna? Ta ase ufaysanaw koyaba gidiko, Kiristoosa ayile gidike. **11** Ta ishato, ta hintew odida Wongelay asape gidonnaysa hinte erana mela ta koyayis. **12** Taw ha Wongela Yesuusi Kiristoosi qoncisiipe attishin, asape ekabike woyko asi tana tamaarsibeenna. **13** Ta kase Ayhude ammanon de7iya wode waana de7idaako, hinte si7ideta. Ta woosa keethaa qadhey bayna gooddanawunne dhaysanaw baaxetas. **14** Ayhude ammano naagon, ta woden de7iya Ayhude ishatape aadhayis. Nu aawata wogaas aadhada mishetayis. **15** Shin ta buroo ta aaye ulon de7ishin Xoossay tana dooris; ba aadho keehatethan tana xeegis. **16** Ayhude gidonna asaas Wongela odana mela Xoossay ba Na7aa taw qoncisida wode ta ooderaka zorettabike. **17** Woyko taape sinthe hawaare gididaysatara gahetanaw Yerusalaame babike. Shin ta kasetada Arabe biitta bas; hessafe simmada Damasqo katamaa yas. **18** Heedzu laythafe guye, Phexroosara gahetanaw Yerusalaame bada iyara tammanne ichashu gallas

uttas. **19** Shin Godaa ishaa Yayqoobape attishin, hanko hawaareta be7abike. **20** Ta hintew xaafiyydaysi wordo gidonnaysa Xoossaa sinthan hintew qoncisayis. **21** Hessafe guye, taani Soore biittanne Kilqiya biitta bas. **22** Yihudan de7iya woosa keethaa asay tana be7idi eribookona. **23** Shin enti, “Kase nuna gooddiya uray, ha77i he I dhaysanaw koyiya ammanuwaba sabbakees” yaageysa si7idosona. **24** Si7ida ubbay ta gaason Xoossaa galatidosona.

2 Tammanne oyddu laythafe guye, Barnabaasara zaarada Yerusalaame bas. He wode Tito taara ekada bas. **2** Xoossay taw qoncisida qoncethan yaa bada Ayhude gidonna asaa gidon ta sabbakiya Wongela entaw qoncisas. Kase ta woxida wothaynne ha77ika ta woxiya wothay hada gidonna mela gada kaaletheyisata dumma shiishada entaw odas. **3** Hari attoshin, taara de7iya Titoy Girike asi gidikoka, qaxareto gidi un7ethibookona. **4** Gidoshin, ammaniya ishata daanidi nu giddo gelida issoti issoti I qaxaretana mela koydosona. He asati Kiristoos Yesuusan nuus de7iya la77atetha wochidi be7anaw geeman nu giddo gelidi zaaridi nuna ayile oothanaw koyoosona. **5** Shin tuma Wongelay hintenan minnidi daana mela nuuni hari attoshin, guutha wodeska entaw kushe immibooko. **6** Shin halaqa daaniya asata oonatethay taw aykoka gidenna. Xoossay asa som7o be7idi pirdenna. Ha asati ta markatiya Wongela bolla gujidabay baawa. **7** Shin Phexroosi, Ayhudetas Wongela odana mela Xoossay iyaw hadara immidaysada tawuka Ayhude gidonna asaas Wongela odiya hadara immidaysa enti guyepe be7idosona. **8** Hiza, Phexroosi Ayhudeta hawaare gidana mela oothida Xoossay, taka Ayhude gidonna asaas hawaare gidana mela oothis. **9** Qassi tuussu daanidi bentiya Yayqoobi, Phexroosinne Yohaani, taw imetida aadho keehatetha be7ida wode nuura issifidaysa qoncisanaw ta kushiyanne Barnabaasa kushiya oykidosona. Nuuni Ayhude gidonna asaako, qassi enti Ayhude asaako baanaw giigidosona. **10** Enti nuna minthidi hadara giday, nuuni manqotas qopanaysa. Kaseka ta hessa oothanaw amottayis. **11** Phexroosi Anxooke katamaa yida wode I balida gisho taani iya som7on “Neeni baladasa” gas. **12** Yayqoobi kiitida guutha asay yaanape sinthe I Ayhude gidonna asaara mees, shin enti yidaape guye, “Ayhude gidonna asaape ammanidaysati qaxaretanaw bessees” giya

asaas yayyidi entafe shaaketis. **13** Qassi hanko ammanida Ayhudeeti Phexroosa hanuwa kaallidosona. Hari attoshin, Barnabaasika iya qofan gooshetis. **14** Shin enti Wongela tumatethan suure hemetonnayisa be7ada, Phexroosa asa ubbaa sinthan, "Neeni Ayhude gidashe, Ayhude wogaatho gidonashin, Ayhude gidonna asada de7aasa; yaatin, waanada Ayhude gidonnayisata, 'Ayhude wogan de7ite gada wolqatay?'" yaagas. **15** Nuuni yeletan Ayhude, shin nagarancho gidida Ayhude gidonna asaa mela gidoko. **16** Shin asi Yesuus Kiristoosa ammanidi xilleesipe attishin, higge naagidi xillonnaysa eroos. Oonika higge naagidi xillonna gisho, nuka higge naagidi gidonashin, Kiristoosan ammanidi xillana mela Kiristoosi Yesuusa ammanida. **17** Nu Ayhudetika Kiristoosa baggara xillanaw koshshees. Hessa gidiko nuka hara asada nagarancho gideysa be7oos. Yaatin, nu nagara oothana mela denthethy Kiristoosa guusseyee? Ubbaka gidenna! **18** Hiza, ta laallidaysa zaarada keexiyaba gidiko taani ta huuphen higge mentheysa gideysa qoncisayis. **19** Taani Xoossaa daana mela higge baggara higgess hayqas. **20** Taani Kiristoosara masqaliya bolla kaqetas. Taani hizape taw de7ike, shin Kiristoosi tanan de7ees. Ta ha77i de7iya de7oy, tana dosidi ta gisho bana aathidi immida Xoossaa Na7aa ammanada de7ayis. **21** Taani Xoossaa aadho keehatetha hada oothike. Xillotethi asas higge baggara bentiyaba gidiyako, Kiristoosi coo hayqis guussu.

3 Hinteno, akeeki bayna Galatiya asato, hinte ayfiya sinthan Kiristoosi masqale bolla kaqetida misileda qoncidi bentees. Yaatin, tumaas hinte kiitononna mela hintena bitiday oonee? **2** Ta issiba eranaw koyayis; hinte Geeshsha Ayyaana ekiday higge naagidiye woyko hinte si7ida Wongela ammanidi ekideti? **3** Hinte hessa mela eeyee? Hinte Xoossaa Ayyaanan doomidi, ha77i wolqan polanaw koyeeti? **4** Hinte Wongela gaason daro waayetiday melee? He waaye ubbay coo gididee? **5** Xoossay hintew Geeshsha Ayyaana immeyenne hinte giddon malaatata oothey, hinte higge naagida gishoye woyko Wongela si7idi ammanida gisho? **6** Ane Abrahaame be7ite, "I Xoossaa ammanis; Xoossay iyaw hessa xillotethi oothidi ekis" geetetidi xaafetis. **7** Hiza, ammaneyasati Abrahaame nayta gideysa erite. **8** Xoossay Ayhude gidonna asaa ammanon xillisanaysa Geeshsha Maxaafay be7idi, "Kawotetha ubbay nenan anjetana" yaagidi, Wongela

Abrahaames kasetidi odis. **9** Hessa gisho, ammaniya ubbay ammanida Abrahaamera issife anjetidosona. **10** Higge naagidi xillana giya oonika baadetidaysa. Ayis giiko, Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Higge maxaafan xaafetida ubbaa naagonna oonika baadetidaysa gido" geetetidi xaafetis. **11** "Xillooy ammanon daana" geetetidi xaafetida gisho, oonika Xoossaa sinthan higge naagidi xillonnaysi eretidaba. **12** Higgey ammanon zempenna. Shin, "Higgiya naagiya oonika higgayan de7on daana" yaagees. **13** "Mitha bolla kaqetidi hayqiya oonika baadetidaysa" geetetidi xaafetida gisho, Kiristoosi nu gisho baadetidaysa gididi, nuna higge baadethafe wozis. **14** Xoossay Abrahaames immida anjoy, Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara Ayhude gidonna asaa gakana melanne Xoossay immana gida Geeshsha Ayyaana nuuni ammanon ekana mela hessa oothis. **15** Ta ishato, ta hintew asa de7on meeze gididi de7iyaba leemiso oothada odayis. Asi caaqida caaqoy minnidaape guye, oonika he caaquwa shaaranaw woyko iya bolla haraa gujanaw danda7enna. **16** Xoossay he keeke qaala Abrahaamesinne iya zerethaas immis. Geeshsha Maxaafay, daro asas odiyada, "Ne zerethatas" geenna. Shin issi asas odiyada, "Ne zerethaas" yaagees; ika Kiristoosa. **17** Taani gey haysa; oyddu xeetanne hastamu laythafe guye imetida higgey, koyro Xoossay minthida caaquwa shaaridi ufaysa qaala dhaysanaw danda7enna. **18** Xoossay immiya laatay higen eketiyaba gidiyako Xoossay immida ufaysaa baggara gideysi attees. Shin Xoossay ba aadho keehatethan laata Abrahaames ufaysa qaala baggara immis. **19** Yaatin, higgey ayis imetidee? Higgey imetiday, Abrahaames ufaysa qaali imetida kochay yaana gakanaw iita oosoy aybeko erisanaasa. Higgey kiitanchota baggara imetidi, giddo gididi sigethiya issi asa baggara ooso bolla pee7is. **20** Giddo gididi sigethiya uray issi asa xalaalas gidenna, shin Xoossay issino. **21** Yaatin, higgey Xoossaa ufaysa qaalara eqetiyeey? Akay, gidenna! Higgey imetiday asas de7o immanaw gidiyako, xillotethi higge baggara bentanashin. **22** Shin Yesuus Kiristoosa ammanin bentiya ufaysa qaalay ammaneyasatas imetana mela kumetha alamey nagaras haaretidi de7eysa Geeshsha Maxaafay odees. **23** Shin ammanoy yaanape kase higgey nuna qachi wothis. He ammanoy qoncana gakanaw higgey nu bolla gordi wothis. **24** Hessa gisho, nuuni

ammanon xillana mela Kiristoosi yaana gakanaw higgey na7a naagiya asa mela nuna naageysa gidis. 25 Shin ha77i ammanoy yida gisho, higgey hizape guye na7a naagiya asa mela nuna naageysi attis. 26 Hinte ubbay Yesuus Kiristoosa ammanidi Xoossaa nayta gidideta. 27 Kiristoosara issino gidanaw xammatetida ubbay Kiristoosa ma7oda ma7ideta. 28 Hinte ubbay Kiristoosan issino gidiya gisho, Ayhude asaa giddoninne Girike asaa giddon, aylle giddoninne womaanno giddon, adde giddoninne maccasa giddon dummatethi baawa. 29 Hiza, hinte Kiristoosaba gidiko hinte Abrahaame zare. Xoossaa ufaysa qaalada hinte laatteyisata.

4 Ta geysi haysa. Laattey na7aa gidi de7ishe, shalo ubbay iyabaa gidikoka, I ayllefe aykoka dummatenna. 2 Shin iya aaway gida wodey gakanaw I hadara ekidaysata kusheninne naageysata kushen de7ees. 3 Hessadaka, nuuni na7atethan de7iya wode alamiya wogaas aylletidi de7ida. 4 Shin wodey gakida wode Xoossay higgefe garsan, maccasape yeletida ba na7aa kiittis. 5 I hessa oothiday, higges haaretidi de7eyisata wozanawunne nuna ba nayta oothanaasa. 6 Nu Xoossaa nayta gidiya gisho, "Abbaa, Aawaw" gidi xeegiya ba Na7aa Ayyaana nu wozanaa giddo kiittis. 7 Hessa gisho, hizape neeni Xoossaa na7ape attishin, aylle gidaka. Neeni iya na7a gidiko, Xoossaa laatteysa gidadasa. 8 Hinte kase Xoossaa eronna wode xoosse gidonaysatas aylle gididi haaretideta. 9 Shin ha77i hinte Xoossaa erideta; ubbaraka Xoossan eretideta. Yaatin pathonnanne go77onna alame wogataka guye waanidi simmetii? Wodhi eqidi, waanidi entaw aylle gidanaw koyeetii? 10 Dumma gidida gallasata, ageenata, wodetananne laythata hinte loythi boncheta. 11 Tana hintebay yashshees; ta hintew coo daaburadinasha? 12 Ta ishato, ta hinteda hanida gisho, hinteka taada hanite gada hintena woossayis. Hinte tana aybinka qohibeeketa. 13 Taani koyro hargetashe hintew Wongela odidaysa hinte ereeta. 14 Ta hargey hintew paace gidikoka, tana saletibeketa; ixibeketa. Shin tana Xoossaa kiitancho woyko Kiristoos Yesuusa mokeysada mokideta. 15 Yaatin, he hintew de7iya ufaysay ubbay aw bidee? Hintew danda7etidaako, hinte taw, hinte ayfiya kessidi immiyako ixonnaysa ta markatayis. 16 Yaatin, ta hintew tuma odida gisho hintew morke gidadinaayee? 17 He asati

hintena bantako zaaranaw koyoosona, shin enta qofay lo77osa gidenna. Enta qofay hintena shaakanaasanne hinte entaw qopana mela oothanaasa. 18 Lo77oba oothanaw amotiko lo77o, shin hessi ta hintera de7iya wode xalaala gidonashin ubba wode gido. 19 Ta siiqo nayto, Kiristoosi hintenan misiletana gakanaw maccasi yelos iqeteysada ta hinte gisho iqetayis. 20 Hintebay taw haddin ta un7etas; ha77i hinte giddon ta bentada shenetada odiyako ay mela dosaynashin. 21 Muse higgen haaretidi daanaw koyeysato, ane taw odite; higgey ay giyako ereketii? 22 Geeshsha Maxaafay, "Abrahaames gadhindeffenne godatefe yeletida nam7u nayti de7oosona" yaagees. 23 Gadhinde na7ay asi na7a yeliya maaran yeletis, shin godate na7ay Xoossaa ufaysa qaalan yeletis. 24 Ha maccasati nam7u caaqotas leemiso gididi eketoosona. Entafe issinniya, Siina zumaape yidaara, ba nayta aylletethas yelasu; iyaka Aggaaro. 25 Aggaara Arabe biittan de7iya Siina zuman leemisetada ha77i de7iya Yerusalaame daanawusu. Ayis giiko, iya ba naytara aylletethan de7awusu. 26 Shin salon de7iya Yerusalaamey aylletethan de7uku; iya nu ubbaas aayo. 27 Geeshsha Maxaafay, "Naatte, yelonna maynthele ufayta; naate iqeta eronnaare ilila. Azinara de7iya maccaseepe, azini bayna maccasees nayti daro" yaagees. 28 Ta ishato, hinte Yisaaqada Xoossaa ufaysa qaalan yeletida nayta. 29 Shin he wode asa maarada yeletidaysi, Ayyaana wolqan yeletidaysa goodis. Hachika hessa mela. 30 Shin Geeshsha Maxaafay woygii? "Gadhinde na7ay godate na7aara issife laattonna gisho, ayliw I na7aara wolla kessa yedda" yaagees. 31 Hessa gisho, ta ishato, nuuni godate naytape attishin, gadhinde nayta gidoko.

5 Nuuni la77atethan daana mela Kiristoosi nuna aylletethaafe kessis. Hiza, minnidi eqite; zaaridi aylletetha qambaran gelopite. 2 Ta, Phawuloosi, geysa si7ite. Hinte qaxaretanaw koyko, Kiristoosi hintena aykoka maaddenna. 3 Qaxaretiya oonika higgey kiittiya ubbaa polanaw besseysa gujada ta odayis. 4 Higge naagidi xillanaw koyeysato, Kiristoosape shaaketideta; Xoossaa aadho keehatethaafe kundideta. 5 Shin nuuni Xoossaa Ayyaana baggara ammanon xillanaw ufaysan naagoos. 6 Hiza, Kiristoos Yesuusan de7iko, siiqon qonciya ammanope attishin, qaxaretin, qaxaretonna aggin nuna aykoka maaddenna. 7 Kase hinte

lo77o woxeeta, shin ha77i tumaas kiitetonna mela hintena diggiday oonee? 8 Haysa mela iita cimoy hintena xeevida Xoossaafe yibeenna. 9 Hessika, “Guutha irshoy munuqa ubbaa denthees” geetetidi xaafetidayasa mela. 10 Hintew hara qofi baynaysas ta Godan ammanetayis. Shin hintena buqiya oonika Xoossafe ba pirdaa ekan. 11 Ta ishato, ta ha77i gakanaw qaxararetethi sabbakiyaba gidiko, yaatin tana ayis gooddona? Hessi tuma gidiyako Kiristoosa masqaliyaba tamarsoy asas dhube gidennashin. 12 Hintena buqeysati qaxaretetha xalaala gidonashin, bantana qaaratiyakoka ta dosayis. 13 Ta ishato, hinte la77a daanaw xeegetideta. Gidoshin, hinte la77atethay asho amo polanaw hintew gaaso gidopo; hessafe aathidi issoy issuwa siiqon maaddite. 14 Higge ubbay, “Ase needa dosa” giya issi qaalan qashetis. 15 Shin hinte issoy issuwara saxetiyaabanne meetetiyaabaa gidiko, hinte woli wursonna mela naagetite. 16 Hiza, ta hintew odayis; Ayyaanan de7ite; hinte asho amuwa polopite. 17 Aso amoy Ayyaana amuwara morke; qassi Ayyaana amoyka asho amuwara morke. Enti issoy issuwara ixetiya gisho hinte dosiyaba oothanaw danda7eketa. 18 Shin Ayyaanay hintena kaaletthiyaba gidiko higgey hintena haarenna. 19 Aso oosoti eretidsata; entika, laymatethi, tunatethi, qayxe, 20 eeqa goyinno, bita, morketethi, kachi, qanaate, hanqo, bana doso, shaaketethi, iita tobbo 21 gene, matho, yethinne hessa hessa melata. Kase ta hintew odidaysada ha77ika ta hintew odayis. Haysa melabata oothaysati Xoossaa kawotethaa laattokona. 22 Shin Ayyaana ayfey, siiqo, ufaysi, sarotethi, danda7a, keehatethi, lo77otethi, ammano, 23 ashketethi, bana haaro. Haysa melabata ixiya higgey baawa. 24 Kiristoos Yesuusaba gididaysati banta ashuwa iya iita qofaranne iya amuwara issife masqaliya bolla kaqidosa. 25 Nu Ayyaanan de7iyaba gidiko, nuna Ayyaanay kaalettho. 26 Ane issoy issuwa yiloyishenne qanaatishe coo ceeqeteysa aggoos.

6 Ta ishato, issi asi nagaran kundiko, Ayyaanan de7iya hinte he uraa ashketethan suurisite. Shin neeni hessa melaban paacetonna mela nena naaga. 2 Issoy issuwa deexo toohuwa tookite. Yaatik Kiristoosa higgia poleeta. 3 Issi asi aykoyka baawashin, bana haratape lo77o gidi qopiko, I bana cimmees. 4 Shin issi issi asi ba oosuwa paaco.

Hessafe guye, haratara bana gaaddeyeysa aggidi baw ceeqetiyaaba demmees. 5 Issi issi asi ba toohuwa baw tokanaw bessees. 6 Xoossaa qaala tamaariya oonika lo77oba ubbaa ba astamaariyara shaaketees. 7 Hinte, hintena cimmofoite. Asi ba zeridabaa zaaridi cakiya gisho Xoossaa bolla qelqisopite. 8 Ba asho amuwa kunthanaw zeriya oonika, ba asho amuwape hayqo buucana. Shin Ayyaana ufaysanaw zeriya oonika Ayyaanape merinaa de7o cakana. (aiōnios g166) 9 Ane lo77o ooso oothanaw azalleysa aggoos. Nuuni azallonna ixiko wodey gakiya wode nu zeridaysa cakana. 10 Nu inje wode demmiko, asa ubbaas, aathidika ammaniya asaas lo77oba oothoos. 11 Taani ta kushen, ay mela gita pidalen hintew xaafidaako be7ite. 12 Asa sinthan lo77o gididi bentanaw koyiya asati hinte qaxaretana mela koyoosona. Shin hessa enti oothay, Kiristoosa masqaliya gisho entana goodi gakonna melasa. 13 Enti hinte qaxaretethan ceeqetanaw koyidi hintena qaxareto goosonape attishin, qaxaretidsatika banta huuphen higgia naagokona. 14 Shin alamey taw kaqetidsafenne taanika alamiyas kaqetida, Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa masqaliyape attishin, hara ceeqoy taape haako. 15 Hiza, qaxaretin qaxaretonna aggin aykoka maaddenna. Maaddey ooratha medhetethi gido. 16 Ha wogaa kaalliya ubbaasinne Xoossaa dere gidida Isra7eeles sarotethinne maarotethi gido. 17 Taani Yesuus madunxida beeta ta asatethan tookida gisho, hizape tana oonika waaysopo. 18 Ta ishato, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa aadho keehatethay hintera gido. Amin7i.

Efesoona

1 Xoossaa shenen Kiristoos Yesuusa hawaare gidida Phawuloosape, Efesoonaan de7iya geeshshatasinne Kiristoos Yesuusa ammaneyasatas xaafetida kiitaa. **2** Xoossaa nu Aawapenne Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosape aadho keehatethayenne sarotethay hintew gido. **3** Salon de7iya ayyaana anjo ubban Kiristoosa baggara nuna anjida, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa Aaway, Xoossay galatetto. **4** Nuuni iya sinthan geeshshatanne borey baynayisata gidana mela Xoossay alamey medhetanaape kase Kiristoosa baggara ba siiquwan nuna dooris. **5** Xoossay ba sheniyana ba dosidaysada Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara nuna ba nayta oothanaw kasetidi qopi wothis. **6** Xoossay ba siiqiya Na7aa baggara nuus coo immida aadho keehatethay bonchetana mela hessa oothis. **7** Xoossaa aadho keehatetha duretethaada Kiristoosa suuthan wozetidi nagara atosetha demmida. **8** Ba aadho keehatetha cincatethaninne eratethan kunthidi nuus immis. **9** Xoossay ba dosidaysada Kiristoosa baggara iya sheniya xuuraa nu erana mela oothis. **10** Wodey gakiya wode Xoossay polanaw qopida qofay, saloninne sa7an de7iya medhetetha ubbay Kiristoosape garsan gidana melasa. **11** Ubbabaa ba sheniyada oothiya Xoossay, kasetidi halchidaysa Kiristoosa baggara nuuni iyabaa gidana mela nuna dooris. **12** Hessa I oothiday, Kiristoosaa ufaysi wothidi naagon koyro gidida nuuni Xoossaa bonchuwa galatan qoncisana melasa. **13** Hinteka hinte atosetha Wongela, hessika tuma qaala si7ida wode Kiristoosa ammanideta. Xoossay hintew immana gida Geeshsha Ayyaanan hinte attametideta. **14** Xoossaa bonchoy galatetana mela Xoossay ba asaa wozana gakanaw Geeshsha Ayyaana nuus oythu oothidi immis. **15** Hessa gisho, Godaa Yesuusa hinte ammaneyasanne geeshshata ubbaa hinte siiqeysa ta si7ida wode **16** ta woosan hintena qopashe hinte gisho Xoossaa galateysa aggabike. **17** Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa Xoossay, boncho Aaway, Xoossaa hinte aathidi eranaada cincatethaanne qoncetha ayyaana hintew immanaada taani Xoossaa woossayis. **18** Xoossay hintena xegida ufaysayenne geeshshati laattiya boncho laatay ay mela daroko hinte erana mela Xoossay hinte wozana ayfiya dooyana mela taani Xoossaa woossayis. **19** Qassi iya ammaniya nunan

oothiya iya wolqay ay mela aadhida giteeko hinte erana mela woossayis. He wolqay xoonetonanne daaburonna wolqaa. Ha nunan de7idi oothiya wolqayenne, **20** Kiristoosa hayqope denthidi, salon Xoossaafe ushacha baggara utisida gita wolqay issino. **21** Iya sunthay, ayseysatapenne maata aawatape, haareysatapenne godatape, bolla gididi ha alamiya xalaalan gidonashin, sinthafe yaana alamiyanka hara sunthata ubbaafe dhoqa. (aiñon g165) **22** Xoossay ubba Kiristoosa tohope garsan haarisis; qassi woosa keethan, ubbaan Godaa gidana mela iya shuumis. **23** Woosa keethi Kiristoosa kumethi oothiya iya asatethi. Medhetethay de7iya bessa ubban Kiristoosi ba huuphen ubbaba kuntheysa.

2 Haysafe kase hinte, hinte nagaraanne hinte qohuwa gaason hayqidaysata. **2** He wode hinte ha alamiya iita ogiya kaallideta. Carkuwa bolla de7iya ayyaana wolqata halaqaasinne ha77ika Xoossaa kiitetonna asaa haariya ayyaanas kiitideta. (aiñon g165) **3** Nu ubbayka kase he asata gidon nu asho amuwanne nu wozanaa sheniya kaallidi de7ida. Nuka harata mela nu medhetethan Xoossaa hanquwa ekanaw de7eysata. **4** Shin Xoossaa gita maarotethaafenne nuus de7iya gita siiquwape dendidaysan, **5** hari attoshin nuuni nu qohuwan hayqidi de7ishin Kiristoosa baggara nuus de7o immis. Hinteka attiday Xoossaa aadho keehatethaana. **6** Xoossay nuna Kiristoosara issife hayqope denthidi salon iyara issife wothis. **7** I hessa oothiday, Kiristoos Yesuusa baggara nuus qoncisida ba keehatethaanne zawi bayna ba aadho keehatetha duretetha yaana laythan nuna bessanaasa. (aiñon g165) **8** Hinte aadho keehatethan ammanon attideta. Hessika, Xoossaa imotape attishin, hinte ooson bentidaba gidenna. **9** Oonika ceeqetonna mela atosethay bentiday ooson gidenna. **10** Nuuni Xoossaa medhetethi; I nuus kasetidi giigisi wothida lo77o oosota oothana mela Kiristoos Yesuusa baggara oorathi medhetida. **11** Hessa gisho, hinteno yeletan Ayhude gidonaysato, Ayhudeti bantaw asa kushen qaxaretidi, hintena qassi qaxaretiboonayisata gidi xeegeysa akeekite. **12** He wode hinte Kiristoosape shaaketi de7idaysa, Isra7eele asaas allaga gididi de7idaysa, Xoossaa ufaysa gaalape haakidi de7idaysanne ha alamiyan ufaysinne Xoossi bayna de7idaysa akeekite. **13** Shin hinte kase haakidi de7idaysati, ha77i Kiristoos Yesuusaan de7idi

Kiristoosa suuthan mata shiiqideta. 14 Kiristoosi nu sarotethaa; I Ayhudenne Ayhude gidonna asaa timidi, nam7aa shaaki wothida morketetha godaa laallis. 15 I banan ha nam7u kochatape issi ooratha ase medhidi, higgiiya iya kiitaranne wogatara issife ba asatethan dhaysidi sarotethi immis. 16 Kiristoosi masqaliya bolla hayqidi morketetha dhaysis; qassi nam7u kochata issi asatethi oothidi Xoossara sigethis. 17 Kiristoosi yidi, Xoossaafe haakidi de7iya hintew, qassi matidi de7iya entaw sarotetha Wongela odis. 18 Nu ubbay iya baggara issi Ayyaanan Aawa sinthe shiiqanaw danda7oos. 19 Hizape hinte allaga woyko imathe gideketa, shin hinte ha77i geeshshata biitta asinne Xoossaa soo asi. 20 Hinte hawaaretinne nabeti baasida baasuwa bolla keexetideta. Godaa xaphuwa minthiya shuchay Kiristoos Yesuusa. 21 Iyan keetha ubbay issife oyketidi Godan geeshsha Xoossa keethi gidanaw diccees. 22 Hinte qassi Xoossay ba Ayyaanan de7iya keethi gidanaw Kiristoosan issife keexeteta.

3 Hessa gisho, taani, Phawuloosi, Ayhude gidonna hinte gisho Kiristoos Yesuusan qasho asi gidas. 2 Ta hintena maaddana mela Xoossay ba aadho keehatethan taw immida ha oosuwaba hinte loythi si7ideta. 3 Ta hintew kase qanthan xaafidaysada Xoossay ba xuuraa qoncethan taw qoncis. 4 Ta xaafidaysa hinte nabbabiya wode Kiristoosa xuuraa ta ay mela eridaako hinte akeekanaw danda7eeta. 5 Ha xuuray geeshsha hawaaretasinne nabeta ha77i Ayyaana baggara qoncidaysada beni wode asaas hessada qoncisibeenna. 6 Xuuray haysa: Ayhude gidonna asay Wongela baggara Isra7eeletara issife Xoossaa anjuwa laattoosona. Isra7eeletara issi keetha asi gidoosona; Kiristoos Yesuusa baggara Xoossaa ufaysa qaala ekoosona. 7 Xoossay ba oothiya wolqaa baggara taw immida aadho keehatethan ha Wongelas oosoncho gidas. 8 Taani geeshshata ubbaafe laafa gidikoka Ayhude gidonna asaas zawi bayna Kiristoosa duretetha Wongela odana mela ha aadho keehatethay taw imetis. 9 Qassi kase wodiyan ubbaa medhida Xoossan qosetidi de7iya xuuras, Xoossaa qofay aybeko qoncisanaw aadho keehatethay taw imetis. (aiñ g165) 10 Xoossay hessa oothiday ha77i wodiyan woosa keetha baggara salon de7iya halaqatasinne haareysatas ba dumma dumma qoncethaa erisanaasa. 11 Xoossay ba merinaa

qofaa nu Godaa Kiristoos Yesuusa baggara polanaw hessa oothis. (aiñ g165) 12 Nu ammanon yashshi bayna Xoossako shiiqana mela Kiristoosi nuus minotethinne la77atethi immis. 13 Taani hinte gisho waaye ekiya gisho, hinte ta waayan yeellatonnaada hintena woossayis; taani hinte bonchuwas waayetayis. 14 Taani aawa sinthan gulbatada woossey hessa gishosa. 15 Saloninne sa7an de7iya issi issi soo asay iyan sunthetees. 16 Xoossay ba boncho duretethaafe hinte garsa asatethaa minthiya wolqaa ba Ayyaana baggara immana mela hintew woossayis. 17 Qassi ammanon Kiristoosi hinte wozanan daana melanne hinte siiqon xapho yeddidi minnidi daana mela woossayis. 18 Hessadaka, Kiristoosa siiqoy ay mela dalgeko, adusseko, dhoqekonne ciimmoko geeshshata ubbaara, hinte akeekana wolqa demmana mela woossayis. 19 Eratethaafe aadhiya Kiristoosa siiquwa hinte erana mela qassi de7o immiya Xoossaa wolqan hinte kumana mela ta woossayis. 20 Hiza, nu giddon oothiya ba wolqaa baggara nuuni woosseysafe woyko qopeysafe aathidi oothanaw danda7iya Xoossaa, 21 woosa keethaninne Kiristoos Yesuusan wode ubban merinaape merinaa gakanaw bonchoy gido. Amin7i. (aiñ g165)

4 Hiza, Godaa gisho qashetida taani, hinte xeegetida xeessas bessiya de7o daana mela hintena woossayis. 2 Hinte ubba wode aadatanne hayo gidite; issay issuwa danda7itenne siiqon de7ite. 3 Sarotethan qashetidi Ayyaanan immiya issifetetha naaganaw minnite. 4 Xoossay hintena xeegetida wode issi ufaysas xeegetidaysada issi asatethinne issi Ayyaani de7ees. 5 Issi Goday, issi ammanoyne issi xinqatey de7ees. 6 Ubbaafe bolla gidida, ubbaa baggara oothiyanne ubbaa giddon de7iya issi Xoossay, ubbaa Aaway de7ees. 7 Shin Kiristoosi immanaw koydaysada nu issay issay dumma dumma imota ekida. 8 Hessa gisho, Xoossaa qaalay, "I pude keyida wode di7etida darota baara ekidi bis; asaaska imota immis" yaagees. 9 Yaatin, "Pude keyis" guussay woy guussee? I koyro duge, sa7aa ziqqa bessaa wodhis guussu gidonna ixiko ay guussee? 10 Ha duge wodhidaysi, ubba bessan bentanaw ubbaafe dhoqa saluwa keydaysi iya. 11 I issota issota hawaareta, issota issota nabeta, issota issota Wongela sabaaketa, issota issota woosa keethi heemmeyisata, issota issota astamaareta oothidi immis. 12 I hessa oothiday Kiristoosa asatethi gidida

woosa keethi dichanawunne ammaniya asaa Xoossaa oosos giigisanaasa. 13 Hessadaka, nu ubbay Xoossaa Na7aa eridi ammanon bentiya issifetethaako gakidi, Kiristoosa ayyaana de7uwa kumethi gakidi diccana melasa. 14 Hizape guye, asaa gene cimon giigida balethiya wordo timirte carkoninne hobben gedenne haa kuullo kaa7iya nayta mela gidanaw bessenna. 15 Shin nuuni tumaa siiqon odishe, asatethaas huuphe gidiya Kiristoosara de7iya issifetetha guji guji dichoo. 16 Kumetha asatethay Kiristoosa bolla zempes qassi duma duma asatethaa billiteti issoy issuwara oyketidi uttis. Issi issi asatethaa kifiley ba oosuwa oothiya wode kumetha asatethay siiqon diccees. 17 Hessa gisho, taani haysa hintew Godaa sunthan odaysinne markatayis. Go77i bayna qofaa qopiya Ayhude gidonna asatada de7opite. 18 Enta qofay dhumis; banta wozanaa muumisidosona. Enti eratetha dhayoninne ixas gidi Xoossay immiya de7uwape haakidosona. 19 Enti yeella giyaba erokona; enti laymatethas bantana aathidi immidosona; qassi tunabaa ubbaa guye goonna oothosona. 20 Shin hinte Kiristoosa eriday hessa mela ogen gidenna. 21 Iyabaa tuma si7ideta. Qassi Yesuusan de7iya tumaa mela iyape tamaarideta. 22 Hinte kase de7ida de7o ogiya aggite. Qassi ba cimmiya amon dhayiya hinte ceega asatethaa diggite. 23 Hinte wozanaa qofan ooraxite. 24 Tuma xillotethaninne geeshshatethan Xoossaa leemison medhetida ooratha asatethaa ma7ite. 25 Hiza, wordo odetofite. Nuuni ubbay Kiristoosa asatethaa billiteta gidiya gisho asa ubbaara tuma odetite. 26 Hanqetite, shin hinte hanquwan nagara oothopite. Hinte hanqeti de7ishin awi wullofo. 27 Xalahes besse immofite. 28 Kaysotiya uray hizape guye kaysotopo. Shin manqota maaddiyabay iyaw daana mela ba kushen lo77oba ootho. 29 Hinte doonape iita qaali keyopo. Shin si7eyisata go77ana melanne harata minthethiya koshshiya lo77o qaali hinte doonape keyo. 30 Xoossay hintena woziya gallasas hintena attamidi wothida Xoossaa Ayyaana azzanthofite. 31 Cametethi, yilo, hanqo, waaso, cashshenne iita ubbaa hintefe haassite. 32 Aathidi issoy issuwas keehanne qadheteyisata gidite. Xoossay Kiristoosa baggara hintew atto gidayasada hinteka wolis atto giite.

5 Hiza, Xoossay dosiya naytada iya daanite. 2 Kiristoosi nuna dosidi bana nu gisho Xoossaas

sawiya imonne yarsho oothidi immidaysada hinteka siiqon de7ite. 3 Shin laymatethi, tunatethinne uuzetethi ammaniya asaas bessonna gisho hinte giddon ubbaraka si7etofe. 4 Xoossaa galatitepe attishin, yeellayabayne eeya odi woyko qidhey hintew bessonna gisho hinte giddon ubbaka de7opo. 5 Haysa erite; oonika laymatey woyko tunabaa oothey woyko uuzetey Kiristoosa kawotethaanne Xoossaa kawotethaa laattanaw danda7enna. Uuzetethi eeqa goyinno mela. 6 Hayisata gaason Xoossaa hanqoy kiitetonna asaa bolla yaana gisho oonika hintena pathonna odan cimmofo. 7 Hessa mela asaara issifetethi oothopite. 8 Kase hinte dhuman de7ideta, shin ha77i Godaa baggara poo7on de7eeta. Hiza, poo7o asada poo7on simeretite. 9 Poo7oy lo77otethi, xillotethinne tumatethi ayfees. 10 Godaa ufaysiyabaa oothanaw koyite. 11 Go77i bayna dhuma ooso qoncisitepe attishin, iyara issifopite. 12 Enti geeman oothiya oosuwa hari attoshin odanawuka yeellayees. 13 Shin ubbabay poo7on keyiya wode qoncen bentees. 14 Poo7oy ubbaba qoncen bessees. Hessa gisho, "Neno dhiskeyso barka; hayqope denda; Kiristoosi ne bolla poo7ana" yaagetis. 15 Hiza, hinte waanidi de7iyako akeeki be7ite. Cincata giditepe attishin, eeyata gidopite. 16 Laythay iita gidiya gisho injetiya wode ubbaa go7etite. 17 Hessa gisho, Godaa sheney aybeko akeekitepe attishin, eeyopite. 18 Geeshsha Ayyaanan gallas gallas kumitepe attishin, dhayoko hintena kaaletthiya gisho woyne ushshan mathotofite. 19 Mazmuren, sabaninne ayyaana yethan, issoy issuwara odetite. Qassi hinte wozanan yexishenne sabbishe Godaa galatite. 20 Nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa sunthan ubba wode Xoossaa Aawa ubbabaas galatite. 21 Kiristoosa bonchuwas gidi issoy issuwas haaretite. 22 Macheto, Godaas haareteysada hinte azinatas haaretite. 23 Kiristoosi woosa keethaas huuphe gideysada azinika ba machees huuphe. Qassi Kiristoos ba asatethi gidida woosa keethaa ashsheysa. 24 Shin woosa keethay Kiristoosas haareteysada macheti banta azinatas ubbaban haaretanaw bessees. 25 Azinatoo, Kiristoosi woosa keethaa dosidi bana iw immidaysada hinteka hinte macheta dosite. 26 I woosa keethaa ba qaala baggara haathan meeccidi geeshshis. 27 Kiristoosi woosa keethaa qiti woyko som7o tuussi woyko hessa melabay bayna I kumetha bonchuwara geeshshinne boretonaaro oothidi baako

shiishanaw koyidi hessa oothis. **28** Hessadaka, azinati bantana doseysada banta macheta dosanaw bessees. Ba machiw doseysi bana dosees. **29** Bana ixiya asi oonika baawa, shin Kiristoosi woosa keethaas oothesada ba asatethaa muzeesinne naagees. **30** Nuuni Kiristoosa asatethaa billiteta. **31** Xoossaa qaalay, "Hessa gisho, asi ba aawanne ba aayiw aggidi, ba machera issife daana; enti nam7ayka issi asho gidana" yaagees. **32** Haysi gita xuura, shin taani hessa Kiristoosabaanne woosa keethabaa leemiso oothada odayis. **33** Gidoshin, hinte issoy issoy hinte macheta hinte, hintena doseysada dosite. Issi issi macha ba azinaa bonchanaw bessees.

6 Nayto, hinte Godaaba gidiya gisho hintena yelidaysatas kiitetite. Hessi hintew bessiyaba. **2** "Ne aayiwunne ne aawa boncha." Hessi ufaysa qaali de7iya koyro kiitaa. **3** "Ne hessa poliyaba gidiko ubbay new injetana; ne laythay sa7a bolla aduqana." **4** Aawato, hinte nayta Godaa qaala tamaarsoninne enta kaaleson dichitepe attishin, entana caamisopite. **5** Aylleto, Kiristoosas kiiteteysada hinte sa7a godatas yashshan, bonchoninne suure wozanan kiitetite. **6** Enta sinthan saba demmanaw enti be7iya wode xalaala oothopite. Shin Kiristoosa aylletada Xoossaa sheniya wozanape polite. **7** Asas gidonashin, Godaas gidi hinte kumetha wozanaape oothite. **8** Aylle gidin woyko godaa gidin issoy issoy ba oothida lo77o oosuwas Godaape woyto ekanaysa ereeta. **9** Godato, asa som7o be7idi maaddonna Goday, saluwan de7eysa ereeta. Hessa gisho, hinte aylleta mandeysa aggidi enti hintew bonchon kiiteteysa mela hinte entaw lo77oba oothite. **10** Wursethan, Godaaninne iya gita wolqan minnite. **11** Xalahe cimuwa eqetanaw danda7ana mela Xoossay hintew immida ola miishiya ubbaa ma7ite. **12** Nu olay asara gidonashin, salon de7iya tuna ayyaana olanchotara, maata aawatara, haareysataranne ha dhuma alamiya wolqatara. **(aiōn g165)** **13** Hessa gisho, iita gallasaa teqanawunne ubbaa polidi, minnidi eqanaw hinte danda7ana mela Xoossaa ola miisheta ubbaa ma7ite. **14** Tumaa xeessan dancoda dancidi, xillotethaa xurureda tiran wothidi, sarotethaa Wongela hinte tohuwan caammada aathidi minnidi eqite. **16** He ubbaafe aathidi, Xalahey yeddiya laxiya tama donge ubbaa toyanaw danda7iya ammanuwa ubba wode gondalleda oykite. **17** Xoossaa atosetha birata barneexada hinte huuphen wothite;

qassi Geeshsha Ayyaana mashsha ika, Xoossaa qaala oykite. **18** Woossa aggoofite; haratasika gaannatite; ubba wode Ayyaanan woossite. Hessian, geeshshatas saletonna minnidi ubba wode woossite. **19** Taani Wongela xuuraa yashshi bayna qoncisada odana mela Xoossay taw qaala immana mela woossite. **20** Taani hessa oothanaw kiitetas ha77ika qashon de7ey he Wongela gishosa. Yaaniya gisho, taani yashshi bayna besseysada odana mela taw woossite. **21** Taani waana de7iyakonne ay oothiyako hinte erana mela nu siiqo ishay, Godaa oosuwan ammanetida oosanchoy, Tikiqoosi, tabaa ubbaa hintew odana. **22** Nuuni ubbay waanidi de7iyako hintew odana melanne hintena minthethana mela taani iya hinteko kiittas. **23** Xoossaa Aawape, Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosape sarotethayanne siiqoy ammanora issife ammaniya ubbaas gido. **24** Irxonna siiqon nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa siiqiya ubbaara Xoossaa aadho keethatethay gido.

Filphisiyuusa

1 Kiristoos Yesuusara issifida gisho, Xoossaba gidida, Filphisiyuusa kataman de7iya woosa keethaa cimatasinne daaqoneta ubbaas. Yesuus Kiristoosa ayye gidida, Phawuloosapenne Ximotiyoosape kiitetida kiitaa. **2** Nu Aawa Xoossaafenne Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosape aadho keehatethayenne sarotethay hintew gido. **3** Taani hintena qoppiya wode ubban, ta Xoossaa galatayis. **4** Taani hinte ubbaas Xoossaa woossiya wode ufaysan woossayis. **5** Hinte koyro gallasape ha77i gakanaw, Wongela markateysan taara issife gididi, tana maaddida gisho, Xoossaa galatayis. **6** Hinte gididdon lo77o ooso doomida Xoossay, Kiristoos Yesuusi simmiya gallasay gakanaw, polanaysa erayis. **7** Hinte ubba wode ta wozanan de7eeta. Taani ubba wodeka hessada qopanaw bessees. Ha77i taani qashon de7ashenne qashetanaape sinthe Wongela naagoninne Wongela mintha eson Xoossay taw qaadida qaada hinteka taara shaaketideta. **8** Taani hintena ubbaa Kiristoos Yesuusa siiquwan ay mela laamotiyo Xooossay taw marka. **9** Hinte siiqoy tuma eratetharanne akeekara issife guji guji diccana mela Xoossaa woossayis. **10** Hessian hinte lo77oba shaakidi, dooreyisata, Kiristoosi simmiya gallasan geeshshatanne boretonayisata gidana. **11** Hinte de7oy Xoossaa bonchuwasinne galatas Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara bentiya xillotethaa ayfiyan kumidi ayfana. **12** Ta ishato, tana gakida ubbay Wongelay dalgana mela tuma maaddidaysa hinte erana mela koyayis. **13** Taani Kiristoosa gisho qashetidaysa, kawo gadho naageysatinne haysan de7iya harati ubbay eroosona. **14** Ta qashuwa gaason nu ishatape daroti Godan keehi ammanetidosona. Hessa gisho, Xoossaa qaala yashshi bayna kasepe minnidi odana mela minotethi demmidosona. **15** Gidoshin, issoti issoti qanaateninne palaman Kiristoosaba odoosona, shin harati suure wozanape odoosona. **16** Suure wozanape odeysati, Xoossay taw Wongela naagana mela hadara immidaysa eriya gisho, siiqon odoosona. **17** Shin tana qanaateysati ta qashuwa bolla hara meto ehanaba entaw daanin bantana dosidi Kiristoosaba odoosonape attishin, tuma wozanape odokona. **18** Hessi aykoka metenna. Tuma ogen gidin woyko wordo ogen gidin he ubban Kiristoosi sabbaketees.

Tana hessi ufaysees. Qassi harabay tana ufaysiyabay, **19** taani hinte woosaninne Yesuus Kiristoosa Ayyaana maaduwan attanaysa eriya gisho tana ufaysees. **20** Ta gita amoyenne ufaysan naagiya naagoy ta yeellatonna attanaysa. Shin ubba wode oothaysada, ha77ika taani paxa de7in woyko hayqin yayyonna ta kumetha asatethan Kiristoosi bonchetana gada minotethan odayis. **21** Ta de7ikoka Kiristoosa xalaalas de7ayis; qassi ta hayqikoka taw aadhida wodhe. **22** Shin ta paxa de7iko ayfey de7iya ooso oothana. Shin paxa de7eysafenne hayqope awusa dooraneko taw eretenna. **23** Taani ha nam7atape awusa dooraneko un7etas. Ha de7uwape shaaketada Kiristoosara issife daanaw amottayis; Kiristoosara issife de7eysi ubbaafe aadhida lo77o. **24** Shin taani hinte gisho paxa de7eysi hintew daro koshshiyaba. **25** Hessa taani geeshshada erayis; taani, hinte ammanon diccanaadanne ufaytanaada hintera paxa daana. **26** Hessa gisho, taani hinteko simmada yaa wode, Kiristoos Yesuusara hinte de7iya de7uwan tanan de7iya ceeqetethay hintew darana. **27** Ubbaafe aathidi, hinte Kiristoosa Wongelas boncho ehiya de7o de7ite. Ta hintena be7in woyko be7onna ixin, hinte issi qofan minni eqidi, harati Wongelan ammanana mela issi wozanan gididi issife baaxeteysa ta si7ana. **28** Hinte morketas yayyofite. Enti hintera equetiyaba gidiko hessi hintew atosethas, entaw dhayos Xoossaafe gidida malla. **29** Kiristoosas oothiya qaaday hintew imetiday, hinte iya ammanana mela xalaala gidonashin hinte iya gisho meto ekan melasa. **30** Hessa gisho, hinte ta waayiya kase be7ideta; ha77ika ta waayeteysa si7eeta. Hinteka ta waayiya mela waayeteta.

2 Kiristoosan hinte de7iya de7oy hintena minthees; qassi iya siiqoyka hintena minthethees. Geeshsha Ayyaanara hintew issifetethi de7ees; hinte haratas keehetanne qadheteta. **2** Hiza, hinte issi qofan, siiqon, issi wozananinne ayyaanan issino gididi tana polo ufaysite. **3** Hintena doson woyko ceeqetiya hada amon issibaaka oothopite. Shin hinte issoy issuwafe gitatayis yaagidi qoponna hintena kawushite. **4** Hinte issoy issoy, hara asi maaddiyaba koyitepe attishin, hintena maaddiyaba xalaala koyopite. **5** Kiristoos Yesuus de7iya qofay hintenan daanaw bessees. **6** Iyaw ubba wode Xoossaa hanoti de7ees. Gidoshin, iya Xoossara issino oothiya hanota, wolqan ekanaw koybeenna.

7 Gidoshin, I baw de7iya bonchuwa ubbaa aggidi, ayle medheta ekis; ase daanidi qoncis. 8 I bana kawushis; hayqana gakanaw, hari attoshin masqaliya bolla hayqanaw kiitētis. 9 Hessa gisho, Xoossay iya daro dhoqu dhoqu oothis; qassi suntha ubbaafeka aadhiya dhoqa sunthaa immis. 10 Saloinne sa7an, sa7ape garsan de7iya ubbay, Yesuusa sunthaa bonchuwas gulbatana. 11 Asa ubbay banta inxarsan, Yesuus Kiristoosa Godaa yaagidi, Xoossaa Aawa bonchuwas markatana. 12 Ta ishato, taani hintera de7iya wode ubban hinte kiitetidaysada, ha77i taani hinte matape haakinka, kaseysafe aathidi, kiitetanaw bessees. Xoossaa yashshaninne kokorsan hinte atotetha polanaw oothite. 13 Xoossay, hinte iyaw ero gidi kiitetana mela ubba wode hinte giddon oothees. 14 Ay ooso oothisheka zuuzumonna woyko palamonna oothite. 15 Geellanne nagarancho asaa giddon boretonayisata, geeshshatanne pokoy bayna Xoossaa naytada gidite. Hinte enta giddon salo xoolintoda poo7ishe, 16 de7o immiya kiitaa entaw odite. He wode ta daabursayne ta oosoy mela attiboona gisho, Kiristoosi yaa gallas ta hintenan ceeqetana. 17 Hinte Xoossaa immiya ammano imota bolla ta suuthay ushsha yarshoda gukikoka tana ufaysees. Hinteka taara ufaytana. 18 Hessada hinteka ufaytidi tanaka ufaysanaw bessees. 19 Taani hinte de7uwabaa si7ada ufaytanaw Ximotiyoosa hinteko ellesada yeddana mela Godaa Yesuusi tana maaddanaysa ammanetayis. 20 Hinte de7uwas wozanape qopiya iya mela asi hari oonika baawa. 21 Harati bantana go77iyabaa koyoosonape attishin, Yesuus Kiristoosi koyaba oothokona. 22 I taara issife gididi na7i ba aawas oothesada Wongela ooso oothidaysanne ammanetiya asi gideysa hinte ereeta. 23 Hessa gisho, tabay haniyaba be7ada ellesada iya hinteko yeddana gada qopayis. 24 Taani, ta huuphen mata woden hinteko baanaysa Godan ammanetayis. 25 Hessadaka, taani, ta ishaa Ephafiraditusa, taara issife ta bagga gididi oothidaysa, oletidaysanne, tana maaddanaw hintew kiitetidaysa, hinteko kiittanaw qopas. 26 I hintena ubbaa be7anaw daro laamotees. Qassi I hargetidaysa hinte si7ida gisho, ba wozanan daro un7etis. 27 I tuma hargetidi, hayqi kichidi attis. Shin Xoossay iyaw qadhetis. Iya xalaalas gidonashin, azzanoy azzano bolla guzhetonnaada tawuka qadhetis. 28 Hiza, hinte iya zaari be7idi

ufaytanaada tawuka ta wozanaa seelay irxanaada taani iya ellesada hinteko yeddana amottayis. 29 Godaas haggaaiziya asada iya kumetha ufaysan mokite. Qassi iya mela asa ubbaa bonchite. 30 Hinte ta matan gididi oothanaw danda7onna maaddiya maaddidi Kiristoosa oosuwa gisho, ba shempuwas mishetonna ixidi hayqi kichidi attis.

3 Wursethan, ta ishato, hinte Godaaba gidiya gisho, ufaytite. Taani kase xaafidaysa zaarada xaafanaysi tana waaysenna, shin hintena balape naagana. 2 litabaa oothiya kanatape, qassi qaxaretanaw koshshees giya iita asatape naagetite. 3 Nuuni Xoossaa Geeshsha Ayyaanan goyinniya gishonne nu de7uwan Kiristoos Yesuusan ceeqetiya gisho, tuma qaxaro qaxaretidaysata. Nuuni kare asatethaa bolla oosetiyaban ceeqetoko. 4 Ta kare asatethan ceeqetanaw koshshiko ta daroban ceeqetanaw danda7ayis. Ay asika ba kare asatethan ceeqetiya bay baw de7ees gidi qopiko, taani iyape daro aadhada ceeqetiya bay de7ees. 5 Taani yeletida saamintara qaxaretas. Taani yeletan Isra7eele; taani Biniyaame koche; taani walaki bayna Ayhude ase. Ayhude higge naagon gidiko taani Farsaawe. 6 Ayhude ammanuwas mishetethan gidiko taani woosa keethaa yedethas. Issi asi higge naagidi xilliyaba gidiko, tanan borey bentibeenna. 7 Shin kase tana maaddes gada qopidaba ubbaa, Kiristoosa gisho gada maaddonnaba oothada taybas. 8 Hessa xalaala gidonashin, taani ta Godaa Kiristoos Yesuusa ereysi haraba ubbaafe daro aadhiya gisho, he ubbaa wodhey baynabaada taybas. Taani iya gisho ubbaba dhayas. Kiristoosa demmanaw ubbaba wora holetida buureda taybayis. Taani Yesuusara issino gidas. 9 Taani higgis kiitetada demmiya ta huuphe xillotethi taw baawa. Kiristoosa ammanin bentiya xillotethay, Xoossaa matape yaa xillotethay ha77i taw de7ees. 10 Taani Kiristoosanne iya dendo wolqaa eranaw koyayis. Taani iya metuwa iyara shaaketanawunne iya hayquwan iya daananaw amottayis. 11 Hessadaka, hayqope dendada merinaw de7on daanaysa ufaysi oothayis. 12 Taani ha77i gaxa gakas woyko tanan bali baawa giike. Shin Kiristoos Yesuusi tana oykida gisho taani ta sinthan de7iya woytuwa oykanaw woxaysinne butetayis. 13 Ta ishato, taani hessa demmas gada qopike, shin taani issiba oothayis. Taape guyera de7eysa dogada sinthan de7eysa oykanaw zaaturayis. 14

Hessa gisho, taani gaxa gakanaw woxayis. Xoossay Kiristoos Yesuusa baggara salo de7uwas xeeigida woytuwa ekanaw daaburayis. 15 Hiza, nuuni Ayyaanan gashtida ubbay hessa qopanaw bessees. Hintefe baggatas dummatiya qofi de7iko, hessaka Xoossay hintew qoncisana. 16 Gidikoka, nuuni hanno gakanaw de7ida de7uwan, ane sinthe boos. 17 Ta ishato, tana daanite; hessadaka, nu leemisuwa kaalliya asata akeekidi be7ite. 18 Taani hessa hintew kase daro toho odas, shin ha77ika zaarada afuthan odayis. Kiristoosa masqaliyas bantana morke oothida daro asati de7oosona. 19 Enta wursethay dhayo; enta uloy entaw xoosse. Yeellatanaw bessiyaban enti ceeqetoosona; qassi ha sa7aba xalaala qopoosona. 20 Nu biittay saluwana. Salope yidi nuna ashshiya Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa naagoos. 21 Kiristoosi ubbaba ba maatape garsan oothanaw danda7iya ba wolqan nu daaburancho asatethaa laammidi ba boncho asatethaa daanisana.

4 Ta ishato, ta doseysato, ta laamoteysato, tana ufayseysato, tana gitayseysato, hiza, Godan minnidi eqite. 2 Ewoodanne Sinxika, hinte nam7ay, issi qofan, michida Godan daanada taani hintena zorayis. 3 Taara oothiya ammantheyso, neeni ha maccasata maaddana mela ta nena woossayis. Ha maccasati taara, Qeleminxoosaranne enta sunthay Xoossaa de7o maxaafan xaafetida haratara issife wongela ubba bessaa gathanaw daaburidosona. 4 Godaara hinte de7iya de7uwan ubba wode ufaytite. Taani hessa gujadaka odayis; ufaytite. 5 Asi ubbay hinte ashketetha ero; Goday matan yaana. 6 Hinte Xoossaa woossiyya wode ubban iya galatishe, hintena koshshiyaba ubbaas woossitepe attishin, aybibaasika hirgofite. 7 Asa eratetha ubbaafe aadhiya Xoossaa sarotethay, hinte wozanaanne hinte qofaa Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara naagana. 8 Wursethan, ta ishato, hinte wozanan lo77obaanne galatisiyaba qopite. Tuma gidiyaba ubbaa, bonchoba ubbaa, qoho gidonnaba ubbaa, geeshshaba ubbaa, siiqoba ubbaanne ufaysiyaba ubbaa qopite. 9 Hinte taape tamaaridaba, ekidaba, si7idabanne be7idaba ubbaa oothite. Sarotethi immiya Xoossay hintera issife gidana. 10 Daro wodepe guye, hinte tabaa zaaridi qopanaw doomida gisho taani Godan daro ufaytayis. Hessa guussay, taw qopanaw hintew injetonna ixidaysafe attishin, taw qofaa aggibeketa. 11 Taani

hessa tana metida gisho giike; taw de7iyabay gidana guussu tamaaras. 12 Taani metootetidi de7iya duussi erayis; qassi duretidi de7iya duussika erayis. Awun gidin qassi ay wodeka taani kalonne kosha, pacenne palaha tamaaras. 13 Kiristoosi taw immiya wolqan ubbaba oothanaw danda7ayis. 14 Gidikoka, hinte ta metuwa taara ekidaysan lo77o oothideta. 15 Filphisiyuusa asato, Wongela koyro odanaw taani Maqedoonene keyiya wode immiyabanka ekiyabanka hinte woosa keethaafe attishin, hari tana maaddiboonaysa hinte ereeta. 16 Teselongen metoy gakida wodeka tana zaari zaaridi maaddideta. 17 Taani, hintefe imota ekanaw koyada gidonashin, imope yaa anjuwa hinte ekana melasa. 18 Taani, hinte immida ubbaanne gididi palaheysa ekas. Hinte yeddida ubbaa Ephafiraditusape ekas; koshshiyaba ubbay taw de7ees. Hinte taw yeddida imoy Xoossaa sawo tonku giya, I dosiya, I ufaytiya yarsho mela. 19 Ta Xoossay ba boncho duretethaafe, Kiristoos Yesuusa baggara hintew koshshiyaba ubbaa immana. 20 Nu Aawa Xoossaa merinaape merinaa gakanaw bonchoy gido. Amin7i. (aiōn g165) 21 Kiristoos Yesuusa baggara Xoossaba gidida ubbaa saro giite. Taara de7iya ishathi hintena saro goosona. 22 Xoossaba gidida asa ubbay, ubbaafe aathidi Kawa Qeesare keethan de7eysati hintena saro goosona. 23 Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa aadho keehatethay hintera gido.

Qolaasiyasa

1 Xoossaa shenen Kiristoosi Yesuusa hawaare gidida Phawuloosinne nu ishaa Ximotiyoosi, **2** Qolaasiyasa kataman de7iya Kiristoosan geeshshatasinne ammanetida asaas xaafida kiitaa. Xoossaa nu Aawape aadho keehatethayenne sarotethay hintew gido. **3** Nuuni hintew woossiya wode Xoossaa nu Godaa, Yesuus Kiristoosa Aawa ubba wode galatoot. **4** Nuuni Kiristoos Yesuusan de7iya hinte ammanuwanne geeshshata ubbaas de7iya hinte siiquwa si7ida. **5** Hessa hinte oothiday hinte ufaysay salon hintew naagetida gishosa. Hinte tuma kiitta gidida Wongela koyro ammanida wode he ufaysaa si7ideta. **6** Hinte he Wongela si7ida wodenne Xoossaa aadho keehatetha tumaa shaaki erida wodepe doomidi hinte gididon hanidaysada biitta ubban diccishenne ayfishe de7ees. **7** Hinte hessa nuura issife Kiristoosas oothiya ammanetida, dosetida Ephafirape tamaarideta. **8** I hessa bolla gujidi Ayyaanay hintew immida siiquwaba nuus odis. **9** Hessa gisho, nuuni hintebaa si7ida gallasaape doomidi, Xoossay ba sheniya hintena bessaana melanne, Geeshsha Ayyaanay immiya eratethaninne cincatetha ubban hintena kunthana mela ubba wode hintew Xoossaa woossoos. **10** Hessadaka, hinte, Goday koyeysada daana mela, ubba wode iya ufaysana mela, lo77o ooso ubban hinte ayfe ayfana melanne Xoossaa aathidi erishe diccana mela Xoossaa woossoos. **11** Xoossaa boncho wolqay hinte ubbaba gencanaadanne danda7anaada ba minotethaa immidi hintena ufayso. **12** Qassi geeshshata poo7o kawotethaa laattana mela hintena oothida Aawa galatite. **13** I nuna dhuma wolqaafe ashshidi ba dosiya na7aa kawotethaako ehis. **14** Iyan wozetidi iya suuthan nagara atosethi demmida. **15** Kiristoosi bentonna Xoossaa tuma leemiso. I medhetetha ubbaafe bayra. **16** Ubbabay iya baggara medhetis. Bentiyabatinne bentonabati, wolqatinne godati, haareysatinne maata aawati, saloninne sa7an de7iya ubbay iyawunne iya baggara medhetis. **17** I ubbabaape kase de7ees. Ubbabay iyan ba bessan bessan oyketidi de7ees. **18** I ba asatethi gidida woosa keethas huuphe. I ubbaafe bolla gidanaw hayqope dendon sinthenne bayra. **19** Xoossay ba kumetha Xoossatethaara iyan daanaw koyis. **20**

Qassi masqaliya bolla gussida ba na7aa suuthan sarotethi medhidi saloninne sa7an de7iya ubbaa iya baggara baara sigethis. **21** Haysafe kase hinte qofaa iitatethay hintena Xoossaafe shaakisinne iyara morke oothis; hinte oosoyka iita. **22** Shin ha77i Kiristoosi ashon hayqida hayquwa baggara Xoossay hintena baara sigethidi, geeshshata, borey baynaysatanne xillota oothis. **23** Hinte, hinte ammanuwan qaaxonna minnidinne xaphidi daanaw bessees. Hinte Wongela qaala si7ida wode ekida ufaysaa minthi oykite. He Wongelay hinte si7idaysanne biitta ubban sabbaketidaysa. Ta, Phawuloosika ha Wongelas oosancha gidas. **24** Taani hinte gisho ha77i ekiya waayan ufaytayis. Kiristoosi iya asatethi gidida woosa keethaas ekida waayiya taani ta ashuwan polayis. **25** Xoossaa qaala hintew polada odana mela taw imetida maatan woosa keethaas oosancha gidas. **26** Ha qaalay kase aadhida wodiyan yeletethaa ubbaafe geemmidi de7is. Shin ha77i Xoossay ha xuuraa ammaniya ubbaas qoncisis. (ai9n g165) **27** Xoossay Ayhude gidonna asaa gididon ha xuuraa boncho duretetha qoncisis. Ika boncho ufaysi gidida hinte gididon de7iya Kiristoosa. **28** Hessa gisho, issi issi asi Kiristoosan kumetha asi oothidi shiishanaw cincatetha ubban asaa tamaarsoninne zoren Kiristoosaba sabbakoos. **29** Xoossay ba gita wolqan tanan oothiya gisho, ha77i gakanaw iya wolqan baaxetaysinne daaburayis.

2 Ta hintewunne Loodoqe kataman de7iya asaas, hessadaka tana ayfen be7iboona asa ubbaas ay mela baaxetiyako hinte erana mela koyayis. **2** Ta baaxetiya gaasoyka enti banta wozanan minnidi, siiqon qashetidi, polo gidida kumetha akeeka duretetha demmidi Xoossaa xuuraa Kiristoosa erana melasa. **3** Iyan Xoossay minjida erayenne cincatetha ubbay de7ees. **4** Ta hessa oonika hintena cimo qaalaa balethonna mela koyada gayis. **5** Ta hintefe haakada de7ikoka ayyaan hintera de7ayis. Hinte duussaa maaranne Kiristoosa hinte minnidi ammaneyisa be7ada ufaytayis. **6** Hinte Godaa Kiristoos Yesuusa ekidaysada iyan de7ite. **7** Iyan xapho yeddite; iyan keexetite. Hinte tamaaridaysada ammanon minnite; Xoossaa kumidi palahida galataa immite. **8** Kiristoosape gidonashin, asa woganinne ha alamiya coo wogan katida timirteninne asape yida eratethan oonika hintena cimi balethidi di77onna mela naagetite. **9** Xoossaa Xoossatethay Kiristoosa

asatethan kumethi de7ees. 10 Hinteka maatasinne wolqa ubbaas huuphe gidiya Kiristoosan kumideta. 11 Hinte Kiristoosa ammanidi qaxaretideta. Hessika asa kushen gidonashin, hintena iita hanotethaafe diggiya Kiristoosan oosetida qaxaretethi. 12 Hinte xammaqetida wode Kiristoosara issife moogetidi, Kiristoosa hayqope denthida Xoossaa wolqaa ammanidi, Kiristoosara issife dendideta. 13 Hinte, hinte nagaraa gishonne hinte ceega asatethaa qaxaretonna gisho hayqidi de7ishin, Xoossay hinte nagaraa atto gis. Kiristoosara hintew de7o immis. 14 I nuna mootiyanne nuura eqetiya, nu bolla xaafetida acuwa daakidi masqaliya bolla dhishidi ogepe diggis. 15 Kiristoosi wolqatanne maatata masqaliyan xoonidi, enta ola dancuwa bilisidi, di7etida asada enta qoncen yuushshi bessis. 16 Hessa gisho, miyaban woyko uyaaban, ba7aale gallas woyko ageeni xeeriya qamma bonchon oonika hinte bolla pirdofo. 17 Haysati sinthafe yaanaw de7iyabatas eesho, shin tumay Kiristoosa. 18 Qoodhepe qommo ashketethaninne kiitancho goyinnon ceeqetiya oonika hintena hinte woytuwape ashshofo. Hessa mela asi ba be7ida qoncethan nashetishe ba asho qofan coo otortees. 19 Hessa mela asaas huuphe gidida Kiristoosara gahetethi baawa. I asatethaa ubbaa shayaninne keson keson gathi oythidi muzidi dichees. Xoossay hessa mela ogen asatethaa ubbaas dichi immees. 20 Hinte Kiristoosara hayqidi ha alamiya haariya ayyaanata wolqaafe la77a keydeta. Yaatin, ayis shaaketonna asada gididi ha wogatas hareteti? 21 He wogati, "Oykofa; laacofa; bochofa" geeteteysata. 22 Ha ubbay asa woganne timirte gidiya gisho ooso bolla pee7idaape guye dhayana. 23 Ha kiitati bonchonne cincatethi daanidi bentanaw danda7oosona. Ha wogati Xoose daro dosisiyaba, ashkenne hinte asatethaa haarisiyaba daanosona, shin nu iita amotetha bolla entaw wolqi baawa.

3 Hiza, hinte Kiristoosara hayqope dendidaysada, Xoossaafe ushacha baggan uttida Kiristoosi de7iya bessan, salon de7iyabata koyite. 2 Salon de7eyisata bolla hinte qofaa wothitepe attishin, sa7an de7iyabata bolla wothofite. 3 Hinte hayqon shaaketida mela ha alamiyape shaaketideta. Hinte de7oy Kiristoosara issife Xoossan geemmis. 4 Hintew de7o gidida Kiristoosi qonciya wode he wode hinteka iyara bonchon qoncana. 5 Hessa gisho,

hintenan de7iya alame amotta wodhite. Hessatika laymatethi, tunatethi, laymatanaw amotethi, eeqa goyinno mela gidida uuzetethi. 6 Hayisata gaason Xoossaa hanqoy kiitetonna asaa bolla yaana. 7 Hinteka kase he iita ogiyan biya asaa gidдон de7ishe haysata oothideta. 8 Ha77i hinte hessata oothopite. Qassi hanqo, ixo, kachi, zigirsinne borso oda hintefe diggit. 9 Ceega asatethaa iya oosuware hintefe qaarida gisho, issoy issuwas wordotopite. 10 Xoossaa medho daaniya, eratethan laametida ooratha asatethaa ma7ite. 11 Ha ooratha medhetethan, Girike asi woyko Ayhude asi, qaxaretiday woyko qaxaretonnay, Barbare asi woyko Iskute asi ayilley woyko womaannoy baawa. Kiristoosi ubbaa; I ubban de7ees. 12 Hessa gisho, Xoossan dooretida asada geeshshatanne dosetidaysata gididi, maarotethaa, keehatetha, ashketethanne danda7a ma7ite. 13 Issoy issuwa danda7ite. Oonika ba laggiyan qohetidabay de7iko iyaw atto go. Goday hintew atto gidaysada hinteka wolis atto giite. 14 He ubbaa bolla ubbaba issife shiishidi qachiya siiqo ma7ite. 15 Xoossay hintena issi asi oothidi xeegiday, sarotethaas gidiya gisho Kiristoosa sarotethay hinte wozanaa haaro. 16 Kiristoosa qaalay hinte wozanan kumidi de7o. Cincatetha ubban issoy issuwa tamaarsitenne zorite. Mazmuren, sabaninne ayyaana yethan Xoossaa wozanape galatishe yexite. 17 Xoossaa Aawa Yesuusa baggara galatishe hinte odetiyaaba woyko oothiyaba ubbaa Godaa Yesuusa sunthan oothite. 18 Macheto, ammaniya asaas bessiyaba gidiya gisho, hinte azinatas haaretite. 19 Azinattoo, hinte macheta siiqite; entaw iitopite. 20 Nayto, hintena yelidaysatas ubbaban kiitetite; hessi Godaa ufaysiyabaa. 21 Aawato, hinte nayti ufaysi qanxonna mela enta camethofite. 22 Ayillete, sa7an hintew godaa gididaysatas ubbaban kiitetite. Godaa bonchishe suure wozanape kiitetidi enta ufaysitepe attishin, asi be7o gidi oothopite. 23 Hinte oothiya ooso ubbaa asas gidonashin, Godaas oothiya mela wozanape oothite. 24 Godaape laata woyto oothidi hinte ekeysa erite; hinte Godaa Kiristoosa haggaazeeta. 25 Xoossay asa som7o be7idi pirdonna gisho, oonika iita ooso oothiko ba iita oosuware gisho zaaro ekan.

4 Godato, hintewuka qassi salon Goday de7eysa eridi, hinte ayilletas xillotethaninne issuwa issuwafe shaakonna koshshiyaba oothite. 2 Xoossaa barkidi

galatishe qanxonna woossite. 3 Xoossay ba qaalas penge dooyana melanne taani hessa gaason qashon de7iya Kiristoosa xuuraa awaajana mela nuuska woossite. 4 Qassi taka besseysada qaala qoncisada odana mela taw Xoossaa woossite. 5 Injetiya wode ubbaa go7etishe ammanonna asaa matan cincatethan de7ite. 6 Hinte asa ubbaas koshshiya zaaro imo erana mela hinte oday ubba wode aadho keehatethan kumadaysanne maxineda mal7iyabaa gidanaw bessees. 7 Nu siiqo ishay Tikiqoosi, taara issife Godaa oosuwan ayye gidida, ammanetiya oosanchoy, ta de7uwabaa hintew odana. 8 Taani iya hinteko kiittiday, nu waanidi de7iyako hintew odidi hintena minthethana melasa. 9 Anasmoosi, ammanetiya siiqo ishay, hinte baggay, iyara hinteko bees. Enti haysan haniyaba ubbaa hintew odana. 10 Taara qashetida Arisxirokoosinne Barnabaasa ishaa na7ay Marqoosi, hintena saro yaagosona. Ta hintew kase odidaysada Marqoosi hinteko biiko iya mokite. 11 Yesuusa geetetiya Yasxoosi hintena saro saro yaagees. Xoossaa kawotethaa gisho taara oothiya asata giddofo Ayhude gididaysati ha heedzata; enti tana daro minthethidosona. 12 Hinte baggay, Kiristoos Yesuusa ayye, Ephafiri hintena saro saro yaagees. I hinte Xoossaa sinthan minnidi eqanaadanne Xoossaa sheniya eridi polana mela ubba wode Xoossaa hinte gisho woossees. 13 I hinte gishonne Loodoqeninne Hirapolisa kataman de7iya asaa gisho daro daaburidaysa ta markatayis. 14 Nu siiqo ishay dottorey Luqaasinne Deemasi, hintena saro saro yaagosona. 15 Loodoqen de7iya nu ishataas, Nimfaasinne I keethan shiiqiya asaas nu sarothuwa odite. 16 Ha dabdaabiya hinte nabbabidaape guye, Loodoqe woosa keethan nabbabisite. Hinteka Loodoqe woosa keethay hintew yeddiya dabdaabiya nabbabite. 17 Qassi Arkiphaasa, "Goday new immida oosuwa polanaysa dogopa" yaagidi qofisite. 18 Taani, Phawuloosi, ha sarothuwa ta kushen xaafas. Ta qashuwa qopite. Xoossaa aadho keehatethay hintera gido.

1 Teselonqe

1 Phawuloosi Sillaaseynne Ximotiyoosi Teselonqe woosa keethan de7iya, Xoossaa Aawabanne Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosaba gidida asaas xaafida kiita. Aadho keethathayanne saroy hintew gido. **2** Nuuni Xoossaa woossiya wode ubban hintena qopishe hinte gisho ubba wode Xoossaa galatoos. **3** Xoossaa nu Aawa sinthan ammanon hinte oothida oosuwa, siiqon hinte daaburida daaburanne Yesuus Kiristoosan de7iya ufaysaa ekanaw hinte minnidi eqida equwa ubba wode nuuni qoppos. **4** Nu ishato, Xoossay hintena doseysanne ba ase oothidi hintena dooridaysa nuuni eroos. **5** Ayis giiko, nuuni Wongela doona xalaalan gidonashin, wolqan, Geeshsha Ayyaananne Wongela tumaa ammanon hintew ehida. Nuuni hintera gam7ida wode ubban hinte gisho waanidi de7idaako hinte ereeta. **6** Hinte daro meto ekikoka Geeshsha Ayyaanay immiya ufaysan kiitaa ekideta; nunanne Godaa daanideta. **7** Hessa gisho, Maqedoonenne Akaya biittan de7iya ammaniya ubbaas leemiso gidideta. **8** Godaa qaalay hintefe keyidi, Maqedoonenne Akaya xalaalan gidonashin, Xoossaa hinte ammaneyisi ubbason si7etis. Hiza, nuuni gaanabay aykoyka baawa. **9** Nuuni hinteko bida wode hinte nuna mokida mokuwanne hinte, hinte eeqa aggidi tumaanne de7o Xoossaa haggaaanaw hinte simmidaysa enti banta huuphen odoosona. **10** Qassi Xoossaa Na7ay, Yesuusi, Xoossay hayqope denthidaysi, sinthafe yaana Xoossaa hanquwafe nuna ashshanaysi, salope yaanaysa hinte naageysa enti markatoosona.

2 Ta ishato, nuuni hinteko biday mela gidonnaysa hinte, hinte huuphen ereeta. **2** Shin nuuni hinteko Teselonqe yaanape sinthe Filphisuyuusa kataman waayetidaysanne cayetidaysa hinte ereeta. Daro ixoy de7ikoka hintew iya Wongela odana mela Xoossay nuus minotethi immis. **3** Nuuni hintena zoriday balethon woiko cimon woiko genen gidenna. **4** Shin Xoossay nunan ammanetidi ba Wongela odana mela nuus hadara immida gisho odoos. Nu hessa oothay nu wozanaa be7iya Xoossaa ufaysanaasafe attishin, ase ufaysanaasa gidenna. **5** Nu miishe yaaridi wordo hintena sabbishe hinteko yoonnaysa loythidi ereeta; Xoossay nuus marka. **6** Nuuni hintefe gidin woiko hara asa oodefeka boncho

koyibooko. **7** Nuuni Kiristoosa hawaare gideysada nuus koshshiyaba immite gidi ekanaw danda7oos, shin aayiya ba nayta dicheysa mela hinte giddon ashke gidida. **8** Nu hintena dosida gisho Xoossaa Wongela hintew shaako xalaala gidonashin, nu de7uwaka hintew immanaw giigida. Hinte nuus daro al7o. **9** Nu ishato, nu oosuwanne nu daabura ereeta. Hintew Xoossaa Wongela odishe, hintena waaysonna mela qammanne gallas oothida. **10** Nu de7oy hinte ammaneyisata mataninne Xoossaa sinthan geeshshi, xillonne boretonaysa gideysas hinte marka. **11** Nuuni hintew huuphen huuphen yelidaysati banta naytas haneyisada hanidaysa ereeta. **12** Nu hintena zorida, minthethida. Qassi ba kawotethaanne ba bonchuwa shaakanaw hintena xeeqiya Xoossaa ufaysiya de7o hinte daana mela hintew minthidi odida. **13** Hintew nuuni Xoossaa qaala odida wode asa qaalada gidonashin, Xoossaa qaalada si7idi ekida gisho nuuni ubba wode Xoossaa galatoos. I tuma Xoossaa qaala; Xoossaa qaalay ammaniya hintenan oothees. **14** Ta ishato, hinte Yihuda biittan de7iya woosa keethatanne yan Kiristoos Yesuusa kaalliya asatada hanideta. Enta Ayhudeti waaysidaysada hintenaka hinte biitta asay waaysidosona. **15** He Ayhudeti Godaa Yesuusanne nabeta wodhidosona; qassi nuna goodidosona. Enti Xoossaa ufaysonaysatanne ase ubbaa ixeyisata. **16** Enti hari attoshin, Ayhude gidonna asay attana mela nuuni entaw qaala odeysa diggoosona. Hessada hanidi enta nagaraa xuu7ay kumana gakanaw ubba wode nagara oothosona. Wursethan, Xoossaa hanqoy enta bolla wodhees. **17** Shin nu ishato, nuuni nu qofan gidonashin, ashon hintefe shaaketidi guutha wode gam7idaysan hintena daro laamotidi be7anaw koyida. **18** Nu simmi hinteko baanaw koyida. Taani ta huuphen hinteko baanaw koyas, shin Xalahey nuna diggis. **19** Hiza, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosi yaa wode, nu ufaysay woiko nu ceeqetiya nu kallachay oonee? Hintena gideketiye? **20** Tuma hinte nu bonchonne nu ufaysi.

3 Hessa gisho, nuus gencanaw danda7etonna ixin, Ateena kataman nurka attanaw qofa qachida. **2** Hintena zoranaadanne ammanon hintena minthethanaada nuura issife Xoossas oothaysanne Kiristoosa Wongela odiya nu ishaa Ximotiyoosa hinteko kiitida. **3** Hintena gakida goodan hintefe oonika guye simmofo. He gooday nuus Xoossa shene

gideysa hinte, hinte huuphen ereeta. **4** Nu hintera de7iya wode goodi gakanaysa hintew koyrottidi odida. Hinte ereysa mela hessada hanis. **5** Hessa gisho, taw gencanaw danda7etonna ixin, "Ooni eri Xalahey enta paacidi nu daabura mela ashshona aggenna" gada hinte ammanuwaba eranaw Ximotiyoosa hinteko kiittas. **6** Ha77i Ximotiyoosi hinte matape yidi, hinte ammanuwabanne hinte siiquwaba lo77o wore nuus odis. Qassi hinte ubba wode nuus lo77o qopeysanne nuuni hintena be7anaw laamoteysada hinteka nuna be7anaw laamoteysa I nuus odis. **7** Ta ishato, nuna gakiya waayaninne nu meto ubban hinte ammanuwa gisho hintenan minetida. **8** Hinte Godan minnidi de7iko nuka de7on de7oos. **9** Hiza, nuuni hinte gaason demmida ufaysas Xoossaa waati galatino? **10** Nuuni hintena be7anawunne hinte ammanuwan pacidaba kunthanaw qammanne gallas nu kumetha wozanan Xoossaa woossoos. **11** Xoossay nu aaway ba huupheninne nu Goday Yesuus Kiristoosi nu hinteko baana ogiya giigiso. **12** Nu hintena daro doseysada Goday hinte issoy issuwa siiqiya siiqonne ase ubbaa siiqiya siiqo hintew darsonne gujo. **13** Nu Goday Yesuus Kiristoosi ba geeshshatara yaa wode Xoossaa, nu aawa sinthan hinte wozanay geeshshinne borey baynaysa oothidi I hintena minthethana.

4 Wursethan, ta ishato, Xoossaa ufaysanaw hinte waanidi daanaw bessiyako nuupe tamaarideta. Hessi hinte koyrope de7ida de7uwa, shin ha77i hinte kaseysafe aathidi oothanaada Godaa Yesuusa sunthan hintena woossosinne zoroos. **2** Nuuni Godaa Yesuusa maatan hintena kiitida kiitay awuseko ereeta. **3** Xoossay, hinte geeshshi gidana melanne laymatonna mela koyees. **4** Hinte issoy issoy, hinte machetara geeshshatethaninne bonchon daanaw bessees. **5** Xoossaa eronnanne ammanonna asada laymatetha amon xuuetofite. **6** Nu kase hintew odidaysadanne minthi zoridaysada Goday hessa melaba oothiya ubbaa pirdiya gisho, oonika haysatan ba ammaniya ishaa naaqanawunne cimmanaw bessenna. **7** Xoossay nuna geeshshatethan daana mela xeegisipe attishin, tunatethan daana mela xeegeibeenna. **8** Hessa gisho, ha timirtiya ixiya oonika hintew Geeshsha Ayyaana immiya Xoossaa ixeesipe attishin, ase gidenna. **9** Hinte issoy issuwa waati siiqaneko Xoossay hintena tamaarsida gisho, ha77i siiqoba nu hintew xaafanaw koshshenna. **10** Qassi

Maqedoone biittan de7iya ammaniya ishata ubbaa tuma hinte doseeta. Shin nu ishato, ha77ika hinte enta aathidi dosana mela hintena woossoos. **11** Nuuni kase hintew odidaysada wopu gida de7uwa de7ite. Hinte, hinte ooso oothidi hintew duussas koshshiyaba demmite. **12** Hessa haniko, ammanonayisata matan hinte bonchetana; qassi hintena koshshiyabas oonaka aaddasheketa. **13** Nu ishato, ammanidi hayqida asati hananaba hinte erana mela nu koyoos. Hinte enta gisho ufaysi bayna asada kayotofite. **14** Nuuni, Yesuusi hayqidaysanne qassi hayqope dendidaysa ammanoos. Hessadaka, Xoossay Yesuusa ammanidi hayqidaysata iyara wolla ehanaysa ammanoos. **15** Goday nuus odidaysada Goday yaa gallas iyara gahetanaw nuuni paxa de7eysati, hayqidaysatape sinthatoko. **16** Goday wolqaama kiitara, kiitanchota halaqa girsara, Xoossaa moyze punora, salope wodhana. Kiristoosa ammanidi hayqidaysati koyrottidi hayqope dendana. **17** Hessafe guye, he wode nuuni paxa de7eysati, Godaara shaaran gahetanaw entara issife salo eketana. Hessafe guye, nuuni Godaara issife merinaw daana. **18** Hessa gisho, ha qaalaa issoy issuwa minthethite.

5 Ta ishato, ha hanoti hanana wodiyanne ageena hintew xaafanaw koshshenna. **2** Godaa Gallasay kaysoy qamma yeysada yaanaysa hinte loythi ereeta. **3** Asay, "Sa7i saro, aykoyka hanenna" yaagishin, maccas iqethi oykeysada dhayoy enti qoponna enta bolla yaana. Enti ay ogenka kessi ekokona. **4** Shin nu ishato, he gallasay hintew kaysoy yeysada yaanaw hinte dhuman de7eketa. **5** Hinte ubbay poo7o asinne gallasan de7iya asi; nuuni qamma asi woyko dhuma asi gidoko. **6** Hessa gisho, nuuni harati dhiskeysada dhiskanaw bessenna; nuuni barkanawunne giigidi daanaw bessees. **7** Dhiskeysati qamma dhiskoosona; mathoteysati qamma mathotosona. **8** Shin nuuni gallasa asi gidiya gisho giigidi daanaw bessees. Ammanonne siiqo xurureda tiran ma7idi, atatetha ufaysaa huuphen wothiya ola birata barneexada wothidi daanaw bessees. **9** Xoossay nuna nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara kumetha atatethi ekana mela doorisipe attishin, hanqos dooribeenna. **10** Nuuni paxa de7in woyko hayqin, Kiristoosi yaa wode iyara issife daana mela Kiristoosi nu gisho hayqis. **11** Hessa gisho, hinte kase oothedsada, issoy issuwa minthethitenne dichite. **12** Nu ishato, hinte giddon

ootheyisata, hintena kaaletšana melanne zorana mela Goday dooridaysata bonchana mela hintena woossoos. 13 Enti oothiya oosuwa gisho, enta daro bonchitenne siiqite. Issoy issuwara sarotethan de7ite. 14 Nu ishato, nuuni hintena zoroos. Boozata hanqite; babeyisata minthethite; daaburanchota maaddite; ase ubbaa danda7ite. 15 Oonika iita gisho iita zaaronna mela naagetite. Hinte wolisinne asa ubbaas lo77oba oothanaw minnite. 16 Ubba wode ufaytite. 17 Ubba wode Xoossaa woossite. 18 Ubbaban galatite. Kiristoos Yesuusa baggara Xoossay hintefe koyey hessa. 19 Geeshsha Ayyaana oosuwa toysopite. 20 Tinbite qaala kadhopite. 21 Ubbabaa paacite; lo77oba ekite. 22 Iita ooso ubbaafe haakite. 23 Saro immiya Xoossay ba huuphen hintena polo geeshsho. Nu Goday Yesuus Kiristoosi yaana gallasaas, Xoossay hinte ayyaana, hinte shempuwanne hinte kumetha asatethaa borey bayna naago. 24 Hintena xeegeysi ammanetidaysa gidiya gisho, hessa I polana. 25 Nu ishato, nuus Xoossaa woossite. 26 Ammaniya asa ubbaa geeshsha yeeretethan sarothite. 27 Hinte ha kiitaa ammaniya asa ubbaas nabbabanaada Godaa sunthan hintena woossayis. 28 Nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa aadho keehatethay hintera issife gido. Amin7i.

2 Taselonqe

1 Phawuloosi, Sillaaseynne Ximotiyoosi Teselonqe woosa keethan de7iya, Xoossaa Aawabanne Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosaba gidida asaas xaafetida kiita. **2** Xoossaa nu Aawapenne Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosape aadho keehatethaynne sarotethay hintew gido. **3** Nu ishato, hinte ammanoyenne hinte issouy issuwanne harata siiqiya siiqoy daro dicciya gisho, nuuni hessas Xoossaa ubba wode galatanaw bessees. **4** Hintena gakida goodaninne waaye ubban gencaninne ammanon minnidi eqida gisho, nuuni nu huuphen Xoossaa woosa keethatan hintebaa markatisho hintenan ceeqetoos. **5** Hinte iya gisho gidi meto ekiya Xoossaa kawotethaas besseyisata gididi taybetana mela Xoossaa xillo pirdaas haysi malla. **6** Xoossay tuma pirdaa pirdana. Xoossay hintena waayseysata bolla waaye ehana. **7** Goday Yesuusi ba wolqaama kiitanchotara, tama lacora salope yaa wode waayetiya hintenanne nuna shempisana. **8** Qassi Xoossay bana eronnaysatanne nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa Wongelas kiitetonayisata pirdana. **9** Enti Godaa sinthafenne iya bonchuwa wolqaafe shaaketidi merinaa dhayuan pirdetana. (aiōnios g166) **10** He gallas, I ba geeshsha asaaninne bana ammaniya ubban bonchetanawunne sabetanaw yaa wode nu hintew odida kiitaa hinte ammanida gisho, hinte iya boncheyisata gididoninne sabbeyisata gididon daana. **11** Nuuni hintew ubba wode Xoossaa woossey hessasa. Nu Xoossay hintena xegida de7uwas besseyisata gididi taybetana mela nuuni woossoos. Hinte lo77oba oothanaw amotiya amuwanne hinte ammano oosuwa I ba wolqan polo. **12** Hessian nu Xoossaanne nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa aadho keehatethan, Godaa Yesuusa sunthaa hinte bonchana; hintenaka I bonchana.

2 Nu ishato, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa yuussabaanne nu iyara gahetanaw shiiqanabas nu hintena woossoos. **2** Tinbilen woyko hara asape si7ida qaalay woyko nuupe ekida kiittada oothidi, "Godaa gallasay gakis" gidi hinte wozanay dagammofonne waabaqopo. **3** Hintena oonika ay ogenka balethofo. Kasetidi geellatethay qonconnanne dhayoy bessiya geella uray yoonna de7ishin, Godaa gallasay gakenna. **4** Asi goyinniyabanne xoossayaba ubbaa I ixananne bana dhoqu oothana. Hari attoshin, Xoossa keethi

geli uttidi, "Taani Xoosse" gaana. **5** Taani hintera de7ashe hintew odidaysa akeeketii? **6** I ba gallasan yaanape attishin, ha77i yaanaysa aybi iya teqiyako hinte ereeta. **7** Asaas qonciboonna geellatetha xuura wolqay ha77ika oothees, shin ha77i iya teqeysi de7ees. Iya teqeysi ogepe kichana gakanaw I qoncenna. **8** Hessafe guye, geella uray qoncana, shin Godaa Yesuusi ba doonape keyiya shempuwan, ba boncho yuussan iya wodhana. **9** Geella uray, Xalahe wolqan yidi wordo malaatatanne malaalsiyabata oothana. **10** Hessadaka, dhayos de7iya asata dumma dumma cimmiya iita ooson balethana. Enti dhayiday ashshiya tumaa dosidi ekonna ixida gishosa. **11** Hessa gisho, enti wordo gidiyaba ammanana mela Xoossay wolqaama baleso enta bolla yeddana. **12** Hessika, tumaa ammanonna asati, nagara ooson ufayteysati ubbay pirdetana melasa. **13** Goday dosiya nu ishato, nuuni Xoossaa hinte gisho, ubba wode galatanaw bessees. Hinte attana mela Xoossay Geeshsha Ayyaana wolqan hintena geeshshidaysanne hinteka tumaa ammanidaysan I hintena bayrada dooris. **14** Xoossay, nu hintew odida Wongela baggara hintena xegiday, hinte nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosara issife bonchetanaasa. **15** Hiza, nu ishato, minnidi eqite. Nuuni hintena nu doonan gidin woyko dabdaabiyan gidin tamaarsida timirtiya oykite. **16** Xoossay nu aaway nuna dosees. I nuus keeha; I merinaa minthethonne lo77o ufaysaa nuus immis. Hinte ubba wode lo77oba oothanawunne odetanaw minthethana melanne maaddana mela nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosanne Xoossaa nu aawa woossoos. (aiōnios g166)

3 Wursethan nu ishato, Godaa qaalay hinte gididon ellesidi dalganaadanne bonchetanaada nuus woossite. **2** Hessadaka, asi ubbay qaala si7idi ammanonna gisho, Xoossay geellatapenne iita asatape nuna ashshana mela nuus woossite. **3** Shin Goday ammanetidaysa; I hintena minthethananne Xalahepe naagana. **4** Nuuni hintena kiitteysa ha77ika sinthafeka hinte oothanaysas Godan nuuni ammanetoos. **5** Goday hinte wozanaa Xoossa siiquwakonne Kiristoosa danda7aako kaaetho. **6** Nu ishato, hinte nuupe ekida kiitaa kaallonaysatapenne ooso billiya azalla ammaniya asatape hinte shaaketanaada Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa sunthan hintena kiittoos. **7** Nuuda hanidi daanaw besseysa hinte, hinte huuphen ereeta. Nuuni hintera de7iya

wode ooso billibooko. 8 Nuuni oodefeka kathi mela mibooko. Nuus danda7etida mela qammanne gallas oothi daaburidi de7idape attishin, oodeska tooho gidibooko. 9 Nuuni hessa oothiday, hintew leemiso gidanaasafe attishin, hintefe maade oychanaw nuus maati dhayina gidenna. 10 Nu hintera de7iya wodeka, "Oothanaw koyonna asi oonika moopo" yaagidi kiitida. 11 Nuuni hessa giday, hinte gidдон issi issi azallati de7eysa si7ida gishosa. He asati gelsonnaban gelidi harata ooso bilisoosonape attishin, aykoka oothokona. 12 Nuuni hessa mela asati maara de7o daanadanne bantana koshshiyaba oothidi demmanaada Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa sunthan enta kiittoosinne zoroos. 13 Shin nu ishato, lo77o ooso oothanaw azallofite. 14 Ha77i nuuni ha dabdaabiyan kiitida kiittas kiitetonna asi oonika de7iko he uraa erite. I yeellatana mela iyape shaaketite. 15 Shin iya ishada seeritepe attishin, morkeda xeellofite. 16 Saro immiya Goday, ba huuphen hintew ubba wodenne ubba baggara sarо immo. Goday hinte ubbaara gido. 17 Taani Phawuloosi, ha kiitaa ta kushen xaafas. Ta kiita ubbaas mallay haysa; taani hessada xaafayis. 18 Nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa aadho keehatethay hinte ubbaara gido.

1 Ximotiyoosa

1 Nuna ashshiya Xoossaaninne nu ufaysan naagiya Yesuus Kiristoosan kiitetida, Yesuus Kiristoosa hawaare gidida, Phawuloosape, 2 ammanon taw tuma na7a gidida Ximotiyoosas. Xoossaa nu Aawa, nu Godaa Kiristoosa aadho keehatethay, maarotethayne sarotethay new gido. 3 Taani Maqedoone bashe nena hadaridaysada, issi issi asati wordo timirtiya tamaarseysa digganaw ne Efesoonan gam7ana mela koyayis. 4 Enti go77i bayna hayse odanne banta kocha taybuwa agganaada oda. Hessa melabay palama kaaletheesipe attishin, ammanon oosetiya Xoossaa oosuwas maaddenna. 5 Ha kiitaa huuphe qofay geeshsha wozanape, lo77o kahapenne tuma ammanuwape bentiya siiquwa denthethanaasa. 6 Issi issi asati haysa aggidi, pathonna odako simmidosona. 7 Enti Xoossaa higgia astamaare gidanaw koyoosona. Shin enti ay odiyako woyko tuma oothidi odeysi I aybeko erokona. 8 Asi besseysada higgian go7etiko higgey lo77o gideysa eroos. 9 Issiba akeekanaw koshshees. Higgey lo77o asaas medhetibeenna. Shin higgey, higge mentheysisata, worandzota, Xoose yayyonnayisata, shempo wodheysisata, nagaranchota, geeshshatethi baynayisata, tunata, hari attoshin banta aayiw woyko aawa wodheysisata, 10 laammeyisata, addey addera laymateysisata, ase bayzeyisata, wordanchota, wordon caaqeyisata, woyko tuma timirtiyyara gahetonna ay ooso ootheyisata seeranaw keyis. 11 He timirtey bonchonne anjetida Xoossay taani awaajana mela taw hadara immida Wongela giddon de7ees. 12 Taani oothiya oosuwan taw wolqaa immida nu Godaa Kiristoos Yesuusa galatayis. Tana ba oosuwas shuumidi he oosuwas besseysa gidi taybida gisho iya galatayis. 13 Taani haysafe kase iya cayeysa, iya yedettheysanne metootheyisa gidikoka taani hessa eronnanne ammanonna oothida gisho Xoossay tana maaris. 14 Nu Goday ba aadho keehatetha ta bolla gussidi, he aadho keehatethaara ammanonne siiqo Kiristoos Yesuusa baggara taw immis. 15 "Kiristoos Yesuusi nagaranchota ashshanaw ha alamiya yis" giya qaalay ammantheysanne asa ubbay ekanaw besseysa. Ubbaafe aadhida nagaranchoy tana. 16 Shin merinaa de7uwa ekanaw iya ammaniya asaas taani leemiso gidana mela Yesuus Kiristoosi daro

danda7is. Taw ubbaafe aadhida nagaranchuwas Xoossay ba maarota darsis. (aiōnios g166) 17 Ayfen bentonnaysas, issi Xoossaa, hayqonaysas, merinaa Kawas, merinaape merinaa gakanaw galatayne bonchoy gido. Amin7i. (aiōn g165) 18 Ximotiyoosa, ta na7aw, kase nebbaa nabeti odida qaala bolla eqada ha kiitaa hadara new immayis. Ne he qaala kaalliko lo77o olaa oletana. 19 Ammanoyinne lo77o kahi new de7o. Issoti issoti kaha dhayidi markabey hobben dhayeysada banta ammanuwa dhaysidosona. 20 Hessa hanidaysata giddon Hemeneyoosinne Iskindiirey de7oosona. Enti tamaaridi Xoossaa cayeysa aggana mela taani Xalahas entana aatha immas.

2 Ubbaafe sinthatada, asa ubbaas Xoossaa oychanaw, woossanaw, gaannatanawunne galatanaw besseysa taani nena akeekisayis. 2 Nuuni tuma ayyaana de7oninne geeshshatethan Xoossaa goyinnishe sarotethaninne wopu gida de7on daana mela kawotasinne shuumata ubbaas woossite. 3 Hessa mela woosay nuna ashshiya Xoossaa sinthan lo77onne ufaysiyabaa. 4 Xoossay asi ubbay attanaadanne tumaa eranaada koyees. 5 Issi Xoossi de7ees. Xoossafenne asape giddon gididi sigethiya issay de7ees; ika ase gidida Kiristoos Yesuusa. 6 I asa ubbaa wozanaw bana aathidi immis. Xoossay ba wodiyan asa ubbaa wozanaw koyeysa bessiya markay haysa. 7 Xoossay tana Wongelas astamaarenne hawaare oothidi dooriday hessasa. Taani tuma odayis; wordotike; ammanoninne tuman Ayhude gidonna asaas markatana mela Xoossay tana shuumis. 8 Hessa gisho, ubba bessa de7iya addeti, bantana Xoossaa dummayidi, hanqonne palama diggidi, banta kushiya pude denthidi Xoossaa woossana mela koyayis. 9 Hessada maccasay bantana haaridaysa qoncisiya, bonchoynne maari de7iya ma7uwa ma7anaw bessees. Enti maari bayna huuphe dathan, worqan woyko inqon, woyko al7o afilan bantana alleeqisopo. 10 Shin Xoossaa goyinnayis giya maccasay bantaw besseysada lo77oba oothonna. 11 Maccasi kiitetethan si77i gidi tamaaro. 12 Taani maccasay tamaarsana mela woyko adde bolla aawatana mela gidonashin, si77i gidi daana mela koyayis. 13 Addaamey koyro medhetis; guyepe Hewaanna medhetasu. 14 Qassi cimetada Xoossaa higgia menthiday maccasipe attishin, Addaame gidenna. 15 Shin maccasi ammanon,

siiqoninne geeshshatethan bantana haaridi de7iko nayta yelon attana.

3 Oonika, “Woosa keethi kaaletthiya asi gidanaw koyko lo77oba amottees” giya oday tuma. 2 Woosa keethaa kaaletthiya asi boretonaysa, issi mache xalaali de7eysa, maaran de7eysa, bana haareysa, besseysada oothaysa, imathe mokeysa, tamaarsanaw danda7eysa, 3 mathotonaysa, ooyetonnaysa, palamonnaysa, miishe siiqonnaysa, 4 iya nayti iyaw kiiteteysanne boncheysa, ba keethaa aysanaw danda7eysa gidanaw bessees. 5 Issi asi ba keethaa aysanaw danda7onna ixiko, Xoossaa woosa keethi waati aysanaw danda7ii? 6 Otoron sugetidi, Xalahey Xoossaa pirdan kundidaysada kundonna mela, oorathi ammanida asi gidanaw bessenna. 7 Boreninne Xalahe xihen gelonna mela he uray ammanonna asa matan nasheteysa gidanaw bessees. 8 Hessada qassi woosa keethaa daaqoneti bonchetidaysata, nam7u doona odetonayisata, daro woyne ushshu uyonayisata, miishe yaaretonayisata, 9 ammanuwa xuura geeshsha kahan naageysata gidanaw bessees. 10 Enti koyrottidi paacetanaw koshshees; enta bolla borey bayna ixiko, woosa keethaa daaqone gididi ootho. 11 Hessadaka, enta maccasati bonchetidaysata, zigironnayisata, maaran de7eysata, ubbaban ammaneteyisata gidanaw bessees. 12 Woosa keethaa daaqoneti issi machi xalaali de7eysa gido. Ba naytanne ba keethaa loythi ayseysa gidanaw bessees. 13 Woosa keethaa daaqone gididi, lo77o ooso oothaysati, entaw gita boncho qassi Kiristoos Yesuusan bantaw de7iya ammanuwaba odanaw daro minotethi demmana. 14 Taani ha kiitaa new xaafashe, ellesada neeko baana gada ufaysi wothayis. 15 Shin taani boonna gam7iko, Xoossaa Keethan asay waanidi aanaw bessiyako erana mela haysa new xaafayis. De7o Xoossaa keethay tumatethaas tuussinne baaso. 16 Nu ammanuwa xuuray sidhey bayna gita. Kiristoosi asho ma7idi qoncis; Iya tumatethaa Geeshsha Ayyaanay markatis. Kiitanchotas bentis; I kawotetha ubbaas sabbaketis. Alamen de7iya asan ammanetis; bonchon salo eketis.

4 Yaana wodiyan balethiya ayyaanatanne tuna ayyaanata timirte kaallidi, issi issi asay ammanuwa kaddanaysa Geeshsha Ayyaanay qoncisidi odis. 2

Hessa mela timirtey enta kahay doccin, asaa balethiya wordancho astamaaretape yees. 3 Hessa mela asati ekonke gelo qassi issi issi kathata moonna mela diggoosona. Shin ammaneyisatinne tumaa ereysati Xoossaa galati woossidi maana mela Xoossay kathi medhis. 4 Xoossay medhida ubbabay lo77o. Xoossaa galatidi miiko wora wodhiyabay aybika baawa. 5 Ubbabay Xoossaa qaalanne woosan geeshshi gidees. 6 Hessa gisho, neeni ha timirtiya ammaneyisata tamaarsiko, nu ammanuwaninne lo77o timirtiya kiitetada diccida, Kiristoos Yesuusa lo77o ayye gidana. 7 Shin go77i bayna tuma gidonna odapenne cima maccasa haysepe baqata. Tuma ayyaana de7on aanaw nena loohisa. 8 Asi ba asatethaa minthanaw oothiya oosoy guuthas maaddes. Shin tuma ayyaana de7on bana loohisoy ha77iska merinawuka de7o immiya ufaysi de7iya gisho, ubbaas maaddes. 9 Ha qaalay asa ubbay ekanaw bessiya tuma oda. 10 Nuuni asa ubbaa, ubbaafe aathidi ammaneyisata ashshiya de7o Xoossaafe ekanan gidi ufaysan naagiya gisho, hessas nuuni ooson daaburosinne baaxetoos. 11 Haysa kiittanne tamaarsa. 12 Neeni yalaga gididiya gisho, nena oonika kadhoppo. Shin ammaneyisatas neeni odan, ooson, siiqon, ammanoninne geeshshatethan leemiso gida. 13 Taani yaana gakanaw asaas Geeshsha maxaafaa nabbabon, sabbakoninne tamaaron minna. 14 Tinbitey odetin, cimati banta kushiya ne bolla wothida wode neeni ekida, nenan de7iya Geeshsha Ayyaana imota kadhoppo. 15 Ne dichay asa ubbaas qoncana mela hessa mintha qoppa; haysa ubba wode ootha. 16 Ne huuphiyasinne ne timirtiyan naageta. Neeni hessa ubba wode oothiko nennanne nena si7eysata ashshaasa.

5 Cima addeta ne aawada bonchafe attishin, hanqetofa. Yalaga addeta ne ishada oothada xeella. 2 Cima maccasata ne aayida, yalaga maccasata ne michida, polo geeshshatethan oyka. 3 Azini hayqida tuma am7eta boncha. 4 Shin am7ees nayti woyko nayta nayti de7iko, he nayti tuma ayyaana de7on de7eysa bessanaw bantana yelidaysatanne, banta wogga aayiwanne wogga aawa maaddidi kushe zaaro tamaaro. Hessi Xoossaa ufaysiyabaa. 5 Barka de7iya tuma am7iya Xoossafe maade demmanaw ufaysan naagasu. Gallasinne qamma Xoossay bana maaddana mela woossawusinne oychawusu. 6 Shin

ha alamiyan lo77o duussaa xalaala koyiya am7iya paxa de7ashe hayqidaaro. 7 Oonika enta boronna mela ha kiitaa entaw imma. 8 Shin ba dabbotas, ubbaafe aathidi ba soo asaas qoponna oonika ba ammanuwa kaddidaysa; ammanonna asapeka aadhida iita. 9 Laythi usupun tammu kumiboona am7e sunthaa mazgaben xaafofa. Qassi hessa bolla iya ba azinaas ammanetidaro gidanaw koshshees. 10 Nayta dishon, imatha mokon, geeshshata tohuwa meechan, metootiya asaa maaden, lo77o ooso ubbaas bana aatha immidaaronne lo77o ooson eretidaaro gidanaw bessees. 11 Shin yalaga am7eta sunthaa mazgaben xaafofa. Entana azina gelo gelo giya asho amoy oykiya wode Kiristoosa aggana. 12 Enti koyro gelida qaala menthida gisho pirdetana. 13 Hessa bolla enti ooso dhayidi keethafe keethe yuuyana. Yuushsha xalaala gidonashin, zigirsaninne bantana gathonnaban gelidi bessonnaba odootoosona. 14 Hessa gisho, nu morketi nu bolla odetiya iitabaa demmonna mela yalaga am7eti azina gelidi, na7a yelidi, banta keethaa aysana mela zorayis. 15 Haysafe kase guutha am7eti Xalahe kaallanaw guye simmidosona. 16 Issi ammaniya maccasees soo asaa giddon am7eti de7iko, iya enta maaddanaw bessees. Hessada oothiko, woosa keethaas toohoy kawuyees. He wode woosa keethay maade bessiya tuma am7eta maaddanaw danda7ees. 17 Woosa keethi loythi heemmiya cimati, ubbaafe aathidi, qaala sabbakoninne tamaarson daabureysati dako boncho ekanaw bessees. 18 Geeshsha Maxaafay, “Wudumman kathaa yedhiya boora doona qachofa” hessadaka, “Oosanchoy ba damooziya ekanaw bessees” yaagees. 19 Nam7u woyko heedzu marki bayna, woosa keetha cima mootiyaba si7opa. 20 Harati yayyana mela nagara oothiya oonaka asa ubbaa sinthan hanqeta. 21 Neeni asa som7o be7onna, issuwa issuwafe dummayonna ha kiitaa naagana mela Xoossaa, Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosanne dooretida kiitanchota sinthan ta nena zorayis. 22 Oodde bollaka ne kushiya wothada shuumanaw ellesopa. Harata nagaran gelopa; nena geeshshatethan naaga. 23 Neeni ubba wode hargetiya gishonne ne ulo hargiya gisho haatha xalaala uyopa; guutha woyne uya. 24 Issi issi asata nagaray qonce; enta nagaray enta pirdanaw entafe sinthe aadhees, shin harata nagaray guyepe gam7idi qoncees. 25

Hessada, lo77o oosoyka qonce; qonconna ixikoka geemmanaw danda7enna.

6 Xoossaa sunthayenne nu timirtey cayetonna mela aylletethan de7eysati bantana haariya godata boncho. 2 Ammaniya godati de7iya aylleti, enta godati entaw isha gidiya gisho enta kadhopo. Enta oosuwan maadetiya godati, ammaneysatanne dosetidaysata gidiya gisho enti kasepe aathidi oothanaw bessees. Neeni haysa tamaarsanawunne enti oothana mela zoranaw bessees. 3 Oonika duma timirte tamaarsiya gidiko, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa tuma qaalaranne nu ammano timirtiara gahetenna. 4 He uray otoron sugeteesipe attishin, aykoka erenna. Entaw issi qofa bolla palamanawunne ooyetanaw iita amoy de7ees. Hessi qanaate, ooshshi, cashshe, iita sidhenne, 5 giigonna palama kaalethees. Qassi entaw iita wozani de7ees; tumaa balidosona; enti Xoossaa ammanoy duretethas oge gidi qopposona. 6 Shin taw de7iyabay gidana giya asas tuma ayyaana de7oy gita wodhe. 7 Nuuni ha alamiya aykoka ehibooko; qassi iyape aykoka ekidi booko. 8 Nuus kathinne ma7oy de7iko hessi gidana. 9 Shin duretethi koyeysati paaceninne xihen geloosona. Qassi entana duge dafiyanne dhaysiya eeyatethinne qohiya amon kundoosona. 10 Miishe siiqoy iitatetha ubbaas pulto. Issoti issoti miishe amotishe ammanope baletidi daro meton bantana yeggidosona. 11 Shin neno, Xoossa aso, hessafe baqata. Xiilotethaa, Xoossaa daano, ammano, siiqo, danda7anne ashketethi kaalla. 12 Ammano baaxiya loythaa baaxeta. Daro asaa sinthan ne markatida ne ammanuwaba, Xoossay nena iyaw xeeqida merinaa de7uwa oyka. (aiōnios g166) 13 Ubbaas de7o immiya Xoossaa sinthaninne, Phenxe Philaxoosa sinthan lo77o marka markatida Kiristoos Yesuusa sinthan ta nena kiittayis. 14 Nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosi qoncana gakanaw ha kiitaa balinne borey bayna naaga. 15 Ba xalaala ubbaa haariya boncho Xoossay, kawota kawoy, godata Goday, ba qopida qamman Yesuus Kiristoosa zaari kiittana. 16 Issi iya xalaali hayqenna. Oonika shiiqanaw danda7onna poo7on de7ees. Oonika iya be7ibeenna; qassi be7anawuka danda7enna. Bonchoynne merinaa wolqay iyaw gido. Amin7i. (aiōnios g166) 17 Ha alamiya dureti coo dhayiya shalon otortonna melanne ceeqonna mela oda. Nuus koshshiyaba palahisidi immiya nuna

anjiya, dure Xoossan ammanetana mela enta kiitta.
(aiōn g165) 18 Enti lo77o ooso oothanaada lo77o
ooson duretanaada, keehatanne haratas shaakeyisata
gidana mela kiitta. 19 Hessi entaw sinthas mino baaso
gidiya gisho, he wode enti tuma de7oy ay daaniyako
erana. 20 Ximotiyoosa, issi issi asay, “Eratethi” giya
eeya palamapenne hada odape baqata; new imetida
hadara naaga. 21 Issoti issoti nuus eratethi de7ees
yaagishe ammanuwa aggidosona. Xoossaa aadho
keehatethay hinte ubbaara gido.

2 Ximotiyoosa

1 Xoossaa shenen, Yesuus Kiristoosan bentida de7o ufaysaa markatanaw Yesuus Kiristoosa hawaare gidida Phawuloosape, 2 ta dosiya na7aa Ximotiyoosas kiitetida kiita. Xoossaa Aawapenne nu Godaa Kiristoos Yesuusape aadho keehatethay, maarotethayne sarotethay new gido. 3 Taani, ta woosan qammanne gallas nena qopayis. Taani woossiya wode ta mayzata Xoossaanne taani lo77o kahan haggaaaziya Xoossaa ne gisho galatayis. 4 Taani ne afuthaa qopayis; nena be7ada ufaytanaw daro laamotayis. 5 Qassi new de7iya tuma ammanuwa erayis. He ammanoy beni ne wogga aaye Loydininne ne aaye Ewuniqin de7iya ammanuwa mela. 6 Hessa gisho, taani ta kushiya ne bolla wothida wode Xoossay new immida imota neeni zaara eethana mela akeekisayis. 7 Ayis giiko, Xoossay nuus wolqaa, siiqonne nu huuphe haariya Ayyaana immispe attishin, yashsha ayyaana immibeenna. 8 Hiza, nu Godaas markatanaw yeellatopa; qassi iya gisho qashetida tananka yeellatopa. Shin Xoossay new immiya wolqan Wongela gisho, taara meto eka. 9 Xoossay ba sheneninne ba aadho keehatethan nuna ashshidi, ba geeshsha dere oothanaw nuna doorisipe attishin, nuuni oothida oosuwa gisho gidenna. Ha aadho keehatetha Kiristoos Yesuusa baggara merinaa wodetape sinthe nuus immis. (aiōnios g166) 10 Ha77i ha aadho keehatethay nuna ashshiya Kiristoos Yesuusa yuussan qoncis. I hayqo wolqaa dhaysidi, Wongela baggara dhayonna de7o nuus qoncisis. 11 Taani Wongela sabaake, hawaarenne astamaare gidana mela Xoossay tana dooris. 12 Taani hessa gisho ha metuwa ekayis; shin ta ammaney ooneko eriya gisho yeellatike. Taw imetida hadara he gallasay gakanaw I naaganaw danda7eysa erayis. 13 Taani nena tamaarsida tuma qaala leemiso ootha oykada Kiristoos Yesuusa baggara nubaa gidida ammanuwaninne siiquwan de7a. 14 Nu giddon de7iya Geeshsha Ayyaana wolqan new imetida lo77o hadara naaga. 15 lise biittan de7iya ubbay taape haakidaysa eraasa; enta giddon Figeluusinne Hermogeneesi de7oosona. 16 Anesfoori tana daro wode minthethida gisho Goday iya soo asaas qadheto. Taani qasho keethan de7iya wode I tanan yeellatibeenna. 17 Hessa bolla I Roome katamaa yida wode tana minthi koyidi demmis. 18 Wursetha gallasan Goday iyaw qadhetana mela taani

Godaa woossayis. Efesoona kataman I tana ay mela maaddidaako ne loythaa eraasa.

2 Hiza, ta na7aw, Kiristoos Yesuusan de7iya maarotethan minna. 2 Daro markata sinthan taani nena tamaarsida timirtiya, harata tamaarsanaw danda7iya ammanetida asaas hadara imma. 3 Yesuus Kiristoosas ammanthiya wotaadare gidada taara meto eka. 4 Ola wotaadarey ba tora mocona ufaysanaw giigteesipe attishin, hara ooson bana peeshshenna. 5 Hessadaka, gaadde woxiya oonika bessiya ogera gaaddetonna ixiko woyto ekenna. 6 Goshshan daaburiya goshshanchoy ba daabura ayfiyape miya koyro asi gidanaw bessees. 7 Ne akeekana mela Goday nena maaddana gisho, ta new odidaba ne wozanan naaga. 8 Taani markatiya Wongela mela hayqope dendida, Dawita koche gidida Yesuus Kiristoosa qopa. 9 Taani wongela odiya gisho, iitabaa oothida asada, qashetada meto ekayis. Shin Xoossaa qaalay qashetenna. 10 Hessa gisho, Xoossay doorida asati Kiristoos Yesuusan de7iya atotetha merinaa bonchuwara ekana mela enta gisho ubaban waayetayis. (aiōnios g166) 11 Haysada giya tuma qaali de7ees; “Nuuni iyara hayqidaba gidiko, Iyara issife de7ana. 12 Nuuni genciko, iyara issife kawotana. Nuuni iya kaddiko, I nuna kaddana. 13 Nuuni ammanetona ixiko, I ammanetidaysa gididi daana. Ayis giiko, I bana kaddanaw danda7enna” yaagees. 14 Neeni enta haysa akeekisa; enti qaalata gaason palamonna mela, Godaa sinthan enta zora. Hessi si7eyisata dhayesesipe attishin, aykoka maaddenna. 15 Neeni tuma qaala suuretethan tamarseyisanne yeellayonna oosancha gidada, Xoossay nashshiya asada, nenatethaa iyaw immanaw minna. 16 Shin ha alamiyas injetiya go77onna odape baqata. Hessa mela oday ase Xoossaafe haassees. 17 Hessa mela oday asatethi midigiya paxonna woyzazire maduntha mela. Hessa mela oday odeteyisata giddofe Hemeneyoosinne Filixoosi de7oosona. 18 Ha asati tuma ogiya aggidi, “Hayqida asay hayqope beni dendidosona” yaagidi guutha asata ammanuwa dhaysidosona. 19 Gidoshin, Xoossay mino zaalla hiixida gisho qaaxanaw danda7enna. Iya bolla, “Goday ba asaa erees. Godaa sunthaa xeeigiya oonika iita oosope haako” giya qaalay xaafetis. 20 Issi gita keethan worqafe woyko birape oosetida miisheta xalaala gidonashin, mithafe woyko urqafe oosetida

miishetika de7oosona. Hessatape baggati boncho oosos, qassi baggati tooshetiya oosos pee7osona. 21 Hessa gisho, oonika iita ubbaa aggikonne bana geeshshiko, boncho ooso oothiya miishe gidana. Enta de7oy geeshshinne Godaa ufaysiyabaa, qassi enti lo77o ooso ubbaa oothanaw danda7eyisata gidana. 22 Na7atetha iita amuwape baqata. Geeshsha wozanan Godaa xeegeiya asatara issife, xillotethaa, ammanuwa, siiqonne sarotethaa kaalla. 23 Shin ooshshi medheysa erada eeyatethinne hada gidida palamape haaka. 24 Godaa oosanchoy asa ubbaas keeha, lo77o tamaarseysanne danda7ancho gidanaw besseesipe attishin, ooyetanaw bessenna. 25 I baara eqeteyisata ashketethan seereysa gidanaw bessees. Enti banta nagaraape simmidi tumaa eranaada Xoossay oothaneko ooni eri. 26 Enti banta wozanaako simmidi ba sheniya oothana mela enta oykida Xalahe xihiyape kessi ekana.

3 Wursetha gallasan un7ethiya wodey yaanaysa era. 2 Asay bantana doseysisata, miishe siiqeyisata, ceeqeteyisata, otoreyisata, cayeyisata, bantana yelidaysatas kiitetonaysta, galatonaysta, geeshshatethi baynayisata, 3 siiqoy baynayisata, maarotethi eronnayisata, zigireyisata, bantana haaronnayisata, wozana minota, lo77o dosonnayisata, 4 morkees aathidi immeyisata, qofi baynayisata, otoron sugeteyisata, Xoossaafe aathidi asho ufaysanaw doseysisata gidana. 5 Enti ammaniya daanononape attishin, ammano wolqaa kaddoosona; neeni hessa mela asatape baqata. 6 Entafe issoti issoti asa keethaa gelidi nagaran oyketidaysatanne dumma dumma amon sugetiya daaburancho maccasata bolla godatosoon. 7 He maccasati ubba wode tamaaronashin, tumaa eranaw danda7okona. 8 Yaanesinne Yambareesi Musera eqetidaysada ha asati guuggey oothonaysatanne ammanon kundida asata gidiya gisho tumaara eqetoosona. 9 Shin Yaanesanne Yambareesa eeyatethay qoncidsada enta eeyatethayka asa ubbaa sinthan qoncana gisho entaw hanenna. 10 Shin neeni ta timirtiya, ta duussaa, ta qofaa, ta ammanuwa, ta danda7aa, ta siiquwa, ta gencaa, 11 ta goodetethanne ta metuwa eraasa. Anxooke, Iqoniyoonen, Lisxira katamatan tana gakidabaanne taani danda7ida metuwa eraasa; Goday tana he ubbaafe ashshis. 12 Kiristoos Yesuusan Xoossaa ufaysiya de7o daanaw koyiya

ubbay goodettana. 13 Iita asatinne baletheysati bantaw baletishenne harata baletthishe kasepe iiti iiti baana. 14 Shin ne tamarida tumaaninne ne ammanida ammanuwan eqa. Ne oodefe tamaridaako eraasa. 15 Neeni ne na7atethafe doomada Kiristoosa Yesuusa ammanada, atotethi demmiya cincatethi immanaw danda7iya Geeshsha Maxaafata eradasa. 16 Geeshsha Maxaafaa ubbay Xoossaafe imetida qaala. He maxaafay tumaa tamaarsanaw, balidaysata seeranaw, suurisanawunne xillotetha duussas koshshiya zore immanaw maaddees. 17 Xoossaa asi polonne lo77o ooso ubbaa oothanaw giigidaysa gidana mela maaddees.

4 Taani nena Xoossaa sinthaninne, kawo gididi haaranaw qonciya wode paxatanne hayqidaysata pirdanaw de7iya Kiristoos Yesuusa sinthan zorayis. 2 Qaala oda; wodey injetin injetonna ixin minnada oda. Daro danda7aninne tamarson asaa zora seeranne denthetha. 3 Asay tuma timirtiya si7onna ixiya wodey yaana. Enti banta amuwa kaallidi, bantaw si7anaw ufaysiyabaa odiya astamaareta shiishosona. 4 Enti tuma timirtiya aggidi, tuma gidonna oda si7anaw banta haytha zaarosona. 5 Shin neeni ubbaban nena haara. Meto danda7a. Wongela markatetha oosuwa ootha. New imetida Xoossaa ooso ubbaa pola. 6 Taani yarshetiya wodey gakis; ha alamiya aggada biya wodey matis. 7 Taani lo77o ola oletas; ta gaaddiya woxada wursas; ammanuwa naagas. 8 Sinthafe xillotetha kallachay tana naagees. Hessa xillo pirdaa pirdiya Goday he gallas taw immana. Hessa ta xalaalas gidonashin, iya qoncethaa amotiya ubbaas immana. 9 Ellesa yada tana be7a. 10 Deemasi ha77i alamiya dosidi, tana aggidi, Teselonqe katamaa bis. Qerqisi Galatiya biitta, qassi Titoy Dilmaxe biitta bis. (a10n g165) 11 Luqaasa xalaali taara de7ees. Marqoosi Xoossaa ooson tana maaddanaw danda7iya gisho, neera ekada ya. 12 Taani Tikiqoosa Efesoona katama kiittas. 13 Neeni yashe, Xiro7aada kataman Karpoosa matan aggada yida ta kootiyanne maxaafata taw ekada ya. Ubbaka galban xaafetida maxaafata ekonna yooa. 14 Birata qoxiya Iskindirey tana daro qohis; Goday iya oosuwada iyaw zaarana. 15 I nu timirtiya daro ixiya gisho iyape nena naaga. 16 Koyro ta mootetiya wode ubbay aggidi bidosonape attishin, oonika tana maaddibeenna. Xoossay he naaquwa entaw taybopo. 17 Shin taani kumetha kiitaa Ayhude

gidonna asa ubbaas markatin, enti si7ana mela Goday
ta matan eqidi taw wolqa immis. Qassi koshatida
gaammoda doona dooyida hayquwape tana ashshis.
18 Goday tana iita ubbaafe ashshidi ba salo kawotetha
saron efana. Iyaw merinaape merinaa gakanaw
bonchoy gido. Amin7i. (aion g165) 19 Phirisqillas,
Aqilasinne Anesfoora soo asaas ta sarothuwa oda.
20 Erasxoosi Qorontoosa kataman attis. Xirofmoosi
hargetida gisho, Milixe kataman aggas. 21 Balgoy
gelanaape sinthe ellesada ya. Ewubulusi, Phudeesi,
Linuusi, Qilaadeynne hara ammaniya asati ubbay
nena saro goosona. 22 Goday Yesuus Kiristoosi ne
ayyaanara gido. Xoossaa maarotethay hinte ubbaara
gido.

Tito

1 Yesuus Kiristoosa hawaareynne Xoossa ayilley, Phawuloosi, xaafida dabdaabiya. Xoossay doorida asaa ammanuwa dichanaadanne tuma ayyaana de7uwa waanidi daaneko bessiya tumaa eraako enta kaaletthanaw taani kiitetas. **2** He ammanoyinne eratethay merinaa de7uwa ufaysaa bolla zempis. Hessa daro wodepe sinthe wordotonna Xoossay nuus immana gidi qaala gelis. (aiōnios g166) **3** Nuna ashshiya Xoossay ba woden ha kiitaa odana mela taw hadara immis. **4** Nu kothe ammanuwan ta tuma na7aa gidida Tito, Xoossaa Aawapenne nuna ashshiya Yesuus Kiristoosape aadho keehatethay, maarotethayenne sarotethay new gido. **5** Taani nena Qarxeesan aggada yiday, neeni attidaba giigisanaadanne taani kiitidaysada katamaa ubban woosa keetha cimata doorana melasa. **6** Cimi boretonaysa, issi mache azinaa, maara dhayon woyko kiitetetha ixon asi boronna ammaniya nayti de7iya asi gidanaw bessees. **7** Woosa keetha cimi Xoossaa oosuwa hadara ekida gisho, boretonaysa, otortonaysa, elle yilontonaysa, mathotonaysa, oda medhonaysanne bessonna go77as dafetonaysa gidanaw bessees. **8** Shin imathe mokeysa, lo77oba ubbaa doseysa, akeekancho, xillo, geeshshinne bana haareysa gidanaw bessees. **9** Harata suure timirtiyan minthethanawunne he timirtiya ixeyisata zaaranaw ba tamaarida tuma qaalan minnidi eqanaw bessees. **10** Kiitetonaysati, pathonna oda odeteysati, cimneysati ubbaka qaxaretetha wogaa naagiya daro asati de7oosona. **11** Enti bessonna ogen miishe demmanaw koyidi, tamaarsanaw bessonnaba tamaarsishe keetha asaa ubbaa iissiya gisho enta timirtiya teqanaw bessees. **12** Enta nabetape issoy, “Qarxeesa asay ubba wode wordo odetoosona; iita do7atanne azalla yarambata” yaagis. **13** Ha markatethay tuma markatethi. Hessa gisho, entaw tuma ammanoy daana mela enta hanqeta. **14** Tumaa ixiya asaa timirtiyanne Ayhudeta pathonna tossiya si7onna mela enta seera. **15** Bantaw geeshshi gididaysatas ubbay geeshshi, shin tunatasinne ammanonaysatas enta qofayenne kahay tunida gisho, entaw aybika geeshshi gidenna. **16** Enti nu Xoossaa eroos goosona, shin banta oosuwan iya kaddoosona.

Enti Xoossan ixetidaysata, kiitetonaysatanne lo77o ooso ubbaas gidonnayisata.

2 Shin neeni suure timirtiya phalqonna timirte tamaarsanaw bessees. **2** Cima addeti bantana haareyisata, wopu gidaysata, bonchetidaysata, ammanon, siiqoninne danda7an, mino gidana mela zora. **3** Hessadaka, cima maccasay banta duussan geeshshata, zigironnayisata, woyne ushshan haarettonnaysatanne lo77oba tamaarseyisata gidana mela tamaarsa. **4** Enti hessada haniko yalaga maccasay banta azinatanne banta nayta siiqana mela tamaarsanaw danda7oosona. **5** Xoossaa qaalay boretonna mela bantana haareyisata, geeshshata, banta son ootheyisata, keehatanne banta azinatas kiiteteysata gidana mela yalaga maccasa tamaarsonna. **6** Hessadaka, dondza addeti bantana haarana mela zora. **7** Neeni ne huuphen lo77o ooso ubban entaw leemiso gida. Neeni ne timirtiyan eqidaysanne ammanetidaysa gida. **8** Nu marketi nuna zigiranaw gaasoyabay entaw dhayin enti yeellatana mela neeni boretonna lo77o oda odeeta. **9** Aylleti ubbaban banta godatas kiitetana mela enta ufaysana melanne entara palamonna mela zora. **10** Enti banta godatape kaysotopo. Hessika, nuna ashshiya Xoossaa timirtey, ubba ogen dosetidaysa gidana mela banta oothiya oosuwan ammaneteysisata gideysa bessana mela enta zora. **11** Ase ashshiya Xoossaa aadho keehatethay asa ubbaas qoncis. **12** He aadho keehatethay, nu nagaranne ha alamiya amuwa aggidi, ha wodiyan nuna haaridi, tuma ayyaana de7uwaninne xillotethan daana mela nuna tamaarsees. (aiōn g165) **13** Nuuni anjetida ufaysaa gidida gita Xoossaanne nuna ashshiya Yesuus Kiristoosa boncho qoncethaa naagoos. **14** Iita ooso ubbaafe nuna wozanawunne lo77oba oothanaw amotiya ba geeshsha asi kessanaw nu gisho bana aathidi immis. **15** Neeni haysa tamaarsa; kumetha maatan zora, seera; oonika nena kadhopo.

3 Asay deriya haareysatas, aawatethay de7eysatas haaretanaw, kiitetanawunne lo77o ooso ubbaa oothanaw giigetidaysata gidana mela akeekisa. **2** Qassi enti oodde bollaka iita odetonna mela, saro asi gidana mela, ashketanne asa ubbaas qadheteyisata gidana mela zora. **3** Nuuni kase eeyata, kiitetonayisata, baletidaysata, dumma dumma asho

ufaysasinne amos ayiletidaysata. Nuuni iitatethaninne qanaaten kumidaysata; nu ase ixeyisata, asika nuna ixeyisata. 4 Shin ashshiya Xoossaa keehatethaynne siiqoy qoncida wode, 5 nu oothida xillo oosuwa gisho gidonashin, ba maarotethaa gisho nuna ashshis. Nuna I ashshiday, nam7antho yeletethaa meechaninne Geeshsha Ayyaana baggara immida ooratha de7uwana. 6 He Ayyaana, Xoossay nuna ashshiya Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara nu bolla darsidi gussis. 7 Ba aadho keehatetha baggara nuna xillisidi merinaa de7uwa laata ufaysaa oykana mela hessa oothis. (aiōnios g166) 8 Ha qaalay ammanetida qaala. Xoossaa ammaneyisati lo77o ooso oothanaw giigidaysata gidana mela ne ha qaala minthada odana mela ta koyayis. Haysati ase ubbaas lo77onne go77eyisata. 9 Shin eeyatetha palamape, kocha taybope, kachafenne higge gaason dendiya ooshshafe naageta. Hessi go77inne wodhey baynaba. 10 Shaahetethi medhiya uraa koyro zora; nam7antho hanqeta, hessafe guye, iyape haaka. 11 Hessa mela asi geellanne nagarancho; I ba bolla pirdeysa era. 12 Taani balgo yan shaacanaw qopida gisho, Arxemaasa woyko Tikiqoosa neeko kiittiya wode ne taako Niqophilyoona yaanaw minna. 13 Higge eriya Zeemasinne Aphiloosi oge biya wode entaw koshshiyabay paconna mela enta maadda. 14 Nu asayka pathonna asi gididi attonna mela bantaw koshshiyaba demmana mela lo77o ooso oothanaw minnidi tamaaro. 15 Taara de7iya ubbay nena saro goosona; ammanon nuna siiqiya asaa saro ga. Xoossaa aadho keehatethay hinte ubbaara gido. Amin7i.

Filmoona

1 Taani Phawuloosi, Yesuus Kiristoosa gisho qashon de7eysinne nu ishaa Ximotiyoosi, nuura oothiya nuuni dosiya Filmoonas, **2** ne son shiiqiya woosa keethatas, nu miche Afbiyaasinne nuura issife de7iya wotaadare Arkiphaasas xaafida kiita. **3** Xoossaa nu Aawapenne nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosape aadho keehatethaynne sarotethay hintew gido. **4** Neeni geeshshata doseysanne Godaa Yesuusa ammaneysa taani si7iya gisho, Xoossaa woossashe nena qopiya wode ubban ta Xoossaa galatayis. **6** Neeni ne ammanuwa haratas shaakeysi nuus Kiristoos Yesuusa baggara yaa lo77oba ubbaa erisana mela taani Xoossaa woossayis. **7** Geeshshata wozanay ne oosuwan minnida gisho, ta ishaw, taani ne siiquwan daro ufaysinne minthetho demmas. **8** Hessa gisho, neeni oothanaw bessiyaba oothana mela nena kiittanaw Kiristoosa baggara taw minotethay de7ees. **9** Taani, cimay Phawuloosi, Kiristoos Yesuusas ha77ika qashon de7eysi, siiqon nena woossayis. **10** Taani qashon de7ashe iyaw zoriya aawa gidada ta na7aa Anasmoosa gisho nena woossayis. **11** I kase nena maaddenna, shin ha77i nenaka tanaka tuma maaddiya asi. **12** Taani wozanape dosiya Anasmoosa neeko yeddayis. Taani Wongela gisho qashetidashin, ne gisho taw oothidi tana maaddana mela ta matan iya ashshanaw koyas. **14** Shin ne sheneda oothanaw koyasipe attishin, neera zorettonna wolqan aykoka oothanaw koyke. **15** Anasmoosi guutha wode neepe shaaketidaysi, ooni eri simmidi ubba wode neera de7onna aggenna. (aiōnios g166) **16** Hiza, haysafe guye Anasmoosi aylle gidonashin, ayllefe I daro aadhees. I taw ay mela siiqo ishe! Qassi I new asa baggaraka Godaa baggaraka aadhida isha. **17** Hiza, neeni tana ne lagge giyaba gidiko tana mokeysada iya moka. **18** I nena qohidabay woyko I acotidabay de7iko taape eka. **19** He acuwa ta qanxana gada taani Phawuloosi, ta kushen xaafayis. Neeni taw ne shempuwa acota uttidaysa taani nena akeekisanaw koshshenna. **20** Ta ishaw, Godaa baggara neepe maade demmanaw koyayis. Kiristoosa baggara tana minthetha. **21** Taani gidaysafe daro neeni oothanaysa erada qassi ne taw kiitetanaysa ammanada haysa xaafayis. **22** Xoossay hinte woosa si7idi tana hinteko guye zaarana gada qopiya gisho, taw imathi shempiya keethi giigisa. **23**

Kiristoos Yesuusa gisho taara qashon de7iya Ephafiri nena saro saro gees. **24** Qassi taara issife oothiya Marqoosi, Arsxirokoosi, Deemasinne Luqaasi nena saro goosona. **25** Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa aadho keehatethay hinte ayyaanara gido.

Ibraawe

1 Kase Xoossay, nu aawatas nabeta baggara dumma dumma ogen daro wode odis. **2** Shin ha wursetha wodiyan ubbaa iya laatisida qassi alame iya baggara medhida ba Na7aa baggara nuus odis. (aiñ g165) **3** Na7ay Xoossaa bonchuwa phoolethanne kumetha Xoossa Xoossatetha ekidi, ba wolqaama qaalaa ha alamiya katisidi oykis. Asaa enta nagaraape geeshidaape guye Ubbaafe Bolla Xoossaa ushacha baggan saluwan uttis. **4** Iyaw imetida sunthay kiitanchota sunthafe bolla gideysada I entafe bolla. **5** Hiza, Xoossay kiitanchotape oodeko, “Neeni ta Na7a; ta hachi new aawa gidasa” gidee? Woyko qassi oodeko, “Taani iyaw aawa gidana; ika taw na7a gidana” gidee? **6** Qassi Xoossay ba bayra Na7aa ha alamiya kiittishe, “Xoossaa kiitanchoti ubbay iyaw goyinno” yaagis. **7** Xoossay kiitanchotaba odishe, “Xoossay ba Kiitanchota carko, ba ayleta tama laco oothees” yaagees. **8** Shin ba Na7aba odishe, “Xoossaw, ne araatay merinaw de7ees. Ne kawotethaa ne xillotethan aysaasa. (aiñ g165) **9** Neeni xillotethi dosadasa; iita ixadasa. Xoossay, ne Goday, nena ne laggetape aathidi dooris, ufaysa zayte nena tiyis” yaagees. **10** Xoossay Zaaridi, “Godaw, koyro neeni sa7a medhadasa; saloti ne kushe ooso. **11** Hessati ubbay dhayana; shin neeni daana. Enti ubbay afilada wurana. **12** Neeni enta saleenada xaaxana; qassi enti afilada laametana. Shin neeni ubba wode nena; ne laythayka wurenna” yaagees. **13** Shin Xoossay kiitanchotape oodeko, “Taani ne morketa ne tohoy yedhiyaso oothana gakanaw, haysan taape ushacha baggan utta” gidee? **14** Kiitanchoti ubbay atatethi demmanaw de7iya asata maaddanaw Xoossay kiitida ayyaanata gidokonaayee?

2 Hessa gisho, nuuni si7ida tumaape haraso eketonna mela he si7idaysa minthidi naaganaw bessees. **2** Hiza, kiitanchota baggara odetida qaalay tuma gidiko, iya naaqoyenne kiitetonna ixoy pirda ehiyaba gidiko, **3** yaatin, nuuni haysa mela gita atatetha ixas giiko, waanidi attanee? Koyro Goday ba huuphen he atatetha odis; qassi iyape si7idaysati nuus geeshshidi markatidosona. **4** Qassi Xoossay malaatatan, oorathabatan, dumma dumma mallataninne ba shenyada immida Geeshsha Ayyaana imotatan markatethaa minthis. **5** Xoossay

ha nuuni odiya sinthafe yaana alamiya, kiitanchotas haarisibeenna. **6** Geeshsha Maxaafay issi bessan haysada yaagees: “Neeni asas qopanaw asi aybee? Woyko neeni iya naaganaw I aybee? **7** Ne iya kiitanchotape guutha wodes guuthadasa; Iya huuphen bonchonne saba kallacha wothadasa. **8** Qassi ubbaba iya tohuwape garsan wothadasa” yaagees. Xoossay ubbaba iyaw haarisiya wode iyaw haaretiboonabay aybika baawa. Shin ha77i ubbabay iyaw haaretishin nuuni be7ibooko. **9** Shin nuuni kiitanchotape guuthara guuxida Yesuusa be7oos. Xoossaa aadho keehatetha gaason Yesuusi asa ubbaas hayqis. I waaye hayqo hayqida gisho, bonchonne saba kallacha iya huuphen wothis. **10** Ubbabay iyawunne iya gaason medhetida Xoossay, daro nayta baara bonchisanaw enta atatetha huuphiya, Yesuusa waayen polo oothanaw iyaw bessees. **11** Yesuusinne he I geeshshida asa ubbay issi aawa nayta. Yesuusi enta, “Ta ishata” gidi xeeganaw yeellatonnay hessasa. **12** Yesuusi, “Taani ne sunthaa ta ishata awaajana; deriya shiiquwan nena galatana” yaagees. **13** Qassi I, “Taani ta ammanuwa iya bolla wothana” Qassika, “Xoossay taw immida naytara ta haysan de7ayis” yaagees. **14** Nayti ashoyenne suuthi de7eyisata gidiya gisho, Yesuusika entada ase gidis. I hessa oothiday, hayqo bolla wolqi de7iya Xalahiya ba hayquwan dhaysanaasa. **15** Qassi banta de7o laytha ubban hayqo yashshan ayyelletidi de7eyisata ayyelletitha wozanaasa. **16** Tuma Yesuusi yiday Abrahaame koche maaddanaasafe attishin, kiitanchota maaddanaasa gidenna. **17** Asaa nagaray atto geetetana mela Xoossaa sinthan maariyanne ammanetida kahine halaqa gidis. Hessa gisho, I ubbaban ba ishata daananaw bessees. **18** I ba huuphen paacen waayetida gisho paaceteyisata maaddanaw danda7ees.

3 Hessa gisho, Xoossay xegida geeshsha ishato, nu ammanon Godaa gidi xegiya hawaariyanne kahine halaqaa Yesuusa be7ite. **2** Musey Xoossaa Keetha ubban ammanetidaysada Yesuusika bana doorida Xoossaa ammanetidaysa. **3** Keethe keexeyisi keethafe aadhidi boncheteyisada Yesuusi Musepe aadhiya boncho ekanaw bessees. **4** Issi issi keethaa keexida asi de7ees, shin ubbaa giigisiday Xoossaa. **5** Musey Xoossaa Keetha ubban ammanetida ayyelletidi, Xoossay sinthafe gaanabas marka gidis. **6** Shin Kiristoosi xoossa keethan na7ada ammanetidaysa.

Nuuni ekana gidi naagiya ufaysaa minthidi naagiko Xoossaa keethi gidoos. 7 Hessa gisho, Geeshsha Ayyaanay geysada, “Hachi hinte Xoossay geysa si7iya wode, 8 mela biittan paaciya gallas, hinte aawati makallidaysada, hinte wozanaa minthofite. 9 Hinte aawati tana paacidosona; oytamu laythi ta oosuwa be7idosona. 10 Hessa gisho, ta he yeletethaa hanqetada, ‘Enti ubba wode banta wozanan baloosona; ta ogiya eribookona’ yaagas. 11 Hessa gisho, taani ta hanquwan caaqada, ‘Ta shempo bessaa ubbaka gelokona’ yaagas” yaagees. 12 Ta ishato, hintefe oodenka, de7o Xoossaafe hintena shaakiya iitanne ammanonna wozani doonna mela naagetite. 13 Hintefe oonaka nagari balethin, ba wozanaa minthonna mela “Hachi” yaagetidi xeegetishin gallas gallas issoy issuwara zoretite. 14 Nu koyro ammanuwa nuuni wursethi gakanaw minthidi naagiko, Kiristoosara issife laattana. 15 Geeshsha Maxaafan, “Hachi Xoossay geysa hinte si7iya wode, he wode enti makallatethan hanidaysada, hinte wozanaa minthofite” yaagis. 16 Xoossay giyaba si7idi makalliday oonee? Musey Gibxefe kaaletthi kessida ubbaa gidokonaayee? 17 Xoossay oytamu laythi oona hanqetidee? Nagara oothidaysatanne enta ahay mela biittan wodhi attida asata gidokonaayee? 18 Qassi Xoossay, “Ta shempo bessaa geleketa” yaagidi caaqiday, iyaw kiitetonna ixida asaape attishin, oodesee? 19 Hiza, enti he shempo bessaa gelonna attiday ammanibona gisho, gideysa nu be7oos.

4 Hiza, Xoossay nuna ba shempo bessaa gelsana gida qaalay buroo sinthafe de7iya gisho, hintefe oonika he shempo bessaa gelonna attonna mela naagetoos. 2 Entaw Wongelay sabbaketidaysada, nuuska sabbaketis. Shin enti si7idaba ammanidi ekiboonna gisho enta go77ibeenna. 3 Gidoshin, alamey medhetoosape doomidi Xoossaa oosoy poletidaysa gidikoka, Xoossay, “Taani ta hanquwan caaqada, ta shempo bessaa ubbaka gelokona” gidaysada, nuuni ammanidaysati iya shempo bessaa gelana. 4 Laapuntha gallasaaba issi bessan, “Xoossay laapuntha gallasan ba ooso ubbaafe shempis” yaagis. 5 Qassika he bessan, “Enti ta shempo bessaa ubbaraka gelokona” yaagis. 6 Koyro Wongela si7idaysati kiitetonna ixidi shempo bessaa gelibookona. Yaaniya gisho, ha77ika he shempo bessaa gelana issi issi asati de7oosona. 7 Hessa

gisho, Xoossay, “Hachi” gidi xeegishe issi gallas nuus qanxis. Daro wodepe guye Xoossay Dawita baggara, “Xoossay giyaba hachi hinte si7iya wode, hinte wozanaa minthofite” yaagidi odis. 8 Iyyasuy entaw shempuwa immidaba gidiyako, Xoossay hara gallasaba guyepe odennashin. 9 Hiza, Xoossaa asaas Sambaata shempoy naagetidi de7ees. 10 Xoossaa shempo bessaa geliya oonika, Xoossay ba oosuwape shempidaysada ika ba oosuwape shempana. 11 Hessa gisho, oonika he asaa kiitetetha ixuwa kaallidi, kundonaada Xoossaa shempo bessaa gelanaw minnoos. 12 Xoossaa qaalay de7onne ootheysa. Nam7u baggara qaratida mashshafeka aadhidi oco. I shempo, ayyaana, xaphonne kolize gakanaw kanthidi caddees. Qassi asa wozanan de7iya geemmida qofaanne amuwa shaakidi pirdees. 13 Xoossaa sinthafe qosetiyyabay ayba medhetethika baawa. Iya ayfe sinthan ubbabay qoncenne kallo de7ees. Nuuni zaaro immanaw bessey iya sinthana. 14 Hiza, salo keyida gita kahine halaqay, Xoossaa na7ay Yesuusi, nuus de7iya gisho, nu ammanuwa minthidi naagoos. 15 Nu kahine halaqay nu daaburiya wode nuus qadhetanaw danda7eysa. I nuuda ubbaban paacetisipe attishin, nagara oothibeenna. 16 Hiza, maarotethaa ekanawunne maade koshshiya wode aadho keehatetha demmanaw aadho keehatethay de7iyasuwa Xoossaa araatako yayyonna shiiqoos.

5 Issi issi kahine halaqi asaa giddofe dooretidi, Xoossara gathiyaban asaa gisho imotanne nagara yarsho yarshanaw shuumetees. 2 I ba huuphen daaburancho gidiya gisho, eronnaysatasinne baleysatas qadhetanaw danda7ees. 3 I ba nagara gishonne asa ubbaa nagara gisho yarsho yarshanaw bessey hessasa. 4 Oonika ha bonchuwa baw ekanaw danda7enna, shin Aaroni kahine halaqa gidanaw xeegidaysada Xoossan xeegetanaw bessees. 5 Hessadaka, Kiristoosi kahine halaqa gidiya bonchuwa baw ekibeenna. Shin Xoossay iya, “Neeni ta Na7a; hachi ta new Aawa gidas” yaagees. 6 Qassi harason, “Malkexaadeqi kahine gididaysada, neeni merinaw kahine gidana” yaagees. (aiōn g165) 7 Yesuusi ase gididi ha alamiyan de7iya wode bana hayqope ashshanaw danda7iya Xoossaa daro yeehoninne afuthan woosis. I, iya bonchidi kiitetida gisho Xoossay iya woosa si7is. 8 Yesuusi Xoossaa Na7a gidikoka ba waayetida waayan kiitetethi tamaris. 9 Hessanka, Yesuusi ba

oosua polidaape guye baw kiitetiya ubbay merinaa
 atatetha demmana mela gaaso gidis. (aiōnios g166)
 10 Xoossay Malkexaadeqa shuumidaysada kahine
 halaqa oothidi iya shuumis. 11 Ha nu oda bolla guji
 odanabay darobay de7ees, shin hinte akeekay guutha
 gidiya gisho hintew odi gelsanaw waaysees. 12 Hinte
 hannoo de astamaare gidanaw bessees, shin Xoossaa
 qaala koyro timirtiya hintena zaari tamaarsiya hara asi
 koshshees. Hinte mino kathi maanaw danda7onna
 gisho maathi koshshees. 13 Maathi paahetiya oonika
 yooga na7a gidiya gisho, lo77onne iita shaaki erenna.
 14 Shin mino kathi lo77onne iita shaaki eriya kahaama
 asaasa.

6 Hiza, Kiristoosaba tamaarsiya koyro timirtiya aggidi
 Kiristoosan kahaamatethako boos. Hayqo oosope
 simobaanne Xoossaa ammanoba koyro timirtiyako
 guye simmoko. 2 Hessadaka, xinqatetaba, kushe
 wosobaa, hayqope dendobaanne merina pirdaba zaari
 tamaroko. (aiōnios g166) 3 Xoossay giiko nu hessa
 oothana. 4 Issi toho poo7oy poo7idaysata, salo imota
 ekidaysata, Geeshsha Ayyaanan shaaketidaysata,
 5 lo77o Xoossaa qaalanne sinthafe yaana alamiya
 wolqaa be7idaysata, (aiōn g165) 6 guyepe kaddidaysata
 nagaraape nam7antho zaaranaw danda7etenna.
 Ayis giiko, enti banta dhayuwaw Xoossaa Na7aa
 zaari kaqiya mela masqaliya bolla iya kaqosonanne
 asa sinthan kawushoosona. 7 Ubba wode I bolla
 bukiya ira uyada, goyida uraa maaddiya kathi immiya
 biittiya Xoossan anjetidaaro. 8 Shin agunthinne
 kinchote doliya biittiya aybibaaka maadduku; iw
 baadethay matatis; wursethan xuugetana. 9 Nu siiqo
 ishato, nuuni haysada odiyaba gidikoka, hintena
 atatethako kaaletetha lo77obay hintew de7eysa
 eroos. 10 Xoossay suure pirdeysa. Xoossay, hinte
 oothida oosuwanne kase gidin ha77ika ammaneyisata
 maaddidi, iyaw de7iya siiquwa bessidaysa dogenna.
 11 Hinte ubbay ufaysan naageysa demmana gakanaw
 ha minotethaa wursethi gakanaw bessana mela nu
 amottoos. 12 Hinte ammanoninne danda7an naagiya
 ufaysaa laattiya asaa daanana melape attishin,
 azalla gidana mela koyoko. 13 Xoossay Abrahaames
 immana gidi caaqida wode baape aadhiya hari giti
 bayna gisho ba huuphen caaqis. 14 Iyako, "Taani
 nena anjana; ne zerethaaka darsana" yaagis. 15
 Abrahaamey danda7an naagidi Xoossay immana
 gida ufaysaa ekis. 16 Asi caaqishe baape gitatiya

uran caaqees; he caaqoy geetetidaba minthidi,
 palama ubbaa teqees. 17 Hessa gisho, Xoossay
 ba laametonna qofaa ufaysa qaala laatteysatas
 qoncisanaw koyida gisho caaqon minthis. 18 Xoossay
 wordotenna. Iya ufaysa qaalaynne caaqoy, nam7ayka
 laametokona. Ha nam7ubatan nu sinthan de7iya
 ufaysaa oykanaw danda7ana mela geshe demmanaw
 iyako baqatida nuuni, wolqaama minthetho demmana.
 19 Ha ufaysay nu shempuwa, markabey qaaxonnaada
 minthi oykiya birata mela. He ufaysay magarajuwafe
 guye baggan de7iya geeshsha bessaa gelis. 20
 Yesuusi Malkexaadeqa shuumatethaada merinaw
 kahine halaqa gididi, nu gisho nuupe sinthatidi he
 bessaa gelis. (aiōn g165)

7 Malkexaadeqey, Saleema Kawoy, Ubbaafe Bolla
 Xoossaa kahine. He Malkexaadeqi Abrahaamey
 kawota oli xoonidi simmishin iyara gahetidi iya
 anjis. 2 Abrahaamey ba di77idaba ubbaafe iyaw
 asraata kessidi immis. Malkexaadeqa sunthay
 koyro "Xillotethaa kawa", nam7antho, "Saleema
 kawo" birshethayka "Sarotethaa kawa" guussu. 3
 Malkexaadeqas aayiya woyko aawu woyko kocha
 paydoy baawa. Iya yeletethaas doomethi woyko iya
 de7uwaw wursethi baawa, shin Xoossaa Na7a daanidi
 merinaw kahine gidis. 4 Malkexaadeqi ay mela
 giteeko be7ite. Nu aawata mayzay, Abrahaamey, ba
 de77idabaape iyaw asraata immis. 5 Kahine gidiya
 Leewe kochay Isra7eele asape, hessika Abrahaame
 koche gidida banta ishatape asraata ekana mela
 higgey kiitees. 6 Malkexaadeqi Leewe koche gidonna
 ixikoka Abrahaamepe asraata ekis; ufaysa qaali
 de7iya Abrahaame anjis. 7 Guuthay gitan anjeteysi
 palanthenna. 8 Issi baggara, asraata ekeysati
 hayqiya asata, shin hara baggara asraata ekeysati
 de7on de7ees yaagidi odetidaysa. 9 Hiza, asraata
 ekiya Leewey, Abrahaame baggara asraata immis
 gaanaw danda7etees. 10 Ayis giiko, Malkexaadeqi
 Abrahaamera gahetiya wode Leewey yeletiboonnaba
 gidikoka, ba mayza Abrahaame gulbatan de7ees. 11
 Isra7eele asaas higgey Leewe kahinetetha baggara
 imetis. Ha Leewe kahinetethay polo gididaba gidiyako
 Aaronaysa mela gidonashin, Malkexaadeqa mela
 hara kahine shuumanaw ayis koshshidee? 12 Hiza,
 kahineti laametiya wode higgeyka qassi laametanaw
 bessees. 13 Ha nu iyabaa odiya uray hara koche;
 iya sheeshape oonika yarsho bessan kahinetethan

oothibeenna. 14 Nu Goday Yihuda sheeshape yidaysi eretidaysa. Gidoshin, Musey kahineteba odishe Yihuda kochaaba aybaka odibeenna. 15 Malkexaadeqa mela hara kahiney yidaba gidiyako ha nu odiyabay aadhidi qoncana. 16 I kahine gididay dhayonna de7o wolqanaape attishin, ba mayzaa wogaaninne higen gidenna. 17 Geeshsha Maxaafay, "Malkexaadeqa kahinetetha mela, neeni merinaw kahine" yaagidi markatees. (aiñ g165) 18 Koyro higgey daaburanchonne maaddonnaba gidiya gisho shaaretis. 19 Muse higgey aybinka polo oothanaw danda7ibeenna. Shin nuuni iya baggara Xoossaako shiiqiya ubbaafe aadhiya ufaysa qaalay nuus imetis. 20 Kiristoosi kahine gidiya wode Xoossay caaqis, shin harati kahine gidida wode hessa mela caaqoy baawa. 21 Shin Yesuusi caaqon kahine gidis. Xoossay yaagidi caaqis; "Goday caaqis; I ba qofaa laammenna; 'Neeni merinaa kahine'" yaagis. (aiñ g165) 22 Ha caaquwa gaason Yesuusi nuus ubbaafe aadhiya qaala caaquwas waase gidis. 23 Kahinetethan oothonna mela hayqoy enta diggida gisho koyro kahineta tayboy daro. 24 Shin Yesuusi merinaw de7iya gisho iya kahinetetha hari laattenna. (aiñ g165) 25 Hessa gisho, I ubba wode enta gisho gaannatanaw merinaw de7iya gisho Xoossaako iya baggara yeyisata polo ashshanaw danda7ees. 26 Hiza, nuus koshshiyaba immiya, geeshshay, boreynne tuni baynaysi, nagaranchotape shaaketidaysinne saluwape aadhidi dhoqida kahine halaqay nuus koshshees. 27 I hanko kahine halaqata mela koyro ba nagara gisho, kaallidi asaa nagaraa gisho gallas gallas yarsho yarshanaw koshshenna. I bana yarshida wode zaarethonna ogen issi toho bana yarshis. 28 Muse higgey daaburancho asaa kahine halaqa oothidi shuumees. Shin higgiyafe guye yida caaqo qaalay merinaw polo gidida Xoossaa Na7aa shuumis. (aiñ g165)

8 Nuuni haasaya gitabay hessa. Saluwan Ubbaafe Bolla Xoossaa araatape ushacha baggan uttida haysa mela kahine halaqay nuus de7ees. 2 I asan gidonashin, Godan eqida tuma dunkaaniyan xoossa keethan oothees. 3 Kahine halaqa ubbay imonne yarsho yarshanaw shuumetees. Hessa gisho, ha kahiney yarshanaw issibay daanaw koshshees. 4 Higgey kiiteysada yarshiya kahineta de7iya gisho, Kiristoosi sa7an de7iyaba gidiyako I kahine gidenna. 5

Enti kahinetethan oothiya dunkaaney salon de7eysas leemisonne kuya. Musey dunkaaniya essiya wode Xoossay iyako, "Taani nena zuma bolla bessida leemisuwa kaallada ootha" yaagis. 6 Shin Yesuusi giddo gididi sigethiya caaqoy, koyro caaquwape aadheysada I ekida oosoy entaysafe aadhees. Hessi eqiday aadhiya caaqo qaalana. 7 Koyro caaquwan bali baynaba gidiyako nam7antho caaqo koshshenna. 8 Shin Goday enta boridi, haysada yaagis: "Taani Isra7eele asaaranne Yihuda asaara ooratha caaqo caaqiya wodey yaana. 9 He caaqoy ta enta aawata Gibxe biittafe kushiya oykada, goocha kessida wode entara caaqida caaquwa mela gidenna. Enti ta caaquwan ammanetibona gisho, taani enta yegga aggas yaagees Goday. 10 Shin hizape guye Isra7eele asaara ta caaqana caaqoy haysa yaagees Goday. Taani ta higgiya enta guuggiyan wothana; enta wozanan xaafana. Taani enta Xoossaa gidana; entika ta ase gidana. 11 Entafe oonika ba shooruwa woyko ba ishaa, 'Godaa era' yaagidi tamaarsenna. Enti guuthafe gita gakanaw ubbay tana erana. 12 Taani enta naaquwa atto gaana; enta nagaraa zaara qopike" yaagees. 13 Xoossay ha caaquwa "Oorathi" gidi xeegishe koyroya gal7isis. Hiza, gal7ayenne ceegay dhayiya wodey gakis.

9 Koyro caaquwas Xoossaa goyinniya wogayenne sa7a Xoossa Keethay de7ees. 2 Dunkaaney eqis. Iyan xompe wothiya kocay, xarpheezayenne Godaa sinthan wothiya uythay de7ees; he bessay Geeshsha Bessaa geetetees. 3 Nam7antho magarajuwafe guye baggara de7iya bessay Ubbaafe Geeshsha Bessaa geetetees. 4 Iya giddon ixaane cuyisiya worqa saaxineynne worqan meeshetida caaqo Taabotey de7ees. He caaqo Taabotiyan mannay de7iya worqa xaaroy, aacida Aarona xam7ayenne Muse higgey xaafetida nam7u loche shuchati de7oosona. 5 He Taabotiyaape bolla baggara atosetha kamaa banta qefiyan genthiya boncho kiruubeti de7oosona. Shin ha77i he ubbaa qoncisidi odanaw danda7oko. 6 Ha ubbay haysada giigidaape guye, kahineta ubba wode banta oosuwa oothanaw dunkaaniyas koyro kifiliya geloosona. 7 Shin kahine halaqaa xalaali dunkaaniyas nam7antho kifiliya laythafe issi toho gelees. I yaa gelishe ba nagaraa gishonne asay eronna oothida nagaraa gisho suutha yarsho ekonna gelenna. 8 Koyro dunkaaney eqidi de7ishin, Ubbaafe

Geeshsha Bessaa efiya ogey buroo dooyetiboonaysa Geeshsha Ayyaanay hessan erisees. **9** Hessi ha wodiya leemiso; Xoossas imetiya imoyenne yarshoy goyinniya uraa kaha geeshshanaw danda7onaysa haysi bessees. **10** Hessati muussaba, ushshabaanne duma duma meecha wogata odeyisata. Enti ooratha wogay yaana gakanaw oosetiya kare bagga wogata. **11** Shin Kiristoosi ha77i nu demmida lo77obatas kahine halaqa gididi yis. I gelida dukaaney gitanne polo gididaysa. He dukaaney asa kushen oosetibeenna qassi ha alamiyaba gidenna. **12** Kiristoosi Ubbaafe Geeshsha Bessaa geliya wode deesha suuthinne mari suuthi ekidi gelibeenna. Shin merinaa atatetha immanaw ba suuthaa ekidi zaarethonna ogen issi toho gelis. (aiönios g166) **13** Deesha suuthayenne korma suuthay, xuuetida ussa bidoy, tunida asaa bolla dharcetidi entana geeshshiyaba gidiko, **14** merinaa Geeshsha Ayyaana baggara borey bayna yarsho oothidi, Xoossaas bana immida Kiristoosa suuthay, de7o Xoossaa goyinnana mela hayqo kaaletthiya oosuware nu kaha waati aathidi geeshshennee? (aiönios g166) **15** Hessa gisho, xeegetidaysati Xoossay immida merinaa laata ekana mela Kiristoosi ooratha caaquwas gidido gididi sigetheysa gidis. Hessi haniday asay koyro caaquware garsan de7iya wode oothida nagaraape entana wozanaw I hayqidaysana. (aiönios g166) **16** Hiza, keekay de7iko, he keekida uraa hayqoy eretanaw koshshees. **17** Keekida uray hayqiko iya keekay minnees. Keekida uray hayqonna attiko iya keekay oothenna. **18** Hari attoshin, koyro caaqoyka suuthi bayna minnibeenna. **19** Musey higge kiita ubbaa asaas odidaape guye mara suuthinne deesha suuthi haathara walakidi, zo7o dorsa ikisenne hisoophe wurco ekidi, maxaafaa bollanne asaa bolla wurxis. **20** Musey asaako, "Hinte naagana mela Xoossay kiitida suutha caaqoy haysa" yaagis. **21** Hessadaka, dukaaniya bollanne oothiya miishe ubbaa bolla suuthaa wurxis. **22** Tumaka higgey geysada guuthabatape attishin, ubbabay suuthan geeyees. Suuthi gukonnashin atatethi baawa. **23** Saluwabaas leemiso gididaysati ubbay mehe yarshon geeyanaw koshshees. Shin salobati banta huuphen hessafe aadhiya yarshuwan geeyanaw koshshees. **24** Kiristoosi tuma Xoossa keethaas leemiso gidida, asa kushen oosetida Ubbaafe

Geeshsha Bessaa gelibeenna. Shin I ha77i nu gisho, Xoossaa sinthan bentanaw saluwa gelis. **25** Kahine halaqay laythan laythan ba suuthi gidonnaysa ekidi, Ubbaafe Geeshsha Bessa gelees. Shin Kiristoosi daro toho bana yarshanaw salo gelibeenna. **26** Hessada hanidaba gidiyako, Kiristoosi alamey medhetoosape doomidi daro toho waayetanaw koshshees. Shin ha77i wodiya wursethan nagara digganaw bana yarshidi zaarethonna ogen issi toho bentis. (aiön g165) **27** Asi ubbay issi toho hayqanaw hessafe guye pirdetanaw bessees. **28** Hessadaka, Kiristoosi daro asaa nagara digganaw issi toho yarshetis. Shin I nagara tookanaw gidonashin, bana naageysata ashshanaw nam7antho qoncana.

10 Muse higgey yaanaw de7iya lo77obatas kuyape attishin, ba huuphen waanna gidenna. Hessa gisho, laythan laythan pacey bayna yarshetiya yarshoy goyinnanaw shiiqiya asaa polo oothanaw danda7enna. **2** Higgey enta polo oothanaw danda7idaba gidiyako enti yarsho yarsheysa agganashin. Qassi goyinnanaw shiiqiya asay banta nagaraape geeyana; enta kahayka entana bala gidi mootenna. **3** Shin he yarshoti laythan laythan nagara qofisoosona. **4** Ayis giiko, korma suuthinne deesha suuthi nagara digganaw danda7enna. **5** Hessa gisho, Kiristoosi ha alamiya yida wode haysada yaagis: "Neeni yarshonne imo koyabaaka; shin taw asho giigisadasa. **6** Neeni xuussa yarshoninne nagara yarshon ufaytabaaka. **7** He wode, 'Ta gisho maxaafan xaafetidaysada, Godaw, taani ne sheniya oothanaw yas' yaagas" yaagis. **8** Yarshoy yarshetana mela higgey kiitiyaba gidikoka, Kiristoosi koyro, "Neeni yarshonne imo, xuussa yarshonne nagara yarsho koyabaaka; entan ufaytabaaka" yaagis. **9** Kaallidika I, "Godaw, Heko taani ne sheniya oothanaw yas" yaagis. Hessa gisho, Kiristoosi nam7anthuwa essanaw koyroya shaaris. **10** Yesuus Kiristoosi Xoossaa sheniya oothidi, zaarethonna ogen issi toho ba ashuwa yarshida gisho nuuni geeyida. **11** Kahine ubbay, nagara digganaw danda7onna he yarshota gallas gallas yarshishe eqidi ba oosuwa oothees. **12** Shin Kiristoosi ubba wodes gidiya issi nagara yarshuwa yarshidi, Xoossaafe ushacha baggan uttis. **13** He wodiyaape doomidi iya morketi iya tohoy yedhiyabaa oothana gakanaw naagees. **14** I zaarethonna ogen issi toho bana yarshida yarshuwan geeshshata merinaw polo

oothis. 15 Qassi Geeshsha Ayyaanay nuus haysa markatees. Koyro haysada yaagis: 16 "He gallasatape guye, taani entara caaqiya caaqoy haysa: Taani ta higgiiya enta qofan wothana; enta wozanan xaafana" yaagees. 17 Kaallidika, "Taani enta nagaraanne enta iita oosuwa zaara qopike" yaagees. 18 Hiza, nagari atto geetetidaape guye nagaras yarshetiya yarsho koshshenna. 19 Hiza, ta ishato, nuuni Yesuusa suuthaa baggara Ubbaafe Geeshsha Bessaa gelanaw nuus minotethi de7ees. 20 Nu gelanay Kiristoosi ba magarajuwa, hessika ba ashuwa baggara nuus dooyida oorathinne de7o gidida ogiyana. 21 Nuus Xoossa Keetha bolla shuumetida gita kahine halaqay de7ees. 22 Nuuni iita kahape geeyanaw nu wozanaa wurxetidi, nu asatethaa xillo haathan meecetidi, suure wozananinne polo ammanon Xoossaako shiiqoos. 23 Nuus ufaysa qaala immida Xoossay ammanetidaysa gidiiya gisho nu markatiya ufaysaa ushachi haddirsi goonna minthidi oykoos. 24 Issoy issuwa shiiqosinne lo77o oosos waati denthethaneko ane qopooos. 25 Issoti issoti meeze oothidi shiiqeysa aggidaysada nuuni issife shiiqeysa aggoko. Shin Godaa gallasay matatidaysa hinte be7iya gisho hessa kaseysafe aathidi oothite. 26 Nuuni tuma eratethaa ekidaape guye erishe nagara oothiko, hizape nu nagaraa gisho yashetana yarshoy baawa. 27 Shin hiza attiday yashshiya pirdaanne Xoossaa morketa xuugganaw giigida wolqaama tama. 28 Muse higgiiya kiitetonna ixida oonika nam7u woyko heedzu asi iya bolla markatiko qadhey baynashin hayqees. 29 Yaatin, Xoossaa Na7aa kadhida uray, bana geeshshida Xoossaa caaqo suuthaa tunabaada qopida uray, qassi aadho keehatetha Ayyaana cayida uray, ay mela iita pirdaa ekanaw bessiyako ane qopite. 30 Hiza, "Halo kesoy tabaa, ta kushe zaarana" gidaysa nu eroos. Qassika, "Goday ba asa pirdana" yaagis. 31 De7o Xoossaa kushen kundethi daro yashshees. 32 Hintew Xoossaa poo7oy poo7idaape guye hinte daro waayen, gita baaxen gencida beni wodiya qopite. 33 Issi issi toho hinte asa sinthan cayetideta; goodetideta; issi issi toho hessa mela waayey gakida asaara issife waayideta. 34 Qashon de7iya asaaska qadhetideta. Hintew lo77onne dhayonna shaloy salon de7eysa hinte erida gisho hinte shaloy bonqetiya wode ufaysan danda7ideta. 35 Hessa gisho, gita woytoy de7iya hinte minotethaa yeggofite. 36 Xoossaa sheniya

polidi, I hintew immana gida ufaysaa ekana gakanaw gencanaw koshshees. 37 Hiza, Geeshsha Maxaafan, "I, yaana gidaysi yaana; gam7enna. 38 Shin ta xilloy, tanan ammanetidi daana; oonika guye simmiko tana ufaysenna" yaagees. 39 Nuuni ammanidi attiya asaa baggafe attishin, guye simmidi dhayiya asaa bagga gidoko.

11 Ammano guussay, demmana gidi ufaysan ammanetidi naagiyabanne nu be7onnaba be7iyada oothidi ekiyaba. 2 Beni aawati ammanon Xoossaafe markatethi ekidosona. 3 Alamey Xoossaa qaalan medhetidaysa nu ammanon eroos. Qassi bentiyabay bentonnabape medhetis. (aiōn g165) 4 Aabeli Qaayelape aadhiya yarsho Xoossaas yarshiday ammanonna. Xoossay Aabela imuwa ufaytidi ekida wode I xillo gididaysa markatis. Aabeli hari attoshin, hayqidika ba ammanuwan ha77i gakanaw odees. 5 Heenokey hayqonna salo biday ammanonna. Xoossay iya ekida gisho oonika iya be7anaw danda7ibeenna. Heenokey salo eketanaape sinthe I Xoossaa ufaysida asi gideysi odetis. 6 Ammanoy bayna oonika Xoossaa ufaysanaw danda7enna. Xoossaako yaa oonika Xoossay de7eysanne bana koyeysatas woyto immeysa ammananaw koshshees. 7 Nohey buroo bentonnabas Xoossi iyaw odida wode Xoossas yayidi, bananne ba soo asaa ashshanaw ammanon markabe keexis. Yaatidi ba ammanuwan alame pirdidi, ammanon bentiya xillotethi Xoossafe ekis. 8 Abrahaamey laata oothidi ekana biitta baana mela Xoossay iya xeevida wode hari attoshin, I aw biyako eronna ixikoka kiitetiday ammanonna. 9 Abrahaamey Xoossay iyaw immana gida biitan bete asada de7iday ammanonna. Xoossay he immana gidaysa iyara issife laattanaw de7iya Yisaaqaranne Yayqoobara wolla dunkaanen de7is. 10 I, Xoossay qopidi keexida xaala baasoy de7iya katamaa naagees. 11 Saara ba huuphen cimidabaa gidikoka ufaysi immida Xoossay ammanetidaysa gideysa erida gisho qanthatanaw wolqa demmiday ammanonna. 12 Hessa gisho, hayqida asi daaniya issi addiyafe salo xoolinto melanne abba gaxan de7iya tayboy bayna shafe mela zerethi yeletidosona. 13 He asa ubbay bantaw geetetida ufaysaa qaala ekonna ammanon hayqididosona. Shin haahora hessa be7idi, demmidaada oothidi, ufaysan ekidosona. Qassi enti sa7an imathenne bete asi gideysa

eridosona. 14 Hessada giya asay banta biitta naageysa qoncen bessees. 15 Enti he aggidi keyida biitta guye qopidaba gidiyako guye simmanaw danda7oosona. 16 Shin ha77i aadhidi lo77iya salo biitta laamotosona. Hessa gisho, Xoossay entaw katama giigisida gisho, "Enta Xoossaa" geetetidi xeegetanaw yeellatenna. 17 Abrahaamey paacetida wode Yisaaqa yarshiday ammanonna. He ufaysa qaala ekida Abrahaamey ba issi na7aa yarshanaw giigis. 18 Xoossay Abrahaameko, "Ne kochay Yisaaqa baggara xeegetana" yaagidi odis. 19 Xoossay hayqope denthanaw danda7eysa Abrahaamey ammanida gisho, Yisaaqa hayqope paxi dendidaada oothidi zaari ekis. 20 Yisaaqi wodepe hananaba eridi Yayqoobanne Eesawe anjiday ammanonna. 21 Yayqoobi hayqana hanishe, issi issi Yoosefa nayta anjidaynne guufe bolla katidi goyinniday ammanonna. 22 Yoosefi hayqanaw matida wode Isra7eele asay Gibxefe keyanaysa odidaynne ba meqethaa oothanaba enta kiitiday ammanonna. 23 Musey yeletidaape guye iya aayanne iya aaway mala lo77o na7a gididaysa be7idi heedzu ageena qottiday ammanonna; enti kawa awaajuwa babibookona. 24 Musey diccidaape guye Gibxe kawa na7e na7a geetetana yisaxida ammanonna. 25 Musey nagaran guutha wodes ufaytanaape, Xoossaa asaara waaye ekanaysa dooris. 26 I wodepe demmana woytuwa tishshi oothidi xeellida gisho, Gibxe shaluwaape aathidi Kiristoosa gisho boretanaysi daro aadhiya duretethi gididaysa eris. 27 Musey Kawa hanquwa yayyonna, Gibxefe keyday ammanonna. Bentonna Xoossaa be7ida asada hanidi ba qofan gencis. 28 Hayqo ehiya kiitanchoy Isra7eele asaa bayra nayta wodhonna mela Musey Paasikanne suutha wurxetha wogaa oothiday ammanonna. 29 Isra7eele asay mela biittara hemetiya hemetidi, Zo7o Abbaa pinniday ammanonna. Shin Gibxe asay gelanaw paacidi be7iya wode haathay enta mittis. 30 Isra7eele asay Iyaarko katamaa shucha dirsaa laapun gallas yuuyidi, kundisiday ammanonna. 31 Laymiya Ra7aaba biitta wocheysata mokida gisho, kiitetonna asaara hayqonna attiday ammanonna. 32 Hiza, haraa ta ay go? Gediyoonaaba, Baaraqaba, Samsoonaba, Yoftaaheba, Dawitaba, Sameelaba, qassi nabetaba odanaw taw wodey gidenna. 33 Enti ammanon kawotethata xoonidosona; xillotethan aysidosona; Xoossay immana gida ufaysaa

ekidosona; gaammota doona gordidosona; 34 tama wolqaa toysidosona; morketa mashshafe attidosona; banta daaburan minnidosona; olan wolqaama gididosona; allaga toora goodidosona. 35 Maccasati banta hayqidayasata hayqope paxin ekidosona. Qassi harati aadhiya hayqope dendo ekanaw koyidi qashope biletanaysa ixidosona. 36 Harati asan boretidi lisson garaafetidosona; harati santhalaatan qashetidi qasho keethan yegetidosona. 37 Enti shuchan cadetidosona; magaaizen nam7a keyidi phalqetidosona; paacetidosona; mashshan hayqidosona; entaw ubbabay dhayin metootidosona. Dorsa itenne deesha ite ma7idi yuuyidosona. 38 Entaw ha alamey giigonna ixin mela biittan, dere bolla, gongoloninne olla giddon yuuyidosona. 39 Xoossay enta ammanuwaba markatikoka, he ubbay geetetida ufaysa qaala ekibookona. 40 Xoossay nuus lo77oba qopi wothida gisho enti nuuni bayna polo gidokona.

12 Hiza, shaarada nu yuushuwan darida haysa mela markati nu matan de7iya gisho nuna dhubiya ubbaanne oykidi haariya nagaraa diggidi, nu sinthan de7iya gaadde wothaa gencan woxoos. 2 Nu ammanuwas oge dooydaysanne nu wursetha poluwako nuna gathiya Yesuusa bolla nu ayfiya wothoos. Yesuusi wodepe de7iya ufaysaa gisho masqaliya waayiya danda7idi, yeella hayquwa kadhidi, Xoossaafe ushacha baggan uttis. 3 Hiza, hinte doccidi ufaysi qanxonna mela nagaranchota ixuwa danda7ida Yesuusa qopite. 4 Nagarara de7iya baaxiyan buroo suuthu gussana gakanaw eqetibeketa. 5 Xoossay ba qaalan, ba naytada hintena zoridaysa dogideta. "Ta na7aw, Xoossaa seera leqofa; I nena seeriya wode ufaysi qanxofa. 6 Goday ba dosiya uraa seerees; qassi ba na7ada ekiya ubba garaafes" yaagees. 7 Xoossay hintena ba naytada seeriya wode gencite; Aaway seeronna na7i oonee? 8 Xoossay ba nayta ubbaa seerees; hinte seerettonna ixiko tuma iya nayta gidonashin balako nayta. 9 Qassi nuna yelida nu aawati nuna seerosona; nuka entana bonchoos. Yaatin, nuuni nu ayyaana Aawas waanidi aathidi haaretoko? 10 Hiza, nu aawati bantaw lo77o daanida mela guutha wodes nuna seeridosona. Shin Xoossay nu go77as, nu iya geeshshatethan shaaketana mela seerees. 11 Nuuni seeretiya wode yiloyeesipe attishin, ufaysenna. Shin guyepe seeretethi meezetida asaas

seeray, saroy kumida xillotethaa ayfe ayfisees. 12 Hiza, hinte argaacida qesiyanne hinte daaburida gulbata minthite. 13 Wobbey paxana melape attishin, aathidi meqonna mela hinte tohuwas suure oge giigisite. 14 Asa ubbaara saro daanawunne geeshshatethan daanaw minnite; geeshshatethi bayna oonika Godaa be7anaw danda7enna. 15 Hintefe oodeska Xoossaa aadho keehatethay paconnaada, qassi camo ayfe ayfidi daro asaa tunisiyanne dhaysiya zerethada gidonna mela naagetite. 16 Hinte giddon laymatiya asi woyko issi toho miya kathas ba bayratetha toochidi bayzida Eesawe mela asi doonna mela naagetite. 17 Guyepe Eesawey he anjuwa ekanaw koyida wode digetidaysa ereeta. I he anjuwa afuthan minnidi koykoka, demmanaw danda7ibeenna; I nagaraape simmanaw qaada demmibeenna. 18 Hinte kushen boshetiya Siina deriyako, eexiya tamaako, dhumaako, caaganaako, gotiyaako, 19 moyze punuko woyko qaalay si7etiya bessaako yibeekeeta. He qaala si7ida asay hara guzha qaala si7onna mela woossidosona. 20 Ayis giiko, "Hari attoshin, do7i he zumaa bochiko, shuchan cadetidi hayqo" yaagida kiitaa enti tookanaw danda7ibookona. 21 He haniyabay daro daganthiyaba gidida gisho Museyka, "Taani yashshan kokoras" yaagis. 22 Shin hinte Xiyoone zumako, de7o Xoossay de7iya Yerusalaame katamaako, issife shiiqidi ufaytiya daro mukulu kiitanchotako saluwa yideta. 23 Enta sunthay salon xaafetida woosa keethaa bayra naytako, asa ubbaa dayna gidida Xoossaaako, polo gidida xillo asaa ayyaanatako yideta. 24 Ooratha caaquwas giddo gididi sigethiya Yesuusako, Aabela suuthaafe aadhiyaba odiya wurxetida suuthako yideta. 25 Hintew odiya ura qaala ixas goonna mela naagetite. Kaseysati sa7an gididi odida kiita si7onna ixidi, kessi ekiboonnaba gidiko, yaatin, salon gididi odiya qaala nuuni ixas giiko waanidi kessi ekanee? 26 He wode iya qaalay sa7a qaathis. Shin ha77i taani, "Sa7a xalaala gidonashin, issi toho zaarada saluwaka qaathana" yaagis. 27 "Issi toho zaarada" giya qaalay qaaxonnabay minnidi daanaysa, qassi qaaxiya medhetidabati dhayanaysa bessees. 28 Nuuni qaaxanaw danda7onna kawotethaa ekiya gisho Xoossaa galatoos; Xoossaa ufaysiya ogen bonchoninne yashshatethan iya goyinnoos. 29 Hiza, nu Xoossay tuma xuuggiya tama.

13 Ammaniya asada issay issuwara polo siiqetite. 2 Imathe mokeysa dogopite. Issi issi asati hessada oothishe eronna kiitanchota mokidosona. 3 Qashon de7eyisata hinteka entara issife qashon de7iyada oothidi entana qopite. Waaye ekiya asaara issife hinteka waaye ekiyada oothidi entana qopite. 4 Ekoyenne gelay asa ubbaa matan bonchetidaba gido. Qassi Xoossay laymateysatanne laammeyisata pirdanaw de7iya gisho azinayenne machiya issay issuwas ammanetanaw bessees. 5 Miishe siiqope hintena naagite; hintew de7iyaban alite. Xoossay, "Taani nena ubbaraka yeggike woyko aggike" yaagis. 6 Hessa gisho, nuuni ammanetidi, "Goday tana maaddeysa; ta yayyike; asi tana ay oothanee?" yaagos. 7 Xoossaa qaala koyro hintew odida hintena kaaletheysisata qopite. Enti waanidi de7idaako enta duussaa be7idi enta ammanuwa kaallite. 8 Yesuus Kiristoosi zineka hachika merinawuka laametenna. (aion g165) 9 Dumma dumma ooratha timirten haraso bidi dhayopite; boopite. Nu wozanay Xoossaa aadho keehatethan minnanaw besseesipe attishin, min go77onna kathan wogaa polon gidopo. 10 Shin dunkaaniya giddon oothiya kahineti he yarsho kathaafe maanaw entaw maati bayna yarsho bessay nuus de7ees. 11 Kahine halaqay nagara yarshos mehe suuthi ekidi yarshanaw Ubbaafe Geeshsha Bessaa gelees. Shin he mehiya ashuwa dirsaafe karen xuuggees. 12 Hessadaka, Yesuusi deriya nagaraape ba suuthan geeshshanaw katamaa pengiyafe karen waayetis. 13 Hiza, nuuni boriya tookidi dirsaafe kare iyako keyoos. 14 Hiza, nuus haysan merinaw de7iya katami baawa, shin nuuni yaana katamaa naagoos. 15 Hiza, Yesuusa baggara ubba wode iya sunthaas markatiya mettersha galata yarsho Xoossaa immoos. 16 Lo77oba oosonne hintew de7iyabaape metootida asaas imo dogopite. Hiza, hessa mela yarshoy Xoossaa ufaysees. 17 Hintena kaaletheysatas kiitetite; enti giyaba oothite. Enti banta oothiyabas Xoossaa sinthan oyshtetanaw de7iya gisho, hintena heemmoosona. Hinte entaw kiitetiko, banta oosuwa ufaytidi oothana; hessi hanonna ixiko, enti azzanishe oothana; hessi hintena aybibaaka maaddenna. 18 Nuus Xoossaa woossite. Nu kahay geeshshi; nu ubba wode lo77oba oothanaw koyoos. 19 Taani hinteko ellesada yaana mela hinte taw minthidi Xoossaa woossana mela ta hintena hadara

gayis. **20** Sarotethaa Xoossay, dorsa heemmiya nu Godaa Yesuusa, ba merinaa caaqo suuthan hayqope denthadaysi, (aiōnios g166) **21** iya sheniya oothana mela lo77oba ubban I hintena danciso. Iya ufaysiyabaa Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara nunan Xoossay ootho. Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara Xoossaas merinaape merinaa gakanaw bonchoy gido. Amin7i. (aiōn g165) **22** Ta ishato, ta ha dabdaabiya hintew qanthan xaafida gisho, hinte ta zoriya saletonna ekana mela ta hintena woossayis. **23** Nu ishay, Ximotiyoosi qashope biletadaysa erite. I ellesidi taako yiiko ta iyara hintena bada be7ana. **24** Hintena kaaletheysatanne ammaniya ubbaa saro giite. Xaalepe yida ammaniya asay hintena saro yaagosona. **25** Xoossaa aadho keehatethay hinte ubbaara gido. Amin7i.

Yayqooba

1 Xoossaanne Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa aylley, Yayqoobi, biitta ubban laaletida tammanne nam7u sheeshatas kiitida kiita. Saro, ay mela de7eeti? **2** Ta ishato, hintena duma duma paacey gakiya wode hinte lo77oba demmidaada kumetha ufaysan ekite. **3** Hinte ammanuwa paacetethay danda7a hintew immeysa ereeta. **4** Hinte wursethi gakanaw danda7iko aybi pacey bayna polonne kumethi gideta. **5** Hintefe oodeska cincatethi dhayiko Xoossaa woosso. Iyaw imetana. Xoossay oonaka boronna ubbaas keehatethan immiya Xoosse. **6** Shin I woossiya wode sidhonna ammanon Xoossaa woosso. Sidhiya oonika carkoy sugin qaaxiya abba zule mela. **7** Nam7u qofi de7eynne ba ogiyan eqonna oonika Godaape aykoka demmana gidi qopofa. **9** Ammaniya manqo asati, Xoossay entana dhoqu oothiya wode ufayto. **10** Qassi ammaniya dure asati Xoossay entana ziqi oothiya wode ufayto. Dure asati ciishshada dhayana. **11** Away ba mishaara keyidi maata melisin, ciishshay qoletees; iya lo77otethayka dhayees. Hessadaka, dure asati banta oosuwan daaburisha dhayana. **12** Metuwa xoonidi aadhidaape guye, Xoossay bana siiqeysatas immana gidi qaala gelida de7o kallachaa ekan gisho, meton genciya asi anjetidaysa. **13** Oonika paacetiya wode, "Tana Xoossay paacees" goopo. Xoossay iitan paacetenna; qassi I oonaka paacenna. **14** Shin issi issi asi ba iita amuwan gooshetiyan wodenne cimetiya wode paacetees. **15** Hessafe guye, amotethi qanthatidi nagara yelees; qassi nagari diccidi hayqo yelees. **16** Ta siiqo ishato, cimetofoite. **17** Lo77o imoyenne kumetha anjo ubbay salopenne saluwa poo7uwa medhida Xoossaa aawape yees. Xoossay kuyada ubba wode laametenna. **18** Nuuni, iya medhetethas koyro gidana mela nuna tuma qaalan ba shenen yelis. **19** Ta siiqo ishato, haysa akeekite. Asi ubbay si7anaw elleso, shin odetanawunne hanqetanaw ellesopo. **20** Asa hanqoy Xoossay koyiya xillotethaa ehenna. **21** Hessa gisho, tuna hanotanne iitatetha ubbaa diggidi, Xoossay hinte wozanan tokida hinte shempuwa ashshanaw danda7iya qaala aadatethan ekite. **22** Shin Xoossaa qaala ooon peeshshitepe attishin, sissa xalaalan hintena cimmofite. **23** Qaala si7idi oothonna asi, I ba som7uwa mastooten be7iya asa mela. **24** I ba som7uwa be7idi bees, shin I ay daaniyako ellesi

dogees. **25** Shin oonika aylletethafe kessiya polo higgia akeekan be7idi, kaallidi naagey, si7idaysa dogonna ooon peeshshiya uray, ba ooso ubban anjetana. **26** Ba inxarsaa naagonna ammanayis giya uray bana cimees; iya ammanoy hada. **27** Xoossaa Aawa sinthan borey bayna geeshsha ammanoy haysa: aayiya aawu bayna naytanne am7eta maadonne alamiya tunaape bana naago.

2 Ta ishato, hinte nu boncho Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa ammaniya gidiko, asa som7o xeellidi ase bonchofite. **2** Leemisos, worqa migiddo aathidi, lo77o ma7o ma7ida dure asi hinte shiiquwa yis. Qassi curqa ma7o ma7ida manqo asika yis. **3** Lo77o ma7o ma7ida addiya hinte aathidi bonchidi, "Ne haysan lo77iya oydiyan utta" gidi, qassi manqo addiya, "Ne yan eqa woyko haysan ta tohuwa matan sa7an utta" geeta. **4** Yaatin, hinte, hinte giddon shaaketethi medheysatanne iita qofara de7iya daynnata mela gideketiye? **5** Ta siiqo ishato, si7ite. Ammanon dure gidana melanne bana siiqeysatas immana gida salo kawotethaa laattana mela ha sa7an de7iya manqota Xoossay dooribeneyee? **6** Shin hinte manqota toocheta. Hintena un7etheysati dureta gidokonaayee? Hintena daynna sinthe goocheysati enta gidokonaayee? **7** Hinte xeegetida lo77o Godaa sunthaa cayeysati enta gidokonaayee? **8** Shin Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Ase ubbaa nena ne doseysada dosa" geetetidi xaafetida Xoossaa kawotethaa higgia hinte poliko lo77o ootheta. **9** Shin hinte asa som7o xeellidi bonchiko, nagara ootheta qassi higgey hintena higge menthida asada pirdana. **10** Oonika higge ubbaafe issuwa menthidi, attida ubbaa naagiko ubbaa menthidaada taybetees. **11** "Laammofa" gida Goday, qassi "Wodhopa" gis. Shin neeni laammonna aggada wodhidaba gidiko, higgia menthadasa. **12** Aylletethafe kessiya higgia sinthan pirda ekanaw de7iya asada odetitenne oothite. **13** Ase maaronna oonaka Xoossay maaronna pirdana. Shin maarotethay pirdaa xoonnees. **14** Ta ishato, hintefe issi asi taw ammanoy de7ees gidi, ba ammanuwa ooon bessonna ixiko iya ay maaddanee? Iya ammanoy iya ashshanaw danda7ii? **15** Leemisos issi ishay woyko issi michiya kallotikonne entaw miyabay dhayiko, **16** hintefe issi asi entako, "Saro biite! Tama kayite! Kallidi miite!" gidi, koshshiyaba entaw immonna ixiko enta ay maaddii? **17** Hessa

gisho, oosoy bayna ammanoy barka hayqadaysa. **18** Shin issi asi, “New ammanoy de7ees; qassi taw oosoy de7ees. Neeni ne ammanuwa ne oosuwape shaakada tana bessa; taka ta ammanuwa ta oosuwan nena bessaana” gaana. **19** Neeni, issi Xoossay de7eysa ammanaasa; hessi lo77o. Tuna ayyaanatika ammanoosona; yashshan kokoroosona. **20** Neno eeyaw! Ammanoy oosope shaaketidi maaddonaysa eranaw koyay? **21** Nu aawa Abrahaamey, ba na7aa Yisaqa yarsho bessa bolla wothida wode ba oosuwan xillibeennee? **22** Iya ammanoyne iya oosoy issife oothidaysa be7ikii? Iya ammanoy iya oosuwan poletis. **23** Geeshsha Maxaafay, “Abrahaamey Xoossaa ammanis. Xoossay hessa iyaw xillotethi oothidi taybis” gidaysi poletis. Qassi I Xoossaa dabbo geetetidi xeegetis. **24** Asi ammano xalaalan gidonashin, ooson xilleysa be7aasa. **25** Hessadaka, laymiya Ra7aaba Isra7eelepe kiitetidaysa mokada hara ogera enta moyzida wode ba oosuwan xillabeekee? **26** Shempoy shaaketida asatethay hayqo gideysada, oosoy shaaketida ammanoyka hayqadaysa.

3 Ta ishato, hintefe daroti astamaare gidopo. Nu, astamaareti haratape aadhiya pirdaa ekanaysa hinte ereeta. **2** Nu ubbay daroban baletoos. Ba odan baletonna oonika banatetha naaganaw danda7iya polo asi. **3** Parati nuus kiitetana mela bixaala barsidi nuuni koyiya bessi ubbaa efoos. **4** Markabey hessa mela gita gidishe wolqaama carkuwan suetikoka, enta laaggeysi ba koyiya bessi zaaridi laagiya guutha mithan laagetidi bees. **5** Hessada inxarsi asatethaa gidдон guutha gidikoka daro gitaban ceeqetees. Guutha tami daro gita wora xuuggees. **6** Inxarsi tama mela. Inxarsi nu asatethaa gidдон iitan kumida alame; asatethaa ubbaa tunisees. Gaannapepe keyiya tamada nu de7uwa wotha ubbaa xuuggees. (Geenna g1067) **7** Do7atanne kafota, ulora goosheteysatanne abban de7iya medhetethata ubbaa asi haarees; entika haaretidosona. **8** Shin oonika inxarsi haaranaw danda7ibeenna. Inxarsi wodhiya marzey kumida haaretonna iita medhetethi. **9** Nu inxarsan, nu, Godaanne Xoossaa galatoos. Qassi iyara Xoossaa leemison Medhetida asaa baaddoos. **10** Issi doonape galatinne baadethi keyees. Ta ishato, hessada hananaw bessenna. **11** Pultoy issi ollafe mal7iya haathinne cammiya haathi pultanaw danda7ii? **12** Ta ishato, balase

mithi shamaho ayfanaw danda7ii? Woyko woynе mithi balase mitha ayfe ayfanaw danda7ii? Camo haathaafe mal7o haathi keyanaw danda7enna. **13** Hinte gidдон cincinne akeekanchoy oonee? Ba lo77o de7uwa, ashketethaninne cincatethan oosetida ooson besso. **14** Shin hinte wozanan cammiya qinaateynne bana dosoy de7iko ceeqetofite; tumaa bolla wordotopite. **15** Hessa mela cincatethay salope yidaba gidonashin, hessi asaba, alameba, xalaheba. **16** Qinaateynne bana dosoy de7iya son ooshshinne iita ooso ubbay de7oosona. **17** Shin bollafe yaa cincatethay ubbaafe sinthe geeshshi. Qassi sarotethi, aadatethi, si7idi ekeysa, qadheteysa, lo77o ayfey kumidaysa, ase shaakonnnaysanne cubbotethi baynaysa. **18** Sarotethaa doseysati sarotethi zeridi xillotethi buucosona.

4 Ooshshinne oli hinte gidдо awupe yii? Enti yey hinte asatethaa haaranaw oletiya hinte asho amuwape gidenneyee? **2** Hinte amotteeta, shin demmeketa; hessa gisho, wodheeta. Minthi koyeeta, shin demmanaw danda7eketa; hessa gisho, ooyeteetanne oleteeta. Hinte Xoossaa woossonna gisho koyaba demmeketa. **3** Hinte woosseta, shin demmeketa. Hinte asho amuwa polanaw wobbe ogen woossiya gisho demmeketa. **4** Hinteno, laymateysato! Ha alamiya dosey Xoossara morke gideysa ereketii? Ha alamiyara dabbotanaw koyey oonika Xoossara morke. **5** Geeshsha Maxaafay, “Xoossay nunan daana mela oothida Ayyaanay, nuuni iyaw buzo gidana mela amottees” gidaysa coo gidaba daanii? **6** Shin Geeshsha Maxaafay, “Xoossay otoranchota ixees, shin bantana ashketas maarotethi immees” giya gisho, Xoossay maarotethi darsidi immees. **7** Hessa gisho, Xoossaas haaretite; Xalahiyara eqetite; I hintefe haakana. **8** Xoossaako shiiqite; I hinteko shiiqana. Hinteno, nagaranchoto, hinte kushiya meecetite; nam7u qofi de7eysato, hinte wozanaa geeshshite. **9** Kayotite, yeekitenne afuxite. Hinte miichay yeelon, hinte ufaysay azzanon laameto. **10** Godaa sinthan hintenatethaa kawushite; hintena dhoqu dhoqu oothana. **11** Ta ishato, issoy issuwa zigiropte. Ba ishaa zigireynne iya bolla pirdey higge zigiresinne higge bolla pirdees. Neeni higge bolla pirdiko higge bolla pirdeysa gidaasape attishin, higge poleysa gidaka. **12** Higge immeyenne pirdey Xoossaa xalaala. Ashshanawunne dhaysanaw danda7ey iya.

Yaatin, ne asa bolla pirdey neeni oonee? 13 Hinte, "Nuuni hachi woyko wonto ya katamaa woyko ha katamaa baana; yan laythi uttana; zal7idi wodhisana" yaageysato, si7ite. 14 Wonto aybi hananeeko hinte ereketa. Hinte de7oy waananeko erey oonee? Hinte guutha wode bentidi dhayiya aka mela. 15 Hessa aggidi, "Goday giiko nuuni daana; haysa woyko hessa oothana" yaaganaw bessees. 16 Shin hinte ha77i otortetanne ceeqeteta. Hessa mela ceeqo ubbay iita. 17 Hessa gisho, lo77oba oothanaw erishe oothonna uraas hessi nagara.

paxana mela hinte nagara issoy issuwas paaxitenne issoy issuwas woossite. Xillo asa woosay wolqaama ooso oothees. 17 Eeliyaasi nu mela ase. Iri sa7an bukonna mela minthidi Xoossaa woossin heedzu laythinne usupun ageena sa7an iri bukibeenna. 18 Zaaridi I Xoossaa woossin salope iri buki; sa7ika kathi dolisees. 19 Ta ishato, hintefe oonika tuma ogiyape buutiko, haray iya tumaako zaariko, 20 nagaranchuwa iya bala ogiyape zaariya oonika, iya shempuwa hayqope ashsheysanne iya daro nagaraas maarota immeysa ero.

5 Hinteno, dureto, hinte bolla iita metoy yaa gisho yeekitenne zeleele. 2 Hinte shaloy buuqis; hinte afillayka bilan meetetis. 3 Hinte worqaynne hinte biray shi7is. He shi7ay hinte bolla marka gidana. I hinte asatethaa tamada maana. Hinte ha wurida qammatan hintew shalo dagayeeta. 4 Hinte gaden oothi pee7ida asaa une miishiya qanxibeketa. Hessi hinte bolla waassees. He asata waasoy wolqaama Godaa haythan si7etis. 5 Ha sa7an hinte ulo xalaalas qopidi, injen de7ideta. Shukas giigetida meheda hintena dhiikideta. 6 Hintera eqetanaw danda7onna xillo asa bolla pirdideta iya wodhideta. 7 Ta ishato, Goday yaana gakanaw gencite. Goshshanchoy torche iraynne sila iray yaana gakanaw gencidi al7o kathaa naagidi waati gathi ekiyako qopite. 8 He goshshanchuwada hinteka gencite. Godaa yuussay matatida gisho ufaysan naagite. 9 Ta ishato, Xoossay hinte bolla pirdonna mela issoy issuwa bolla zuuzumofite. Pirdeysi pengin eqis. 10 Ta ishato, waayan gencida, Godaa sunthan odida nabeta leemiso oothidi ekite. 11 Danda7an gencidaysata nuuni anjetidaysata goos. Iyyobi waanidi gencidaako hinte si7ideta. Goday wursethan iya waati maaddidaako be7ideta. I maarotinne qadhey kumida Godaa gidiya gisho hessa oothis. 12 Shin ubbaafe sinthe, ta ishato, saluwan gidin woyko sa7an gidin woyko hara aybinka caaqofite. Xoossaa pirdan hinte gelonnaada hinte oday ee gidiko, "Ee" giite; akay gidiko, "Akay" giite. 13 Hinte gidon meto ekiya oonika de7iko Xoossaa woosso. Ufaytiya oonika de7iko galatan yexo. 14 Hintefe hargetiya oonika de7iko woosa keetha cimata xeege. Enti Godaa sunthan shamaho zayte tiyidi iyaw Xoossaa woosso. 15 Ammanon woossida woosay harganchuwa pathana. Goday iya, hargiyafe denthana; I nagara oothidaba gidikoka Goday iya maarana. 16 Hessa gisho, hinte

1 Phexroosa

1 Taani, Yesuus Kiristoosa hawaarey Phexroosi; Phanxoosan, Galatiyan, Qaphadooqan, liseninne Bitaanen betanchoda laaletidi de7iya Xoossay doorida, asaas ha dabdaabiya xaafas. **2** Yesuus Kiristoosas hinte kiitetana melanne iya suuthan geeyana mela, Xoossaa Aaway ba kase eran dooridaysatasinne Geeshsha Ayyaanan geeyida, hintew aadho keehatethayinne sarotethay gido. **3** Yesuus Kiristoosa hayqope denthidi ba gita maarotethan nam7antho yeletethaanne dhayonna ufaysaa immida nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa Aaway, Xoossay galatetto. **4** Qassi Xoossay hintew dhayonna, iitonna buuqonna laata salon giigisis. **5** He laatay wode wursethan qoncanaw de7iya atotethas Xoossaa wolqan ammanon hintew naagetidi de7ees. **6** Ha77i guutha wodes hinte dumma dumma paacen un7etikoka hessan ufaytite. **7** He paacey hintena gakiday, taman yeggin dhayiya worqafe hinte ammanoy aadhonne tuma gideysa bessanaasa. He paacetida ammanuwan Yesuus Kiristoosi qonciya wode galataa, bonchonne saba hinte ekan. **8** Hinte Yesuusa be7ibeeketa, shin iya siiqeta. Hinte ha77i iya be7iboonaba gidikoka, iya ammaneta. Qassi odan qoncisanaw danda7etonna ufaysaninne bonchon kumideta. **9** Hinte ammanon naagiya hinte shempuwa atotetha ekan. **10** Aadho keehatetha baggara hintew giigida ha atotethaaba nabeti eranaw gita koshshanne naagon koydosona. **11** Entan de7iya Kiristoosa Ayyaanay iya waayabanne hessafe guye, yaana bonchuwaba kasetidi markatishe, awude woyko waanidi hananeeko akeekan pilgidosona. **12** Nabeti odida tinbitey bantaw gidonashin, hintew gideysa Xoossay hintew qoncis. Ha77i asay hintew odida Wongela salope kiitetida Geeshsha Ayyaana wolqan hintew odidosona. Kiitanchotika hessa be7anaw amotidosona. **13** Hessa gisho, oosos hintena giigisite; hintena haarite. Yesuus Kiristoosi qonciya wode hinte ekan aadho keehatetha ufaysan naagite. **14** Xoossaa naytada iyaw kiitetite; hinte kase eronna oothida iita amuwa kaallopite. **15** Shin hintena xeeigida Xoossay geeshshi gididaysada hinteka hinte duussa ubban geeshshi gidite. **16** Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Taani geeshshi gidida gisho hinteka geeshshi gidite" geetetidi xaafetis. **17** Asa som7o

be7onna iya oosuwada pirdiya Xoossaa, "Nu Aawaw" gidi xeeigiyaba gidiko, ha sa7aa imathatetha duussaa yashshan de7ite. **18** Hinte, hinte aawatape laattida pathonna de7uwape wozetidaysi, dhayiya biran woyko worqan gidonnaysa ereeta. **19** Borey woyko borsoy bayna dorsa suuthada al7o gidida Kiristoosa suuthan wozetideta. **20** Xoossay alamey medhetanaape kase Kiristoosa dooris, shin ha wursetha wodiyan Kiristoosi hinte gisho qoncis. **21** Hinte ammanoyne hinte ufaysay Xoossan gidana mela iya hayqope denthidi, bonchida Kiristoosa baggara Xoossan ammaneta. **22** Hinte tumatethaas kiitetidi hintenatethaa geeshshideta. Hinte issoy issuwa wozanape siiqeta, shin ha77ika tuma wozanape minthidi siiqite. **23** Hinte nam7antho yeletiday dhayiya zerethafe gidonashin, merinaw de7iya Xoossaa qaalan dhayonna kochaafe yeletideta. (aiṓn g165) **24** Xoossaa qaalay, "Asi ubbay maata mela; iya boncho ubbay ciishsha mela. Maatay melees, ciishshayka qoletees. **25** Shin Godaa qaalay merinaw de7ees" yaagees. Hintew odetida Wongela qaalay haysa. (aiṓn g165)

2 Hiza, iitatethi ubbaa, cimo ubbaa, cubbotethi qanaatenne zigirsi ubbaa hintefe diggite. **2** Goday keeha gideysa hinte eridi meezetidaysada ha77i yeletida guutha naytada hinte atotethan diccishe baanaw Xoossaa geeshsha qaala maatha ubba wode amotite. **4** Asan boretidi Xoossan dooretida al7o gidida de7o shuchaa, Godaa Yesuusako shiiqite. **5** Hinte Ayyaana keethi keexetiya de7o shuchata. Hinte Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara Xoossaa ufaysiya ayyaana yarsho yarshiya geeshsha kahineta. **6** Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Heko, taani Xiyoone kataman godaa xaphuwa minthiya, dooretida, al7o shuchaa wothas; iyan ammaniya oonika yeellatenna" yaagees. **7** Ha shuchay hintew ammanaysatas al7o, shin ammanonaysatas, "Gimbeysati kadhidi ixida shuchay godaa xaphuwa minthiya, ubbaafe aadhiya shuchu gidis." **8** Qassika, "Ha shuchay ase dhubiya shuchinne ase kundisiya zaalla" yaagees. Enti hessas qaadetida gisho Xoossaa qaala kiitetonna ixidi dhubetidosona. **9** Shin Xoossay dhumape malaalsiya ba poo7uwako hintena xeeigiday, hinte iya lo77otetha haratas odanaw dooretida koche, kawo kahine, geeshsha derenne Xoossaa dumma dere. **10** Hinte kase Xoossaa dere gideketa, shin ha77i hinte iya dere. Hinte kase maarotethi demmibeketa, shin ha77i

maarotethi demmideta. 11 Ta ishato, hinte ha sa7an imathenne bete asi gididaysada hinte shempuwa oliya asho amope haakana mela taani hintena woossayis. 12 Ammanonna asay hintena iita oothiya asada zigirya wode Xoossay nuna be7anaw yaa gallas, enti hinte lo77o oosuwa be7idi Xoossaa galatana mela hintew lo77o de7oy de7o. 13 Godaa gisho gidi maatara de7iya asatas haaretite; ubbaafe bolla gidiya gisho kawuwasika haaretite. 14 Enti iita ootheyisata seeranawunne lo77o ootheyisata sabbanaw kawuwape kiitetida gisho deriya ayseysatas haaretite. 15 Hinte, hinte lo77o oosuwani eronna eeya asaa doona oythanaysi Xoossaa shene. 16 Xoossaa ayye gididi la77atethan de7itepe attishin, hinte la77atetha iita oosos kama oothopite. 17 Asa ubbaa bonchite; ammaniya asaa siiqite; Xoossaa yayyite; kawo bonchite. 18 Aylleto lo77o godatasinne keeha godata xalaalas gidonashin, iitataka bonchon haaretite. 19 Asi Xoossaa gisho gidi bessonna waaye waayetiko Xoossay iya anjana. 20 Shin hinte nagara oothin hintena dechiya wode hinte danda7iko hintew ay galati de7ii? Shin lo77oba oothidi waaye danda7iko Xoossay hintena hessas anjana. 21 Xoossay hintena xeegiday hessa gishosa; Kiristoosi hintew waayetis; hinte iya kaallana mela, hintew leemiso gidis. 22 I nagara oothibeenna; iya doonan wordoy bentibeenna. 23 Enti iya cayiya wode, zaaridi cayibeenna. Shin waaye ekishe xillo pirdiya Xoossaas ba pirda aggaagisipe attishin, mandibeenna. 24 Nuuni nagaras hayqidi xillotethas daana mela Kiristoosi ba ashuwan nu nagaraa masqaliya bolla tookis; hinte iya madunthan paxideta. 25 Kase hinte oge balidi dhayida dorsata mela, shin ha77i hinte shempuwa heemmeysakonne naageysako simmideta.

3 Hessadaka, macheto, hinte azinatape Xoossaa qaalas kiitetonaysati de7ikoka aykoka odetonashin, hinte yashshatethaanne hinte geeshsha de7uwa be7idi ammanana mela entaw haaretite. 3 Hinte, hinte huuphe pixoninne worqa alleeqon woyko lo77o ma7on hinte bolla asatethaa loyson gidopo. 4 Shin hinte wozanaa gidon de7iya yegelsatethay Xoossaa sinthan hintew daro al7o gididi dhayonna, ashkenne wopu gida ayyaana gido. 5 Xoossay immana gidaysa ammanida geeshsha maccasati beni wode banta azinatasa haaretidi, bantana hessada daro loythidosona. 6 Hessada Saara Abrahaame,

"Ta godaw" yaagada xeeegashe, iyaw kiitetasu; hinteka aykoka yayyonna lo77oba oothiko I nayta. 7 Azinatoo, hinte macheti hintefe daaburancho medheta gideysa eridi, entana bonchite; hinte woosa dhubonna mela Xoossay immida de7uwa enti hintera issife laattiya gisho enta bonchite. 8 Wursethan, ubbay issi qofan de7ite. Issoy issuwas keehatanne ashketa gidite. 9 Iita gisho iita woyko cashsha gisho cayidi zaaropite; hessa aggidi, Xoossay hintew anjuwa immanaw hintena xeevida gisho anjite. 10 Ayis giiko, Geeshsha Maxaafay, "De7o doseynne lo77o wode be7anaw koyey oona gidikoka ba inxarsan iitabaanne wordo odeteysa aggo. 11 Iitabaa ootheya aggidi lo77oba ootho; sarotethaaka keehi koyonne kaallo. 12 Godaa ayfey xillotako xeelees; qassi I ubba wode enta woosa hayzees. Shin Goday iitabaa ootheyisata ba hanqo som7uwan xeelees" yaagees. 13 Hinte lo77oba oothanaw amotiko hintena qohanay oonee? 14 Hari attoshin, xillotetha gisho hinte waayetiko anjetidaysata. Asas yayyofitenne hirgofite. 15 Kiristoosa hinte wozanan bonchitenne godayite. Xoossay hintew immida ufaysas gaaso oychiya oodeska zaaro immanaw ubba wode giigidi uttite, shin hessa ashketethaninne yashshan oothite. 16 Qassi Kiristoosan hinte de7iya lo77o de7uwa iitabaa oothidabaada, hintena cayiya asay zigiryaan yeellatana mela hinte kahay geeshshi gido. 17 Xoossay gidaba gidiko iitabaa oothida gisho waaye ekeysafe lo77oba oothida gisho waaye ekeysa lo77o. 18 Kiristoosi nuna Xoossaako shiishanaw baw xillo gididi de7ishe, nagaranchota gisho issi toho nagara ubbaas hayqis; I ba asatethan hayqis, shin ayyaanan paxis. 19 Qassi he ayyaanan I bidi qashon de7iya shempotas qaala odis. 20 Nohey markabiya keexiya wode he shempoti Xoossaas kiitetonna ixidosona, shin Xoossay entana danda7i gam7is. Hospun asa xalaali markabiyani gelidi, dhayo haathaafe attidosona. 21 He dhayo haathay ha77i hintena ashshiya xinqate leemiso gidis. Ha xinqatey bolla qita meeco gidonashin, lo77o kaha Xoossaafe ekanaw iya woossiya oge gididi, Kiristoosa denduwa baggara hintena ashshees. 22 I salo bidi Xoossaa ushachan uttidi, kiitanchota, maata aawatanne wolqaamata haarees.

4 Hessa gisho, Kiristoosi ba ashuwan nuus waayetida gisho hinteka he qofan hintena dancisidi

minnidi eqite. Kiristoosa gisho gidi ba ashuwan waaye ekida uray nagara oothike gidi qanxida asi. 2 He uray ba attida laythan Xoossaa shene oothanaw koyeesipe attishin, iita asho amon deenna. 3 Kase hinte ammanonna asay de7idaysada de7ideta. Hinte iita amon, laymatethan, mathon, tunatethi denthethiya yethan, pokiya eeqa goyinnon kase de7ida duussay gidana. 4 Ammanonna asaara hinte shori bayna oosuwa oothonna gisho malaaleetidi hintena cayoosona. 5 Shin enti paxata bollanne hayqida asaa bolla pirdanaw de7iya Xoossaa zaaro immana. 6 Hayqida asaas Wongelay sabbaketiday haysa gishosa. Enti asatho banta ashuwan pirdetana qassi banta ayyaanaw Xoossaatho de7on daana. 7 Hiza, ubbabaas wursethay matatis. Hessa gisho, woossanaw danda7etana mela wopu gida wozani de7o; maarara de7ite. 8 Siqoy daro nagara kammiya gisho, ubbaafe aathidi issoy issuwara wozanape siiqetite. 9 Zuuzumonna issoy issuwa imathatethan mokite. 10 Hinte Xoossaafe dumma dumma aadho keehatetha imota ekidaysada hinte issoy issoy he imuwa bessiyada oykidi issoy issuwa haggazite. 11 Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara ubbanaw Xoossay galatetana mela oonika odiyaba gidiko Xoossaafe qaala ekidaada ode. Qassi oonika maaddiyaba gidiko Xoossay iyaw immiya wolqaada maaddo. Bonchoynne wolqi merinaape merina gakanaw iyaw gido. Amin7i. (aiōn g165) 12 Ta ishato, hinte tamada xuuggiya waaye paaciya giddora aadhiya wode oorathabay hanidaada malaaletofite. 13 Shin iya bonchoy qonciya wode hinte ufaysay gita gidana mela Kiristoosa waayiya hinte ekeysan ufaytite. 14 Kiristoosa sunthaa gisho asi hintena cayiya wode, Xoossaa boncho Ayyaanay hinte bolla shempiya gisho hinte anjetidaysata. 15 Hintefe waaye ekiya oonika shempo wodhidaada woyko kaysotidaada woyko iita oothidaada woyko gelsonnaban gelidaada hanidi waayetofo. 16 Gidoshin, kiristaane gidiya gisho waayetiko Kiristoosa sunthaa gisho Xoossaa galatope attishin, yeellatopo. 17 Pirdi Xoossaa asaa bolla doomiya wodey gakis. Hiza, he pirday koyro nu bolla doomiyaba gidiko, Xoossaa Wongelas Kiitetonna asaa wursethay ay gidanee? 18 Xilloy un7an attiyaba gidiko, makallanchoyne nagaranchoy yaatin waanane? 19 Hessa gisho, Xoossaa sheneda waaye ekeysati banta shempuwa

bantana medhida, ammanthiya Xoossaa hadara immishe lo77oba ootho.

5 Hiza, woosa keethaa cimata cima gididaysi, Kiristoosa waayiya markateysinne qoncanaw de7iya bonchuwa shaaketanaw de7iya taani, hinte giddon de7iya cimata zorayis. 2 Hinte aawatethafe garsan de7iya Xoossaa wudiya heemmite. Xoossay koyeesada dosanaape attishin, un7etidi heemmotite. Qassi miishe koshshan gidonashin, haggaaanaw de7iya lo77o qofan heemmite. 3 Hinte aawatethafe garsan de7iya wudiyas leemiso giditepe attishin, godatopite. 4 Heemmeyisata halaqay qonciya wode qolettonna boncho kallacha hinte ekana. 5 Hessadaka, yalagato, cimatas haaretite. Hinte issoy issuwas ashke gidite. Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Xoossay otoranchota ixees, shin ashketas aadho keehatetha immees" yaagees. 6 Xoossay ba wode hintena bonchana mela wolqaama Xoossaa kushiyape garsan hintena kawushite. 7 I hintew qopiya gisho hintena hirgisiya ubbaa iya bolla yeggite. 8 Hinte morkey Xalahey, mittiyaba koyidi, gaammada gudishe hinte matara yuuyiya gisho hintena haaritenne barkite. 9 Alamen de7iya hinte ishathi hessada waaye ekeysa eridi, ammanon minnidi, Xalahiya eketite. 10 Ba merinaa bonchuwas Kiristoos Yesuusa baggara hintena xeeqida aadho keehatetha ubbaa Xoossay, guutha wodes hinte waayetidaape guye, I ba huuphen hintena shiishana, katisana, minthidi essana, xalisana. (aiōnios g166) 11 Merinaape merinaa gakanaw Xoossay kawoto. Amin7i. (aiōn g165) 12 Ammanetida ishaa gada ta ekiya Sillaase baggara ha dabdaabiya hintew qanthan xaafas. Ta hessa hintew xaafiday, hintena zorananawne Xoossaa aadho keehatethay tuma gideysa markatanaasa. He aadho keehatethan minnidi eqite. 13 Hintera issife dooretida Babiloonen de7iya woosa keetha asayne ta na7aa Marqoosi hintena, "Saro saro" yaagees. 14 Siqo yeeretetha yeeretishe, issoy issuwa sarothite. Kiristoosan de7iya hinte ubbaas saroy gido. Amin7i.

2 Phexroosa

1 Yesuus Kiristoosa hawaareynne iya aylley, taani, Simooni Phexroosi, nu Xoossaanne nuna ashshiya Yesuus Kiristoosa xillotethaa baggara nuysa mela al7o ammano ekidaysatas ha dabdaabiya xaafas. **2** Xoossaanne nu Godaa Yesuusa eron aadho keehatethaynne saroy hintew kumo. **3** Ba bonchoninne lo77otethan nuna xeevida iya eron de7osinne Xoossaa daanidi daanaw koshshiyaba ubbaa Xoossay ba wolqan nuus immis. **4** Hinte iita amo gaason medhetiya ha alamiyan de7iya dhayope kessi ekanadaanne Xoossaa xoossatethan shaaketanaada, ha imotata baggara daro al7onne gita ufaysaa nuus immis. **5** Hessa gisho, minnidi, hinte ammanuwa bolla lo77otethi, lo77otetha bolla eratethi, **6** eratetha bolla bana haaro, bana haaro bolla genca, genca bolla Xoossaa daano, **7** Xoossaa daano bolla ishatetha keehatethi, ishatetha keehatetha bolla siiqo gujite. **8** Haysati hintew daridi de7iyaba gidiko, Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa eron maaddiya asinne ayfera de7iya asi oothana. **9** Shin hessati bayna oonika matan de7iyaba xalaala be7iya qooqe. I ba kase nagaraape geeyidaysa dogis. **10** Hessa gisho, ta ishato, hinte xeessanne hinte dooruwa minthanaw kaseysafe aathidi minnite. Hinte hessata oothiyaba gidiko, dhubeteketa. **11** Hessan nu Godaanne nuna ashshiya Yesuus Kiristoosa merinaa kawotethaa geliya kumetha maatay hintew imetana. (aiōnios g166) **12** Hessa gisho, hinte haysata eriyabaanne he oykida tuman minnidi de7iyaba gidikoka, taani haysata ubba wode hintena hassayiso aggiqe. **13** Taani shempora de7ida wode ubban hintena hassayisanaysi koshshiyaba gada qopayis. **14** Nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosi taw qoncisadaysada taani ha hayqiya asatethaa gam7onna qaara yeggada baanaysa erayis. **15** Taani hintefe shaaketikoka hinte haysata ubba wode akeekana mela taw danda7etiya ubbaa oothana. **16** Nuuni Godaa Kiristoosa wolqaanne iya yuussaba hintew oday, iya gita bonchuwa be7idipe attishin, medhi kessida hayse gidenna. **17** Daro wolqaama bonchuwafe, "Taani ufaytiya, ta dosiya na7ay haysa" giya qaalay yida wode, Xoossaa Aawape bonchonne galata ekis. **18** Nuuni geeshsha zumaa bolla iyara de7iya wode he qaalay salope yishin si7ida. **19** Nuus hessafe aadhiya ammanetida tinbite qaali

de7ees. Sa7i wontana gakanawunne bakali hinte wozanan dolana gakanaw, dhuman poo7iya poo7o asi naageysada, hinte he qaala naagiko lo77o ootheeta. **20** Ubbaafe kasetidi haysa erite. Geeshsha Maxaafan xaafetida tinbite qaala oonika ba dosidaada birshanaw danda7enna. **21** Tinbite ubbaa, Xoossay kiitida asati Geeshsha Ayyaanay kaaletthin, odidosonape attishin, asa shenen odibookona.

2 Shin wordo nabeti kase asaa gidдон de7eysa mela ha77ika wordo astamaareti hinte gidдон dendana. Enti bantana wozida, Godaa kaddidi, dhaysiya wordo timirtiya ehana. Hessian enti banta bolla ellesidi dhayo ehoosona. **2** Daro asay yeellayiya enti iita ogiya kaallana; enti gaason tuma ogey cayetana. **3** Wordo astamaareti miishe yaaridi bantaw medhi kessida haysen hintena bonqana. Benipe doomidi enti pirday giigidi uttis; enti dhayoyka entana naagidi uttis. **4** Nagara oothida kiitanchotas Xoossay qadhetonna, pirda gallas gakanaw gaanname dhuma ollan enti qachi yeggis. (Tartaroō g5020) **5** Hessadaka, Xoossay xillotethabaa odiya Nohenne hara laapun asata ashshidi, Xoossaa goyinnona asay de7iya beni alamiya qadhetonna dhayo haathan dhaysis. **6** Geellatas leemiso gidana mela Xoossay Soodommenne Gamoora katamata bido oothidi xuuggidi dhaysis. **7** Higgs kiitetonna laymatiya asata gidдон waayetishe de7ida xillo Looxe Xoossay ashshis. **8** He xillo addey enti gidдон de7ishe, enti oothiya iita oosuwa gallas gallas be7ida wodenne si7ida wode iya lo77o wozanay un7etees. **9** Hessa gidiko, Goday, bana goyinniya asata paacepe waati ashshaneko, qassi nagaranchota pirda gallasaas gakanaw waatidi seerishe naagisaneeke erees. **10** Ubbaafe aathidi tuna amon asho qofa kaalleysatanne maata aawata kadheyisata, pirda gallas gakanaw Goday naagisis. He asati ganje minonne otorancho gidiya gisho, salo medhetethata cayishe yayyokonna. **11** Shin kiitanchoti wordo astamaaretape wolqaninne minotethan daro aadhosonashin Godaa sinthan salo medhetethata cayokona. **12** Shin he asati banta eronnaban gelidi cayoosona. Enti oyketanawunne hayqanaw yeletida, wozani bayna do7a mela hanoosona; entika wora do7ada coo dhayana. **13** Enti gathida metuwada zaari metootana. Seeta gallas yexishe gupeysa ufaysiyabaa gidi qopoosona. Enti kawushatanne tunata gidi de7ishe hintera shaaketiya

siiqo imatuwan ufaytoosona. **14** Laymatiya maccasi xeellidi aggonna ayfey entaw de7ees; qassi nagara oothaysa aggokona. Ammanon minniboonna asaa cimmoosona. Entaw ubba wode amotiya wozani de7ees; enti baadetidaysata. **15** Enti suure oge aggidi, makalla miishe siiqidi balida, Bi7ooro na7aa Balaama ogiya kaallidosona. **16** I ba nagara gaason hanqetis; dooni bayna harey asada haasayidi nabiya gooshshatethaa tegis. **17** He asati melida pultota melanne carkoy tookidi efiya shaara mela; enta naagey sakana dhumaa. **18** Enti hadanne ogoro oda odetishe balan de7iya asaa giddofe kessi ekidi buroo minniboonna asata laymatetha asho amon cimmi balthoosona. **19** Enti bantaw dhayo aylletethan de7ishe haratako, "Hinte aylletethafe keyana" yaagosona. Ayis giiko, asi ba xoonetidaba ubbaas ayle. **20** Enti ashshiya nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa eridi ha alamiya tunatethaafe kessi ekidaape guye, zaari qaxetidi xoonetiko kase de7iya de7uwape guyeysi entaw iita gidana. **21** Enti xillotetha ogiya eri simmi aggeysafe koyrottidi geeshsha kiitta eronnaako entaw lo77oshin. **22** "Kani ba cooshshaako guye simmees" qassi, "Meecetida gudunthoy guye simmi urqan gondoretees" giya leemisoy tuma gideysi enta bolla oothees.

3 Ta siiqo ishato, haysi ta hintew xaafida dabdaabey nam7antho. Taani ha nam7u dabdaabetaka hintew xaafiday, hinte suure qofaa qopanaada hintena denthethanaasa. **2** Qassi geeshsha nabeti beni odida qaalanne nuna ashshiya Goday, hawaareta baggara kiitida kiitta hinte hassayana mela koyayis. **3** Ubbaafe kasetidi, wode wursethan banta amuwa kaallidi ase toocheysati, toochishe yaanaysa erite. **4** Enti, "Ta yaana gidaysi awun de7ii? Nu aawati hayqidosa, shin ubbabay sa7i medhetoosape doomidi de7eysada de7ees" yaagosona. **5** Daro wodepe kase saloy Xoossaa qalan medhetidaysa; qassi sa7i haathafenne haathan medhetidaysa erishe kaddoosona. **6** He wode de7iya sa7ay haathan mitetidi dhayis. **7** Shin ha77i de7iya saloyne sa7i, geellati pirdetiya gallasayne dhayiya gallasay gakanaw he qaalan tamas naagetidi de7oosona. **8** Shin ta siiqo ishato, ha issiba dogopite. Godaa matan issi gallasi mukulu laytha mela gideysanne mukulu laythi issi gallasa mela gideysa dogopite. **9** Issoti issoti gam7is gidi qopeysada, Goday ba ufaysa qaala gisho

gam7enna. Shin oonika dhayonna mela koyidi, ubbay banta nagaraape simmana mela hinte gisho gidi gencees. **10** Shin Godaa gallasay kaysoda yaana. He gallasan saloti wolqaama guunthan dhayana; salo medhetethati taman xuuetana; sa7inne iya bolla de7iya ubbay dhayana. **11** Hiza, ubbabay hessada hanida dhayiyaba gidiko hinte ay mela asi gidanaw bessii? Hinte geeshshinne Xoossaa daaniya de7o daanaw bessees. **12** Hinte sinthara yaa Xoossaa gallasaa naagishe hintew danda7etiya ubbaa oothidi he gallasaa eesoyite. He gallas salotinne iyan de7iyabay taman xuuetana; wolqaama suulan til7ana. **13** Shin nuuni xillotethi haariya ooratha salonne ooratha sa7a Xoossaa ufaysa qaalada naagoos. **14** Hessa gisho, ta siiqo ishato, nu he gallasaa naagiya gisho pokoyne borey baynayisata gididi, Godaara saron daanaw minnite. **15** Asi ubbay attana mela koyidi Goday danda7eysa dogopite. Qassi nu siiqo ishato, Phawuloosi, Xoossay iyaw immida cincatethan hessada hintew xaafis. **16** I ba dabdaabeta ubban hessataba xaafis. Iya dabdaabeta giddon akeekanaw waaysiya qofati de7oosona. Tamaariboonnane minniboonna asati hara Xoossaa qaala mirqeysada ha kiitataka dhayanaw machidi mirqoosona. **17** Hessa gisho, ta siiqo ishato, hinte hessa eriya gisho makallata balan cimetidi, dhayonna melanne minnidi de7iya bessaafe kundonna mela naagetite. **18** Shin hinte nuna ashshiya nu Godaa, Yesuus Kiristoosa aadho keethethaaninne eratethan diccite. Iyaw ha77ika merinawuka bonchoy gido. Amin7i. (aiōn g165)

1 Yohaana isa

1 Nuuni koyrope doomidi de7iya, nu haythan si7ida, nu xeellida, ayfen be7ida, nu kushen bochida de7o qaalaba hintew xaafoons. **2** He de7oy qoncin, nuuni iya be7idi, iyabaa markatoos. Aawa matan de7iya nuus qoncida, merinaa de7uwabaa hintew awaajos. (aiōnios g166) **3** Nuura hintew issifetethi daana mela nuuni be7idaysanne si7idaysa hintew odoos. Hintew nuura issifetethi de7iya gisho, Aawaranne iya Na7aa Yesuus Kiristoosara issifetethi de7ees. **4** Nu ufaysay polo gidana mela hessa hintew xaafoons. **5** Nuuni de7o gidida iyape si7idi, hintew odiya kiitay haysa: "Xoossay poo7o; iyan dhumi baawa" yaageysa. **6** Nuus iyara issifetethi de7ees yaagishe dhuman de7iko, nu odaaninne nu oosuwan wordotoos. **7** Shin poo7on I de7eysada, nuka poo7on de7iko, nuus woli giddon issifetethi de7ees. Iya Na7aa, Yesuusa suuthay nagara ubbaafe nuna geeshshees. **8** Nuuni, nunan nagari baawa giiko nu nuna cimmoos; nunan tumi baawa. **9** Shin Xoossas nu nagara paaxiko, I nu nagara atto gaanawunne nu qoho ooso ubbaafe nuna geeshshanaw, ammanetidaysanne tumaa. **10** Nuuni nagara oothibooko giiko Xoossaa wordancho kessoos; iya qaalayka nunan deenna.

2 Ta nayto, nagara hinte oothonna mela taani haysa hintew xaafayis. Shin oonika nagara oothiko Aawa matan nuus gaannatiya Xilloy, Yesuus Kiristoosi, de7ees. **2** Nu nagaray Kiristoosa baggara atto geetetees. I nu nagaraa xalaalas gidonashin, asa ubbaa nagaraas yashetis. **3** Nuuni Xoossaa kiitaa naagiko, sidhey baynashin, tuma nu iya eroos. **4** Oonika, "Taani iya erayis" yaagishe, iya kiitaa naagonna ixiko he uray wordancho; tumatethi iyan baawa. **5** Shin iya qaalas nu kiitetiyaba gidiko he uray Xoossaa siiqiya siiqoy polo gidees. Nuuni Xoossan de7eysas hessi baw tuma marka. **6** Taani, "Xoossan de7ayis" giya oonika Kiristoosi de7idaysada daanaw bessees. **7** Ta siiqo ishato, taani hintew koyrope de7iya gal7a kiitaa xaafaysipe attishin, ooratha kiita xaafike. Ika hinte si7ida he gal7a kiitaa. **8** Gidikoka, Kiristoosaninne hintenan tuma gididi de7iya, ooratha kiitaa xaafayis. Dhumay kichin, ha77i tuma poo7oy poo7ees. **9** "Poo7on de7ayis" gishe ba ishaa ixiya oonika, ha77ika dhuman de7ees. **10** Ba ishaa dosiya oonika poo7on de7ees. He uran hara asi dhubiabab

baawa. **11** Shin ba ishaa ixiya oonika dhuman de7ees; dhuman hemetees. Dhumay iya ayfiya qooqisida gisho aw biyako erenna. **12** Ta nayto, Kiristoosa sunthaa baggara hinte nagaray atto geetetida gisho taani hintew xaafayis. **13** Aawato, koyrope de7iya, iya hinte erida gisho hintew xaafayis. Yalagato, Xalahiya hinte xoonida gisho hintew xaafayis. **14** Guutha nayto, Xoossaa hinte erida gisho hintew xaafayis. Aawato, koyrope de7iya iya hinte erida gisho hintew xaafayis. Yalagato, hinte mino gidiya gisho, Xoossaa qaalay hintenan de7iya gishonne Xalahiya hinte xoonida gisho hintew xaafayis. **15** Alame woyko alamen de7iyaba dosopite. Alamiya dosiya oonika Xoossaa dosenna. **16** Alamen de7iya ubbabay, asho amotethi, ayfen be7idi amotiyaabayanne miishen ceeqetethi alamebape attishin, Xoossafe gidenna. **17** Alameynne alamen asi amotiya ubbay aadhana, shin Xoossaa sheniya poliya oonika merinaw daana. (aiōn g165) **18** Ta nayto, wodiya wursethay matatis. Kiristoosa morkey sinthafe yaanaysa hinte si7idaysada hari attoshin, ha77ika iya morketi daroti dendidosona. Hessa gisho, wodiya wursethay matatidaysa nuuni hessan eroos. **19** He morketi nu bagga gidonna gisho nu giddofe keyidosona. Enti nu bagga gidiyako nu giddon de7ana, shin entafe oonika nu bagga gidonnaysi eretana mela nu giddofe keyidosona. **20** Shin Kiristoosi hinte bolla Geeshsha Ayyaana gussis; qassi hinte ubbay tumaa ereeta. **21** Tumaa hinte eriya gishonne tuman ayba wordoy baynaysa hinte eriya gisho, taani hintew xaafaysipe attishin, tumaa hinte eronna gisho gidenna. **22** Yesuusi, Xoossay dooridaysa gidenna gidi kaddiya asape hari wordanchoy oonee? Hessa mela asi Kiristoosa morke. I na7aa kaddiko Aawaka kaddees. **23** Na7aa kaddiya oodeska Aaway baawa; qassi Na7aas markatiya oodeska Aaway de7ees. **24** Hessa gisho, koyro hinte si7ida qaala hinte wozanan minthidi naagite. Koyro si7idaysa hinte naagiko hintew Na7aranne Aawara issifetethi daana. **25** Na7ay nuus merinaa de7uwa immana gidi qaala gelis. (aiōnios g166) **26** Hintena balethiya asaa gisho taani haysa hintew xaafas. **27** Shin Kiristoosi hinte bolla ba Geeshsha Ayyaana gussis. Geeshsha Ayyaanay hintenan de7iya gisho oonika hintena tumaarso koshshenna. Iya Geeshsha Ayyaanay hintena tumaa tumaarsesipe attishin, wordo gidenna. Geeshsha Ayyaanay hintena

tamaarsidaysada Kiristoosan de7ite. 28 Hiza, ta nayto, I qonciya wode nuuni yashshi baynanne iya yuussaa gallas iya sinthan nu yeellan qosetonna mela iyan de7ite. 29 Kiristoosi xillo gideysa hinte eriko xillo oothiya ubbay Xoossaa na7a gideysa erite.

3 Nuuni Xoossaa nayta geetetidi xeegetana mela Xoossay nuna ay mela dosidaako be7ite. Nuuni tumaka Xoossaa nayta. Ha alamey Xoossaa eronna gisho nunaka erenna. 2 Ta siiqo ishato, ha77i nuuni Xoossaa nayta; nuuni ay hananeeko buroo eretibeenna. Shin Kiristoosi qonciya wode nuuni iya daananaysa eroos. I tuma de7eysa nuuni be7ana. 3 Kiristoosa be7ana gidi ufaysan naagiya oonika, Kiristoosi geeshshi gididaysada bana geeshshees. 4 Nagari higge mentho gidiya gisho nagara oothiya ubbay Xoossaa higge menthees. 5 Kiristoosi asaa nagara dhaysanaw qoncadaysa hinte ereeta; iyan nagari baawa. 6 Kiristoosan de7iya oonika nagaran deenna. Qassi nagaran de7iya oonika iya be7ibeenna woyko eribeenna. 7 Ta nayto, hintena oonika balethofo. Kiristoosi xillo gididaysada xillo oothiya oonika xillo. 8 Xalahey koyrope nagara oothida gisho nagara ubba wode oothiya oonika Xalahe dabbo. Hessa gisho, Xoossaa Na7ay Xalahe ooso dhaysanaw qoncis. 9 Xoossaa na7a gidiya oonika Xoossaa Ayyaanay iyan de7iya gisho, I ubba wode nagaran deenna. Xoossay iya Aawa gidiya gisho nagaran deenna. 10 Xoossaa nayta giddoninne Xalahe nayta giddon de7iya dummatethay hessan eretees; xillo oothonna asi woyko ba ishaa dosonna asi Xoossaa Na7a gidenna. 11 Koyrope hinte si7ida kiitay, "Issoy issuwa dosanaw bessees" giya kiitaa. 12 Nuuni Qaayela mela gidanaw bessenna. Qaayela Xalahe dabbo gididi ba ishaa wodhis. I ba ishaa ayis wodhidee? Iya oosoy iita gidida gishonne iya ishaa oosoy lo77o gidida gisho wodhis. 13 Ta ishato, ha alamiya asay hintena ixiko malaaletofte. 14 Nuuni nu ishata siiqiya gisho, hayqope de7o pinnidaysa eroos. Ba ishaa dosonna oonika hayqo kuyan de7ees. 15 Ba ishaa ixiya oonika shempo wodhees. Qassi shempo wodhiya oodeska merinaa de7oy baynaysa hinte ereeta. (aiōnios g166) 16 Kiristoosi ba shempuwa nu gisho aathidi immidaysan siiqoy aybeko nuuni erida. Nuka nu ishata gisho nu shempuwa aathidi immanaw bessees. 17 Shin dure gidida oonika metootanchuwa be7ishe, iyaw qadhetonna ixiko ba wozanan Xoossaa

siiqoy de7ees gaanaw waanidi danda7ii? 18 Ta nayto, nuuni oosoninne tumatethan nu siiquwa qoncisanaw besseesipe attishin, coo oda xalaalan woyko doona xalaalan siiqetanaw bessenna. 19 Nuuni issay issuwa siiqiko, nu tumaa bagga gideysa eroos; hessas Xoossaa sinthan yeellatoko. 20 Nu wozanay nu bolla pirdiyaba gidiko, Xoossay nu wozanaape gita gideysa eroos; I ubbaba erees. 21 Ta siiqo ishato, nu wozanay nu bolla pirdonnaba gidiko nuuni Xoossaa sinthan yayyoko. 22 Nuuni iya kiitaa naagiya gishonne iya ufaysiyabaa oothiya gisho woossiyaba ubbaa iyape ekoos. 23 Kiristoosi nuna kiittidaysada Xoossaa Na7aa Yesuus Kiristoosa sunthan ammananadanne issay issuwa siiqanaada Xoossay nuna kiittis. 24 Xoossaa kiitaa naagiya oonika Xoossan de7ees; Xoossayka iyan de7ees. Xoossay nuus immida Geeshsha Ayyaana baggara I nunan de7eysa eroos.

4 Ta siiqo ishato, ayyaanata ubbaa ammanopite, shin enti Xoossafe yidaako paacidi be7ite. Ayis giiko, daro wordo nabeti alamen dendidosona. 2 Xoossaa Ayyaana gideysa hinte haysan erana; "Yesuus Kiristoosi ase gididi yidaysa markatayis" giya ayyaana ubbay Xoossafe yees. 3 Kiristoosi ase gididi yidaysa ammanayis goonna ayyaana ubbay Xoossafe gidenna. Hessi Kiristoosa ixiya ayyaana. Hinte he ayyaanay yaanaysa kase si7idet; I hari attoshin ha77ika alamen de7ees. 4 Ta nayto, hinte Xoossasa. Hinte giddon de7iya Geeshsha Ayyaanay alamen de7iya ayyaanape daro wolqaama gidiya gisho wordancho nabeta hinte xoonidet. 5 Enti ha alamiya ase gidiya gisho, ha alamiyaba odoosona; ha alamiya asay enta oda si7oosona. 6 Nuuni Xoossafe yeletida; Xoossaa eriya oonika nuna si7ees. Xoossaa eronna oonika nuna si7enna. Nuuni tuma ayyaananne wordo ayyaana hessan shaakos. 7 Ta siiqo ishato, siiqoy Xoossafe yaa gisho, ane issay issuwara siiqetoos. Siiqiya oonika Xoossaa na7a; I Xoossaa erees. 8 Xoossay siiqo gidiya gisho siiqonna oonika Xoossaa erenna. 9 Nuuni Kiristoosa baggara de7uwa demmana mela Xoossay ba issi Na7aa ha alamiya kiittis. Xoossay nuna ba siiquwa hessan bessis. 10 Tuma siiqo guussay haysa: nuuni Xoossaa siiqida gisho gidonashin, Xoossay nuna siiqida gishonne nu nagaraape nuna maaranaw ba Na7aa kiitida gishosa. 11 Ta siiqo ishato, Xoossay nuna haysada siiqiko, nuka issay

issuwa siiqanaw bessees. 12 Xoossaa be7iday oonika baawa. Nuuni issoy issuwa siiqiko Xoossay nunan de7ees; iya siiqoyka nunan polo gidees. 13 Xoossay ba Geeshsha Ayyaana nuus immida gisho, nuuni Xoossan de7eysanne ika nunan de7eysa eroos. 14 Aaway ba Na7aa, ha alamiya ashsheysa gidana mela kiittidaysa nuuni be7idi markatoos. 15 Yesuusi Xoossaa Na7aa gideysa markatiya oodenka Xoossay de7ees; ika Xoossan de7ees. 16 Xoossay nuna siiqeysa nuuni eroosinne ammanoos. Xoossay siiqo. Siiqon de7iya oonika Xoossan de7ees; Xoossayka iyan de7ees. 17 Nu de7oy ha alamiyan Kiristoosi de7idaysa mela gidiya gisho, pirda gallas yayyonna iya sinthe shiiqanaw iya siiqoy nunan polo gidees. 18 Siiqon yashshi baawa, tuma siiqoy yashshi kessi holees. Yashshinne pirdi issife biya gisho, yayiya uraa siiqoy polo gidenna. 19 Xoossay koyro nuna siiqida gisho nu siiqoos. 20 Oonika, "Xoossaa siiqayis" gishe ba ishaa ixiko, I wordancho. Ayis giiko, be7iya ba ishaa siiqonna oonika be7iboona Xoossaa siiqanaw waanidi danda7ii? 21 Kiristoosi nuus immida kiitay haysa; "Xoossaa siiqiya oonika ba ishaa siiqanaw bessees" yaageysa.

5 Yesuusa, I Kiristoosa yaagidi, ammaniya oonika Xoossaa na7a. Aawa siiqiya oonika iya Na7aaka siiqeet. 2 Nuuni Xoossaa siiqiya gishonne iya kiitaa naagiya gisho Xoossaa nayta siiqeysa eroos. 3 Nuuni Xoossaa siiqiko, iya kiitata naagoos. Iya kiitati deexo gidokona. 4 Ayis giiko, Xoossaa na7a gidiya oonika ha alamiya xoonanaw danda7ees. Nuuni ha alamiya xoonanay nu ammanuwana. 5 Alamiya xoonanaw danda7ey oonee? Yesuusi Xoossaa Na7aa gideysa ammaniya asa xalaali xoonana. 6 Yesuus Kiristoosi haatha xinqatiyaranne ba hayquwan gusida suuthara yis. I, haatharanne suuthara yisipte attishin, haatha xalaalara yibeenna. Geeshsha Ayyaanay tuma gidiya gisho, hessi tuma gideysa markatees. 7 Heedzu markati de7oosona. 8 Hessati, Geeshsha Ayyaana, haathaanne suuthaa. Ha heedzata markatethay issino. 9 Nu asay markateysa ammanoos. Shin Xoossaa markatethay asaysafe daro aadhees. Xoossay ba Na7aas markatida markatethay haysa. 10 Xoossaa Na7aa ammaniya uraa wozanan ha markatethay de7ees. Xoossaa ammanonna oonika Xoossay ba Na7aas markatida markatethaa ammanibona gisho, Xoossaa wordancho oothees. 11 Hiza, markatethay

haysa; Xoossay nuus merinaa de7o immis; he de7oyka iya Na7an de7ees yaageysa. (aiōnios g166) 12 Xoossaa Na7ay de7iya oodeska de7oy de7ees. Xoossaa Na7ay bayna oodeska de7oy baawa. 13 Xoossaa Na7an ammaniya hintew merinaa de7oy de7eysa hinte erana mela haysa hintew xaafas. (aiōnios g166) 14 Xoossaa sheniyada aybibaaka iya woossiko, I si7eysa nuuni eriya gisho iyan ammanetoos. 15 Nuuni woossiya ubbaa I si7eysa eriko, nuuni woossiyaba I immanaysa eroos. 16 Oonika ba ishay hayqo bessonna nagara oothishin be7iko, Xoossaa iyaw woossanaw bessees. Hayqo bessonna nagara oothidaysatas Xoossay de7o immana. Hayqo bessiya nagari de7ees. Taani hintena hessas Xoossaa woossite giike. 17 lita ooso ubbay nagara, shin hayqo bessonna nagari de7ees. 18 Xoossaa Na7ay iya naagiya gisho, Xoossaa na7a gidida oonika nagaran ubba wode de7onnaysa nuuni eroos. Xalahey iya qohanaw danda7enna. 19 Nuuni Xoossasa gideysanne ha kumetha alamey Xalafen haareteysa eroos. 20 Nuuni tuma Xoossaa eranaada Xoossaa Na7ay yidaysanne nuus akeeka immidaysa eroos. Nuuni iya na7a, Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara tuma Xoossan de7oos. Yesuusi tuma Xoossaanne merinaa de7uwa. (aiōnios g166) 21 Ta nayto, eeqatape hinte haakite.

2 Yohaania

1 Ta cimay dooretida godatesinne I naytas kiitida kiita. Ta xalaala gidonashin, tumaa eriya ubbay hintena dosoosona. **2** Ha tumay nunan de7iya gishonne merinaw nuura daana gisho taani hintena tuma dosayis. (aion g165) **3** Xoossaa nu Aawanne iya Na7aa Yesuus Kiristoosa aadho keehatethay, maarotethayinne sarotethay tumanine siiqon issife nuura gido. **4** Aaway nuna kiittidaysada, ne naytape baggati, tumaas kiiteteysa be7ada taani daro ufaytas. **5** Godate, ha77ika nuuni ubbay issoy issuwa siiqana mela taani nena woossayis. Ha kiitay koyrope nuura de7iya kiitaape attishin, taani new ooratha kiita xaafike. **6** Tuma siiqoy nuuni Xoossaa kiitaa naagidi daanaysa. Qassi koyrope hinte si7idaysada iya kiitay, hinte ubbay siiqon daana melasa. **7** Yesuus Kiristoosi ase gididi yidaysa ammanonna, daro balethiya asati, alamen dendidosona. Hessa mela asi oonika baletheysanne Kiristoosa morke. **8** Hinte oothida kumetha woytuwa ekanaw minnite. Hinte oothidaysi dhayonna mela naagetite. **9** Kiristoosa timirtiyan doonnaysasinne iyape haakiya uraas Xoossay baawa. Kiristoosa timirtiyan de7iya uraas Aawayne Na7ay de7oosona. **10** Oonika hinteko yishe ha timirtiya ehonna ixiko, hinte soo gelsofite; saroka goopite. **11** Iya saro giya oonika iya iita oosuwan iyara shaaketees. **12** Taani hintew xaafanaw koyida darobay de7ees, shin worqateninne qalamen xaafanaw koyke. Nu ufaysay poletana mela hintera som7on gahetada odetanaw hinteko baana gada qopayis. **13** Xoossay doorida ne miche nayti nena saro yaagosona.

3 Yohaania

1 Taani cimay, tumaa dosiya Gaayoosas kiitida kiita. **2** Ta siiquwaw, neeni ne shempuwan lo77o de7eysa ta ereysada new payyatethi daana melanne ne oothiyabay suurana mela new Xoossaa woossayis. **3** Guutha ammaniya asati yidi, ubba wode neeni tuman de7eysanne ne tumatethaba markatida wode taani daro ufaytas. **4** Ta nayti tumatethan de7eysa si7eysafe aadhidi, tana ufaysiyabay baawa. **5** Ta siiquwaw, enti new imathe gidikoka, neeni ammaniya asatas ammanthiya ooso oothaasa. **6** Enti ne siiquwaba woosa keethan markatoosona. Ha77ika enti biya ogiyan Xoossay doseysada oothada enta maaddiko lo77o oothaasa. **7** Enti Kiristoosa sunthaa gisho keyishe, ammanonna asatape aykoka ekibookona. **8** Nuuni tuma oosuwa entara issife oothanaw haysa mela asata maaddanaw bessees. **9** Taani woosa keethatas dabdaabe xaafas, shin enta halaqaa gidanaw koyiya Diyotrafisi nuuni geysa ekenna. **10** Hessa gisho, taani yaa biya wode I nu bolla odetiya iita odanne I oothida oosuwa odana. I hessi guuxis gidi, nu ishathi yaa wode mokenna. Hari attoshin, enta mokaanaw koyeysataka diggidi woosa keethafe kessees. **11** Ta siiquwaw, lo77oba daanape attishin, iitabaa daanopa. Lo77oba oothiya oonika Xoossaa asi, shin iitabaa oothiya oonika Xoossaa be7ibeenna. **12** Dimexroosi lo77o asi gideysa asa ubbay markatees. Tumay ba huuphen iyabaa markatees; nuka iyabaa markatoos; nu markatethay tuma gideysa hinte ereeta. **13** Taani new xaafanaw koyida darobay de7ees, shin qalameninne worqaten xaafanaw koyke. **14** Shin taani matara neera gahetanaw qopayis; he wode nuuni odetana. Saroy new gido. Ne dabboti nena saro yaagosona. Nu dabbota ubbaa enta sunthaa sunthaa xegada tana “Saro gis” yaaga.

Yihuda

1 Taani Yihudi, Yesuus Kiristoosa ayyile, Yayqooba ishay, Xoossay xeegidaysatas, Xoossa Aaway doseysatasinne Yesuus Kiristoosan naagetidaysatas ha dabdaabiya xaafayis. **2** Maarotethi, sarotethinne siiqoy hintew kumo. **3** Ta siiqo ishato, nuuni issife shaaketiya atotethaaba hintew xaafanaw taani daro amottas. Shin ammaniya asaas issitohonne wursethi gakanaw imetida ammanuwas oletana mela hintena zorasho xaafanaysi taw koshshiyaba gidis. **4** Enta pirday benipe xaafetidi uttida, issi issi asati oonika eronna hinte giddo gelidosona. Enti Xoossaa eronnayisata, nu Xoossaa aadho kehatetha laymatanaw go7etiya oge oothidi ekoosona. Ba xalaala kawo gidida, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa kaddoosona. **5** Shin hinte ha ubbaa eriyaba gidikoka, Goday Isra7eele asaa Gibxe biittafe waati kessidaako, qassi guyepe ammanonayisata dhaysidaysa ta hintena akeekisanaw koyayis. **6** Banta de7iyasuwa aggidi, bantaw imetida maata naagiboonna kiitanchota, gita pirda gallasay gakanaw Xoossay enta dhumape garsan merinaa santhalaatan qachi wothis. (aiðios g126) **7** Hessada, Soodommenne Gamooro asaynne enta matan de7iya katamatan de7iya asay laymatidosona; laymatethara gahetiya tunatethi oothidosona. Enti merinaa taman pirdetanaysatas leemiso gididosona. (aiðnios g166) **8** Hessadaka, ha amuhanchoti banta asatethaa tunisoosona; maata aawata kadhoosona; salo medhetethata cayoosona. **9** Shin kiitanchota halaqay Mika7eeli Muse ahaas Xalahera palamida wode, "Goday nena seero" yaagisiye attishin, iya bolla cashsha qaala odidi mootanaw koybeenna. **10** Shin ha asati bantaw eronnabaa ubbaa cayoosona; qassi enti wozani bayna meheda medhon eriya eray, I entana dhaysana. **11** Entana ayye! Enti Qaayela ogiyan bidosona. Miishe koyidi Balaama balan kundidosona. Qore geetetiya addey Xoossaa bolla dendidaysada enti Xoossaa bolla dendi dhayidosona. **12** Ha asati, hinte siiqo gibira miya bessan hintera uttiya wode yeelli bayna kawushata. Enti bantana xalaala heemmeyisata. Enti carkoy efiiya iri bayna shaara mela. Qassi ayfe woden ayfe ayfonna, xaphora shodetidi, nam7u toho melida mitha mela. **13** Enti hanqetida abba zuliya mela banta pokuwa goponteyisata. Enti merinaw sakana dhumay

naagiya toylatiya xoolintota. (aiðn g165) **14** Addaamepe doomidi, laapuntha yeleta gidida Heenokey, ha asataba tinbite odishe, "Heko, Goday, ba daro mukulu geeshshatara yaana. **15** Asa ubbaa pirdana; geellata ubbaa enti oothida iita ooso ubbaa gishonne makallatethan enti Xoossaa bolla odetida iita odaa ubbaa gisho pirdana" yaagis. **16** He asati ubba wode zuuzumeysatanne oda koyeyisata. Qassi banta iita amuwa kaalloosona; bantanen ceeqosonanne bantana go77iyabaa demmanaw harata sabboosona. **17** Shin ta ishato, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa hawaareti kase hintew odida qaala akeekite. **18** Enti, "Wursetha wodiyan, banta amuwa kaallidi toocheysati yaana" yaagidosona. **19** He asati asaa giddon shaahetethi medheyisata, banta asho amuwas haareteysatanne Geeshsha Ayyaanay baynayisata. **20** Shin ta ishato, geeshshi gidida hinte ammanuwan hintena dichanaw minnite; qassi Geeshsha Ayyaana wolqan woossite. **21** Hintena merinaa de7uwako gathiya nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa maarotethaa naagishe hintena Xoossaa siiquwan naagite. (aiðnios g166) **22** Sidhey de7iya asaas qadhetite. **23** Issi issi asata tamape kessi ekite. Qassi iita amon tunida enta ma7uwa ixishe haratas yashshan qadhetite. **24** Hinte kundonna mela naaganaw borey baynaysatanne gita ufaysan kumidaysata oothidi ba bonchuwa sinthan hintena shiishanaw danda7iya, **25** nuna ashshiya issi Xoossaa, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara bonchoy, gitatethi, wolqinne maati, kaseka, ha77ika, merinawuka iyaw gido. Amin7i. (aiðn g165)

Qon

1 Eeson hananaw de7iyaba ba aylleta bessaana mela Xoossay iyaw immida Yesuus Kiristoosa qoncethay haysa. Yesuusi ba kiitanchuwa kiitidi, ba aylliya Yohaannisas qoncis. **2** Yohaansi Xoossaa kiitaa, Yesuus Kiristoosi oothidabaanne odidaba ubbaa markatis. **3** Ha ubbay hananaw wodey matida gisho, ha tinbite qaala nabbabiya oonika anjetidaysa; qassi ha qaala si7eysatinne xaafetida kiitaa naagiya ubbay anjetidaysata. **4** Ha dabdaabey, Yohaanisape, lise biittan de7iya laapun woosa keethatas xaafetis. Kaseka, ha77ika de7iya, sinthafeka yaanaw de7iya Xoossaafe, qassi iya araata sinthan de7iya laapun ayyaanatape, hessadaka, hayqope dendon koyro gididaysafe, sa7aa kawota haariya ammanetiya marka gidida Yesuus Kiristoosape, aadho keehatethayenne sarotethay hintew gido. Yesuusi nuna siiqees, qassi ba suuthan nagara ayiletethaafe nuna la77a kessis. **6** Nuuni Xoossaa iya Aawas oothana mela nuna kawotethaa kahine oothis. Iyaw merinaape merinaa gakanaw bonchoyenne wolqay gido. Amin7i. (aiōn g165) **7** Heko, Yesuusi shaarara yees. Asa ubbay hari attoshin, iya caddida asayka iya be7ana. Sa7an de7iya asa ubbay iya gisho yeekana. Hessi tuma hanana! Amin7i. **8** "Kaseka, ha77ika de7eysi, sinthafeka yaana Goday, Ubbaafe Wolqaama Xoossay, Alfanne Omegi tana" yaagees Godaa Xoossay. **9** Taani, Yohaansi, hinte ishay, hintera issife Yesuusan waayiya, iya kawotethaanne iya danda7aa be7as. Taani Xoossaa qaala gishonne Yesuusaba markatida gisho, yuushoy abban teqetida biittan, Paximon de7ayis. **10** Godaa gallasan ta Geeshsha Ayyaanan haaretada de7ayis; taape gujera moyze puno mela gita girsi si7as. **11** He girsay tana, "Ne be7eysa maxaafan xaafada, lisen de7iya laapun woosa keethatas, Efesoona, Samirneesa, Phargamoon, Tiyatiroona, Sardeesa, Filadelfiyanne Loodoqe yedda" yaagis. **12** Taani taw odiya girsaa be7anaw guye simmada xompe wothiya laapun worqa kocata be7as. **13** He kocata gidдон asa na7a daaneysa be7as. I adussa afila ba tohuwa gathi ma7is, worqa dancon ba tiraa dancis. **14** Iya huupheyenne iya binaanay bootha dorsa ikise mela woyko shacha mela boothi; iya ayfey tama laco daanees. **15** Iya tohoy taman seeridi zo77ida naase birata daanees; iya girsayka gita shaafa kooshincha

mela. **16** I ba ushacha kushen laapun xoolintota oykis. Iya doonape nam7u baggara qaratida mashshay keyees. Iya som7oy seeta gallasa awa ayfe daanees. **17** Taani iya be7ida wode hayqida asada hanada iya tohuwa matan kundas. I ba ushacha kushiya ta bolla wothidi, "Yayyofa; Koyroyenne Wursethay tana. **18** Taani de7on de7ayis; taani hayqas, shin Heko meri merinawuka de7on de7ayis. Hayqonne Si7oole qulpey ta kushena. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) **19** Hiza, ha77i haniyabanne sinthafe hananaba ne be7idaba xaafa. **20** Neeni ta ushacha kushen be7ida laapun xoolintotanne laapun worqa kocata birshethay haysa: Laapun xoolintoti laapun woosa keethata kiitanchota; laapun worqa kocati laapun woosa keethata."

2 "Efesoona woosa keetha kiitanchuwas haysada yaagada xaafa. Ba ushacha kushen laapun xoolintota oykidaysinne laapun worqa kocata giddora hemeteysi haysada yaagees: **2** Taani ne oosuwa, ne daaburanne ne gencaa erayis. Neeni iita asataba gencanaw danda7aboonaysa erayis. Qassi hawaare gidonashin bantana, hawaare geysata pilga erada enti wordancho gideysa demmidaysa ta erayis. **3** Neeni gencadasa; ta sunthaa gisho meto danda7adasa; xoonetabaaka. **4** Gidoshin, ha77i ta nena boriyabay de7ees; hessika neeni, ne koyro siiquwa aggadasa. **5** Hiza, ne ay mela dhoqa bessaafe kundidaako akeeka! Ne nagaraape simma; neeni kase oothiya oosuwa ootha. Neeni ne nagaraape simmonna ixiko, ne xompe wothiya kocaa iya bessaafe ekan. **6** Ha77i ta nena nashshiya issibay de7ees; ta ixiya Niqlaweeta oosuwa neka ixadasa. **7** Geeshsha Ayyaanay woosa keethatas giyaba si7anaw haythi de7iya oonika si7o. Xooniya oonika Xoossaa gannatiyan de7iya de7o mithee ayfepe maana mela maata immana." **8** Samirneesa woosa keethaa kiitanchuwas haysada yaagada xaafa. "Koyroyenne wursethay, hayqidaysinne hayqope dendidaysi haysada yaagees: **9** Taani ne waayanne ne manqotetha erayis; gidoshin neeni dure. Ayhude gidonashin bantana Ayhude geysati cayiya cashshaa ta erayis, shin enti Xalahe maabaran de7oosona. **10** Neeni ekanaw de7iya waayiya babofa. Xalahey hintefe issota issota paacanaw qasho keethan yeggana; tammu gallas gakanaw hinte waayetana. Hayqana gakanaw ammanetidaysa gida; ta new de7o kallacha immana." **11** "Geeshsha Ayyaanay woosa keethatas giyaba si7anaw haythi de7iya oonika si7o.

Xooniya oonika nam7antho hayquwan qohetenna." 12 "Phargamoono woosa keethaa kiitanchuwas haysada yaagada xaafa. Nam7u baggara qaratida mashshay de7eysi haysada yaagees: 13 Taani ne de7iya bessaa erayis; neeni Xalahe araatay de7iya bessan de7aasa; ta sunthaa mintha naagadasa. Hari attoshin, Xalahey de7iya hinte kataman hayqida ta ammanetida markay, Antiphaasi, de7iya wodeka ammanuwa aggabaaka. 14 Gidoshin, ta nena boriya guuthabati de7oosona. Hessika Isra7eele asay eeqas yarshetida kathaa midi tunana melanne laymatetha nagara oothana mela Balaqaq tamaarsida Balaama timirtiya ekida issi issi asati neera de7oosona. 15 Hessadaka, Niqolaweeta timirtiya tamaariya asati neera de7oosona. 16 Hessa gisho, neeni ne nagaraape simma. Hessi hanonna ixiko, ta neeko ellesa yada he asata ta doonape keyiya mashshan olana." 17 Geeshsha Ayyaanay woosa keethatas giyaba si7anaw haythi de7iya oonika si7o. Xooniya oodeska qosetidi de7iya mannafe immana. Qassi ekiya uraape attishin, hara asi eronna ooratha sunthay xaafetida bootha shuchu taani iyaw immana. 18 "Tiyatiroona woosa keethaa kiitanchuwas haysada yaagada xaafa. Tama laco daaniya ayfey de7eysi, qassi taman seerida naase birata daaniya tohoy de7eysi, Xoossaa na7ay, haysada yaagees: 19 Taani ne oosuwa, ne siiquwa, ne ammanuwa, ne oosuwanne ne gencaa erayis. Nenei koyro oothaysafe ha77i aathada oothaysaka erayis. 20 Gidoshin, ta nena boriya issibay de7ees; bana nabe giya maccasiw, Elzabeelo, aykoka gabaaka. He maccasiya eeqas yarshetida kathaa midi tunanaadanne laymatanaada oothada ta aylleta balethasu. 21 Iya ba nagaraape simmana mela ta iw wode immas, shin iya simmanaw koyabuku. 22 Enti I bala ogiyape simmonna ixiko, ta iyo iita hargen yeggana; iira laymateysatika iita waaye waayetana. 23 Taani I nayta wodhana; qassi woosa keetha ubbay ta asa qofanne asa wozana ereysa gideysa erana. Ta issuwas issuwas hinte oosuwada oosuwada immana." 24 Shin Tiyatiroonan de7iya harata, he iita timirtiya ekiboonaysatanne, "Xalahe gita xuura" geetetiya ha timirtiya tamariboonna hintena hara deexo tooho toossike. 25 Gidoshin, ta yaana gakanaw hintew de7iyaba minthi naagite. 26 Xoonaysasinne wursethi gakanaw taw kiitetiya oodeska kawotethata haarana mela maata immana. 27 "I enta birata xam7an haarana; meqa miishedaka mentherethana." He maatay taani ta aawape ekida maata mela. 28 Qassi ta iyaw bakala xoolinto immana. 29 Geeshsha Ayyaanay woosa keethatas giyaba si7iya haythi de7iya oonika si7o.

3 "Sardeesa woosa keetha kiitanchuwas haysada yaagada xaafa. Laapun Xoossaa ayyaanatanne laapun xoolintota oykidaysi haysada yaagees: Taani ne oosuwa erayis; asi nena paxa de7ees giikoka, ne hayqadasa. 2 Barka; attida guuthabanne hayqanaw matidaba mintha. Ne oosoy Xoossaa sinthan polo gidonnaysa demmas. 3 Hiza, ne ekidabaanne si7idaba akeeka; naaga; ne nagaraape simma. Nenei barkonna ixiko ta kaysoda yaana; ta ay wode yaaneko ne eraka. 4 Shin banta ma7uwa qitayonna guutha asati Sardeesan de7oosona. Entaw bessiyaba gidiya gisho bootha ma7o ma7idi enti taara hemetana. 5 Xooniya oonika entaysada bootha ma7o ma7ana. Taani iya sunthaa de7o maxaafape quchike. Taani ta Aawa sinthaninne iya kiitanchota sinthan I tabaa gideysa markatana. 6 Geeshsha Ayyaanay woosa keethatas giyaba si7iya haythi de7iya oonika si7o. 7 "Filaadelfiya woosa keetha kiitanchuwas haysada yaagada xaafa. Geeshshayenne tumanchoy, Dawita qulpiya ba kushen oykidaysi, haysada yaagees: I gordin oonika dooyanaw danda7enna; qassi I dooyin oonika gordanaw danda7enna. 8 Taani ne oosuwa eras; Heko ta ne sinthan oonika gordanaw danda7onna dooya penge wothas. Ne wolqay guutha gidikoka, ta qaala naagadasa; tana kaddabaaka. 9 Ayhude gidonashin, bantana Ayhude giya wordotanne Xalahe baggata neeko ehananne ne sinthan gulbatisana. Ta nena doseysa entana erisana. 10 Nenei, 'Genca' gada ta kiitida kiitaa naagida gisho, kumetha alamiya paacanaw yaa waaye wodiyaape taani nena naagana. 11 Taani ellesada yaana; oonika ne kallachaa ekonna mela new de7iyaba minthada oyka. 12 Xoonidaysa ta xoossaa keethan tuussu oothana; I yan merinaw daana. Taani ta Xoossaa sunthaanne ta Xoossaa katamaa sunthaa iya bolla xaafana; iyaka ta Xoossaa matape wodhiya ooratha Yerusalaame. Qassi taani ta ooratha sunthaaka I bolla xaafana. 13 Geeshsha Ayyaanay woosa keethatas giyaba si7iya haythi de7iya oonika si7o. 14 "Loodoqe woosa keetha kiitanchuwas haysada yaagada xaafa. Amin7i gidida ammanetida tuma markay, Xoossaa medhetetha haareysi haysada yaagees: 15 Taani ne

oosuuwa ubba erayis; neeni irxa woyko misha gidaka; neeni nam7aafe issuwa gidiko lo77o! **16** Neni irxa woyko misha gidonashin, bol7o gidiya gisho ta nena ta doonape cuttana hanayis. **17** Hiza, neeni, 'Taani dure, shallora de7ayis, taw aybibayka pacibeenna' yaagasa. Shin neeni metootancho, manqo, qooqenne kallotida asi gideysa eraka. **18** Hessa gisho, ne duretanaw taman geeyida worqaa, ne yeella kalluwa kammanaw bootha ma7onne loytha xeellanaw danda7isiya ayfe dhale taape shammana mela nena ta zorayis. **19** Ta doseysa seeraysinne hanqayis; hiza minna; ne nagaraape simma. **20** Heko, ta karen eqada xeeqayis. Oonika ta xeessaa si7idi, wulaa dooyiko, iyako gelana; iyara issife kathi maana; ika taara issife maana. **21** Ta xoonada ta Aawara iya araatan uttidaysada xooniday taara ta araatan uttana mela maata immana. **22** Geeshsha Ayyaanay woosa keethatas giyaba si7iya haythi de7ey oonika si7o" yaagis.

4 Hessafe guye, taani salo xeelliya wode dooyetida penge be7as. Qassi ta kase si7ida moyze girsaa melay taako, "Ha keya; haysafe guye, hananaw de7iyaba ta nena bessaana" yaagis. **2** He wode ta Ayyaanan haaretada de7ayis. Heko, saluwan araata bolla issoy uttidaysa be7as. **3** He uttidaysa malay yasphedenne sardiyoone al7o shucha mela. Iya araata yuushuwan al7o margide shuchi daaniya zuulli de7ees. **4** He araata yuushuwan laatamanne oyddu araata de7oosona; enta bolla bootha ma7o ma7idi, huuphen worqa kallachaa wothida laatamanne oyddu cimati uttidosa. **5** Araatape wol7anthi, guunthinne deshoy keyees. Araata sinthan laapun poo7iya xompeti de7oosona; enti laapun Xoossaa ayyaanata. **6** Araata sinthan birille daaniya phooliya burcuko abbay de7ees. Sintharanne guvera ayfey de7iya oyddu de7ora de7iya medhetethati araata yuushuwaninne araata gidon de7oosona. **7** Koyro medhetetha medhoy gaammo daanees; nam7anthoy boori daanees; heedzanthoy ase daanees; qassi oyddanthoy piradhiya arganthi daanees. **8** Oyddu medhetethata ubbaas usupun qefey de7ees; enta asatethaa ubbay ayfen kumis. Enti qammanne gallas qanxonna, "Geeshshaw, geeshshaw, geeshshaw, Godaw, Ubbaafe Wolqaama Xoossaw, Kaseka, ha77ika de7eyso, sinthafe yaanayso" yaagosona. **9** He medhetethati araatan uttidaysasinne merinaw de7eysas saba, bonchonne galata immida wode, (aiōn

g165) **10** laatamanne oyddu cimati araatan uttidaysanne merinaw de7eysa sinthan gufannidi goyinnidosona; banta kallachaa araata sinthan wothidi, (aiōn **g165**) **11** "Nu Godaw, nu Xoossaw, neeni boncho, sabanne wolqaa ekanaw bessaasa. Neni ubbaa medhadasa; ubbabay ne sheniyada hanis, medhetis" yaagidosona.

5 Hessafe guye, araata bolla uttidaysa ushacha kushen giddoranne karera xaafetida laapun maatamen gordetida xaatha maxaafaa be7as. **2** Issi mino kiitanchoy ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Maatamiya billanawunne maxaafaa dooyanaw bessey oonee?" yaagidi awaajishin be7as. **3** Shin salon gidin sa7an woyko sa7ape garsan gidin he xaatha maxaafaa billanawunne gidduwa be7anaw danda7ey oonika bentibeenna. **4** Xaatha maxaafaa billanawunne iya gidduwa be7anaw bessiya asi dhayida gisho ta daro yeekas. **5** Yaatin, cimatape issoy taako, "Yeekofa! Heko, Yihuda koche gidiya gaammoy, Dawita sheeshay, laapun maatameta billanawunne maxaafaa dooyanaw danda7is" yaagis. **6** Hessafe guye, shuketida Dorsay araatas, oyddu de7on de7iya medhetethatinne cimatas gidon, eqidaysa be7as. Iyaw laapun kacetinne laapun ayfeti de7oosona. Hessati sa7a ubbaa kiitetida Xoossaa laapun ayyaanata. **7** He Dorsay bidi, araata bolla uttidaysa ushacha kushepe xaatha maxaafaa ekis. **8** I he xaatha maxaafaa ekida wode, de7on de7iya oyddu medhetethatinne laatamanne oyddu cimati Dorsa sinthan kundidosona. Enti issoy issoy diithinne geeshshata woosa gidida ixaaney kumida worqa shaate oykidosona. **9** Enti, "Xaatha maxaafaa ekanaw, maatameta billanaw new bessees. Ayis giiko, neeni shuketadasa; koche ubbaafe, dumma dumma doonape, yaratapenne kawotethata ubbaafe ne suuthan Xoossaas wozadasa. **10** Enti iya Xoossaa Aawas oothana mela entana kahine kawotethi oothadasa. Entika biitta ubbaa haarana" yaagidi ooratha mazmure yexidosona. **11** Ta be7iya wode mukulu toho mukulunne tammu mukulu toho tammu mukulu gidiya kiitanchota girsaa si7as. Entika araata, oyddu de7on de7iya medhetethatanne, cimata yuushuwan eqidosona. **12** He kiitanchoti dhoqu gida qalan, "Shuketida Dorsay wolqaa, duretethi, cincatethinne minotethi, boncho, sabanne galataa ekanaw bessees" yaagidosona. **13** Hessafe guye, sa7an, salon, sa7ape garsaninne abba gidon

de7iya medhetethi ubbay, "Araata bolla uttidaysasinne Dorsaas, galatay, bonchoy, sabinne wolqi, meri merinaw gido" yaagidi yexishin si7as. (aiñ g165) 14 Oydu de7on de7iya medhetethati, "Amin7i" yaagidosona; qassi cimati gufannidi goyinnidosona.

6 Dorsay laapun maatametape issuwa dooyishin be7as. Qassi oydu de7on de7iya medhetethatape issoy, dada desho daaniya girsan, "Haaya!" yaagishin si7as. 2 Heko bootha para be7as. He para toggidaysi donge oykis; iya huuphen kallachi de7ees. Ika xoonishe xoonanaw keyis. 3 Qassi dorsay nam7antho maatamiya dooyida wode de7on de7iya nam7antho medhetethay, "Haaya!" yaagishin si7as. 4 Qassi hara siha zo7o pari keyis. He para toggidaysas sa7ape saro dhaysana melanne asay woli wursana mela maatinne gita mashshay imetis. 5 Dorsay heedzantho maatamiya dooyida wode de7on de7iya heedzantho medhetethay, "Haaya!" yaagishin si7as. Heko kareetha para be7as; ika ba kushen mizaane oykis. 6 Oydu de7on de7iya medhetethata giddofe, "Issi gallasa oosos damooze, bagga kilo giste; qassi issi gallasa oosos damooze, issi kilonne bagga banga gido. Shin zaytiyanne woyniya qohopa" yaagishin si7as. 7 Dorsay oyddantho maatamiya dooyida wode oyddantho de7on de7iya medhetethay, "Haaya!" yaagishin si7as. 8 Heko wanco para be7as. He para toggidaysa sunthay hayqo; iya geedo Si7ooley kaallees. Entaw alamepe oyddantho kushiya olan, koshan, gadoninne do7an wodhisana mela maati imetis. (Hadēs g86) 9 Dorsay ichashantho maatamiya dooyida wode enti Xoossaa qaala odida gishonne banta markatethan ammanetida gisho shuketida asaa shempota yarsho bessaafe garsan be7as. 10 Enti banta qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Ubbaa haariya Godaw, geeshshaw, tumanchuwaw, sa7an de7iya asaa bolla ne pirdanaynne nu suuthaa gisho halo keyanay awudee?" yaagidosona. 11 Enta issuwas issuwas bootha ma7oy imetis. Entaysada hanidi hayqanaw bessiya enta laggeta tayboy kumana gakanaw guutha wode shempana mela entaw odetis. 12 Dorsay usupuntho maatamiya dooyida wode ta be7as; wolqaama biitta qaaxoy hanis. Awa ayfey kareexidi kayo ma7o mela gidis. Ageenayka zo77idi suuthu daanis. 13 Wolqaama carkoy carkidi balase mitha qawu7e ayfiya qoqofeysada saluwa xoolintoti sa7an qoqofetidosona. 14 Saloy xaatha maxaafada xaaxetidi

aadhis; zumaynne yuushoy abban teqetida biittati banta bessaafe dhaydosona. 15 Biitta kawoti, deriya haareysati, olla kaaletheysati, dureti, wolqaamati, aylletinne, womaannoti gongoloninne dere bolla de7iya zaalla hom7on qosetidosona. 16 Entika zumakonne zaallako, "Nu bolla wodhite; nuna qosite; araatan uttidaysa ayfiyapenne Dorsa hanquwafe nuna genthite. 17 Hiza, gita hanqo gallasay gakis; danda7idi eqanay oonee?" yaagidosona.

7 Hessafe guye, oydu kiitanchoti oydu sa7aa gaxan eqidaysata be7as. He kiitanchoti sa7a bolla woyko abba bolla woyko ay mitha bolla carkoy oydu sa7aa gaxape carkonna mela teqididosona. 2 Qassi de7o Xoossaa maatamiya oykida hara kiitanchoy doloha baggafe keyeysa be7as. He kiitanchoy ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, sa7aanne abba qohanaw wolqi imetida oydu kiitanchota, 3 xegidi, "Nuuni Xoossaa aylleta som7on maatamiya wothana gakanaw biitta woyko abba woyko mithaa qohopite" yaagis. 4 Yaatin, taani Xoossaa maatamey som7on wosetidaysata payduwa si7as. Isra7eele mayzata ubbaafe 144000 asaas som7on maatame wothis. 5 Yihuda kochaafe tammanne nam7u mukulu, Robeela kochaafe tammanne nam7u mukulu, Gaade kochaafe tammanne nam7u mukulu, 6 Aseera kochaafe tammanne nam7u mukulu, Niftaaleme kochaafe tammanne nam7u mukulu, Minaase kochaafe tammanne nam7u mukulu, 7 Simoona kochaafe tammanne nam7u mukulu; Leewe kochaafe tammanne nam7u mukulu, Yisakoora kochaafe tammanne nam7u mukulu, 8 Zabloona kochaafe tammanne nam7u mukulu, Yoosefa kochaafe tammanne nam7u mukulu, Biniyaame kochaafe tammanne nam7u mukulu, asaa som7on maatame wothis. 9 Hessafe guye, koche ubbaafe, kawotetha ubbaafe, yara ubbaafenne dumma dumma doonape zawi bayna daro asaa be7as. He asay bootha ma7o ma7idi, zamba haythi banta kushen oykidi, araata sinthaninne Dorsa sinthan eqidosona. 10 Enti banta qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Atotethay araatan uttida nu Xoossaafe Dorsaafes yees" yaagidosona. 11 Kiitanchoti ubbay araata, cimatanne oydu medhetethata yuushuwan eqidosona. Enti araata sinthan gufannidi Xoossaa goyinnidosona. 12 "Amin7i! Anjoy, bonchoy, cincatethi, galati, sabi wolqi, minotethi meri merinaw nu Xoossaaas gido. Amin7i!"

yaagidosona. (aiōn g165) 13 Cimatape issoy taako, “Ha bootha ma7uwa ma7ida asati oonantee? Enti awupe yidona?” yaagidi oyichis. 14 Taani zaarada, “Godaw, ne eraasa” yaagas. Ika taako, “Haysati daro waaye waaydi aadhidaaysata. Enti banta ma7uwa Dorsa suuthan meeccidi geeshshidosona. 15 Hessa gisho, enti Xoossaa araata sinthan gididi qammanne gallas iya keethan oothosona; araata bolla uttidaysi entaw kuya gidana. 16 Hizape guye, enti koshatokona, saamotokona. Awi woyko mishi enta meenna. 17 Araata giddon uttida Dorsay enta heemmana. De7o pulto haathaako enta kaaletana. Xoossay enta ayyefe afutha ubbaa quchana” yaagis.

8 Dorsay laapuntha maatamiya dooyida wode bagga saate gideysa mela saloy si77i gis. 2 Hessafe guye, taani laapun moyzeti imetida laapun kiitanchota Xoossaa sinthan eqidaysata be7as. 3 Ixaane cuyisiya worqa shaate oykida hara kiitanchoy yidi, yarsho bessa matan eqis. I araata sinthan de7iya worqa yarsho bessa bolla geeshshata ubbaa woosaara gujidi yarshana mela iyaw daro ixaaney imetis. 4 Ixaaniya cuyay geeshshata woosaara issife kiitanchuwa kushepe pude Xoossaako keyis. 5 Hessafe guye, kiitanchoy ixaane cuyisiya shaatiya ekidi, iyan yarsho bessaafe bonqo tama kunthidi sa7a duge holis. Yaatin deshoy, wol7anthi, girsinne biitta qaaxoy hanis. 6 Hessafe guye, laapun kiitanchoti banta moyziya punnanaw giigetidosona. 7 Koyro kiitanchoy ba moyziya punniya wode shachinne suuthara walaketida tami salope bukis. Sa7aape sikoy xuugetis; mithafe sikoy xuugetis; cil7o maata ubbay xuugetis. 8 Nam7antho kiitanchoy ba moyziya punnida wode wolqaama zuma daaniyabay taman eexishe abban yegetis. Yaatin, abbaafe sikoy suuthu gidis. 9 Abban de7on de7iya medhetethaafe sikoy hayqis; markabetape sikoy dhayis. 10 Heedzantho kiitanchoy ba moyziya punnida wode xompeda eexiya wolqaama xoolintoy shaafape sikuwa bollanne pultota bolla salope wodhis. 11 He xoolintuwa sunthay Camo geetetees. Haathaafe sikuwa camisis; haathay cammida gisho, daro asay he haatha uyidi hayqidosa. 12 Oyddantho kiitanchoy ba moyziya punnis. Awape, ageenapenne xoolintotape sikuwa dechis; enta poo7uwape sikoy dhumis. Gallsaape sikoy, qammaafeka sikoy dhumis. 13 Issi arganthi salo dhoqu gidi, piradhishin be7as. He arganthay ba

qaala dhoqu oothidi, “Attida heedzu kiitanchoti banta moyziya punnanaw de7iya gisho, sa7an de7iya asaa ayye! Ayye! Ayye!” yaagishin si7as.

9 Hessafe guye, ichashantho kiitanchoy ba moyziya punnin salope duge sa7a kundida xoolinto be7as. He xoolintuwas wolqaama ollaa qulpey imetis. (Abyssos g12) 2 Xoolintoy ollaa dooyida wode dalga coocepe keyiya cuyaa mela cuyay he ollaafe keyis. He ollaafe keyida cuyan awinne saloy dhumidosona. (Abyssos g12) 3 He cuyape booley keyidi sa7an wodhis. Sa7an de7iya kornetas de7iya wolqaa mela wolqay booletas imetis. 4 Xoossaa maatamey som7on bayna asaa xalaalape attishin, sa7an de7iya maata woyko mithi woyko ay cil7oba gidin qohonna mela booletas odetis. 5 Booleti asaa ichashu ageena gakanaw paxa kaa7ana mela maati imetisiye attishin, asaa wodhana mela gidenna. Korney ase dakin zaameysa mela booley dukidi zaamisees. 6 He gallasatan asay hayqo koyana, shin demmenna. Enti hayqanaw amottana, shin hayqoy entafe haakana. 7 Booley olas giigidi uttida para daanees. Booliya huuphen worqa kallachi de7ees; enta som7oyka asa som7o daanees. 8 Iya binaanay maccasa binaana mela adusse. Enta achayka gaammo achi daanees. 9 Entaw tira bolla wothiya birata xururey de7ees; enta qefiya girsay oletanaw gaallabiya paranne para gaariya girsaa mela. 10 Entaw korne goyna daaniya goyninne dukiya yiishshi de7ees. He goynan ichashu ageena asaa qohana mela maati imetis. 11 Entana haariya kawoy de7ees; he kawoy olla kiitanchuwa. Iya sunthay Ibraawetho doonan Abdoona; qassi Girike doonan Apholiyoona geetetees. Iya sunthaa birshethay “Dhayseysa” guussu. (Abyssos g12) 12 Koyro ayyey aadhis; Heko, buroo hara nam7u ayyeti eeson hanana. 13 Usupuntho kiitanchoy ba moyziya punnis. Xoossaa sinthan eqida, worqa yarsho bessan de7iya oyddu kacetape issi girsi si7as. 14 He girsay moyze oykida usupuntho kiitanchuwako, “Efraxiisa geetetiya gita shaafan qashetida oyddu kiitanchota birsha” yaagis. 15 Biitta bolla de7iya asaape sikuwa wodhana mela he saatiyas, he gallsaas, he ageenasinne he laythas giigidi uttida oyddu kiitanchoti birshetidosona. 16 Ola para toggiya olanchota paydoy daro xeetu miloone gideysa si7as. 17 Qassi ta qoncethan paratanne he parata toggida asaa be7as. He asay tiran wothiya birata xururey tama bonqo mela zo7o, yaakinte mela,

kareetha kaalose melanne diinne mela ciliilo. Parata huuphey gaammo huuphe mela; enta doonape tami, cuyinne diinne keyis. **18** Parata doonape keyida taman, cuyaninne diinniyan he heedzu gadotan sa7an de7iya asaape sikoy hayqis. **19** He parata wolqay enta doona giddoninne goynan de7ees. Enta goynayka shoosha huuphe mela; enti iyara asaa qohoosona. **20** Ha gadotape attidaysati banta kushe oosuwaape simmibokona. Enti tuna ayyaanan worqafe, birape, naase biratapenne shuchafe oosetida eeqas goyinnoosona. Xeellanaw, si7anaw, hemetanaw danda7onna eeqatas goyinneysa aggibokona. **21** Asay wodheysa, biteysa, laymateysanne kayseysa aggididi maarota oyichibokona.

10 Hessafe guye, ta hara wolqaama kiitanchoy salope sa7a wodhishin be7as. I shaara ma7is; iya huuphiya bolla zuulli de7ees. Iya som7oy awa mela; iya tohoy tama tuussa mela. **2** He kiitanchoy dooya de7iya issi guutha xaatha maxaafaa ba kushen oykidi, ba ushacha tohuwa abba bolla, ba haddirsa tohuwa biitta bolla essis. **3** Gudiyaa gaammooda ba qaala dhoqu oothidi waassis. I waassida wode laapun dadati banta guuntha sissidosona. **4** Laapun dadati odetida wode ta xaafanaw giigetis. Shin salope, "Laapun dadati odidaysa maatamen gordafe attishin, xaafopa" giya girsaa si7as. **5** Yaatidi, abba bollanne biitta bolla eqida, ta be7ida kiitanchoy, ba ushacha kushiya salo pude miccis. **6** I miccidi saloninne iya giddon de7iya ubbaa, sa7aninne iya giddon de7iya ubbaa, abbanne iya giddon de7iya ubbaa medhida, merinaw de7iya Xoossaa sunthan caaqidi, "Hizape guye, Xoossay gam7enna. (ai7on g165) **7** Shin laapuntha kiitanchoy ba moyziya punniya wode Xoossay ba ayle gidida nabeta baggara qoncisida xuura qofay poletana" yaagis. **8** Hessafe guye, abba bollanne biitta bolla eqidi, "Iya kushen dooyetidi de7iya xaatha maxaafaa kiitanchuwa kushepe eka" yaagidi nam7antho taw odishin si7as. **9** Taani he kiitanchuwako bada, guutha xaatha maxaafaa imma gada oyhas. I taako, "Ekada ma; I ne ulon cammana, shin ne doonan eessada mal7ana" yaagis. **10** Taani kiitanchuwa kushepe he guutha xaatha maxaafaa ekada mas; ta doonan eessada mal7is, shin ta ulon cammis. **11** Hessafe guye, taako, "Neeni yara ubbaas, dere ubbaas, dumma dumma doonan odeteyasatinne kawotas tinbite zaara odanaw bessees" yaagis.

11 Hessafe guye, taw wadha xam7a immidi, "Bada xoossa keethaanne yarsho bessa wadha; yan goyinniya asataka payda. **2** Shin Xoossa Keetha kare dabaabay Ayhude gidonna asaas imetida gisho wadhonna aggaaga. Ayhude gidonna asay geeshsha katamaa oytamanne nam7u ageena haarana. **3** Taani kayo ma7o ma7ida ta nam7u markata kiittana; enti 1,260 gallas tinbite odana" yaagis. **4** He nam7u markati alamiya Godaa sinthan eqiya nam7u shamaho mithatanne nam7u xompe wothiya kocata. **5** Oonika enta qohanaw koyko enta doonape tami keyidi, enta morketa dhaysees. Enta qohanaw koyiya oonika hessada hayqana. **6** Enti tinbite odiya wode iri bukonna mela saluwa gordanaw entaw maati de7ees. Entaw haathe suuthi kessanaw, qassi enti koyida mela biitta dumma dumma gadon dhaysanaw entaw maati de7ees. **7** Enti banta markatethaa ongidaape guye, ollaape keyiya do7ay entana olana. He do7ay enta xoonana; wodhana. (Abyssos g12) **8** Enta Goday masqaliya bolla kaqetida gita katamaa ogiya bolla enta ahay yegetana. He katamay leemison Soodome woyko Gibxe geetetidi xeegetees. **9** Qassi koche ubbaafe, yara ubbaafe, dumma dumma doonapenne kawotethi ubbaafe yida asay enta aha heedzu gallasinne bagga gakanaw be7ana. Enta ahay moogetonna mela asay diggana. **10** Ha nam7u nabeti sa7an de7iya asaa waaysida gisho asay enta hayquwan ufaytana. Banta ufaysaa bessanaw issoy issuwas imota immana. **11** Heedzu gallasinne baggafe guye, de7o ayyaanay Xoossaa matape yidi entan gelin, enti dendi eqidosona. Enta be7ida ubbay gita yashshi yayyidosona. **12** Hessafe guye, he nam7u nabeti, "Haa pude keyite" giya qaala salope si7idosona. Enta morketi entana be7ishin, enti shaaran gelidi pude salo bidosona. **13** He saatyan biittay wolqaama qaaxo qaaxin, katamaape tammantho kushey dhayis. Qassi biitta qaaxon laapun mukulu asay hayqis. Attida asay daro kokoridi babidi; salo Xoossaas boncho immidosona. **14** Nam7antho ayyey aadhis, shin Heko heedzantho ayyey eeson yaana. **15** Laapuntha kiitanchoy ba moyziya punnis. Salope, "Sa7aa kawotethay nu Godaasinne Kiristoosas gidis; I merinaape merinaa gakanaw haarana" giya wolqaama qaalay si7etis. (ai7on g165) **16** Yaatin, Xoossaa sinthan, banta araatan uttida laatamanne oyddu cimati gufannidi, Xoossas goyinnidi, **17** "Ha77ika kaseka

de7eyso, Godaw, Ubbaafe Wolqaama Xoossaw, neeni gita wolqaa oykadasa. Neeni haaranaw doomida gisho, nuuni nena galatoos. 18 Ayhude gidonna asay hanqetidosona, shin ne hanqoy yis. Hayqadaysata bolla ne pirdiya wodey gakis; neeni ne aylleta, nabetas geeshshatasinne ne sunthaas yayyeysatas, guuthatasinne gitatas, enta oosuwada immiya wodey gakis. Alamiya dhayseysata dhaysiya wodey yis”

19 Salon de7iya Xoossa Keethay dooyetis; iya giddon Xoossaa caaqo Taabotey bentis. Qassi wol7anthi wol7amis, deshoi dechis; daday dhuuqis; biitti qaaxis; shachi bukis.

12 Hessafe guye, salon wolqaama malaati bentis. Awa ma7ada, ageena bolla eqada, tammanne nam7u xoolinto kallacha ba huuphen wothida de7iya, issi maccasiya bentasu. 2 He maccasiya qanthe; shin iyo iqethi oykin un7etada waassasu. 3 Qassi hara malaati salon bentis. Laapun huuphetinne tammu kaceti de7iya gita zo7o dawey bentis. I ba huupheta bolla laapun kallacha wothis. 4 He dawey ba goynan xoolintotape sikuwa salope dafidi sa7an yeggis. He dawey na7ay yeleti wodhida mela mittanaw koyidi, yelanaw eqetiya maccase sinthan eqis. 5 He maccasiya kawotethaa ubbaa birata xam7an haaranaw de7iya adde na7a yelasu. Na7ay Xoossaakonne iya araatako pude eketis. 6 Maccasiya 1,260 gallas gakanaw iyo naagana mela Xoossay iw giigisi wothida bessaa mela biitta baqatasu. 7 Salon oli medhetis. Mika7eeli ba kiitanchotara dawiya oletis; dawey ba kiitanchotara gididi zaari oletis. 8 Shin dawey xoonetidi salon entaw de7iya bessi dhayidosona. 9 Gita dawey, beni shooshay, sa7an yegetis. Ika Daabuloosa woyko Xalahe geetetiya alamiya baletheysa. I ba kiitanchotara issife duge alamiya yegetis. 10 Hessafe guye, salon haysada giya qaala si7as. “Ha77i atatethay, wolqaynne kawotethay, nu Xoossasa; maatay Kiristoosas gidis. Hiza, qammanne gallas Xoossaa sinthan, nu ishata mooteysi salope duge holetis. 11 Enti dorsa suuthaaninne banta markatethaa qaalan, iya olidi xoonidosona. Enti banta shempuwas mishetonna bantana hayqos aathidi immidosona. 12 Hessa gisho, saloninne iya giddon de7eysato ufaytite. Shin biittanne abba ayye! Hiza, Xalahey baw guutha wodey attidaysa erida gisho, wolqaama hanqon hinteko wodhis” yaagis. 13 Qassi dawey

bana sa7a yeggidaysa be7ida wode adde na7a yelida maccasiw goodis. 14 Maccasiw shooshay qohonna mela heedzu laythinne bagga mashenne uyashe iya naagetiya bessi mela biitta piradhada baana mela nam7u wolqaama argantha qefey iw imetis. 15 Yaatidi, maccasiw di7oy di77idi efana mela dawey shaafa haatha mela ba doonape maccase guyera cooyis. 16 Shin biittay maccasiw maaddis; biittay ba doona dooyidi dawiya doonape keyida haatha mittis. 17 He dawey maccase bolla daro hanqetidi, I kochata, Xoossaa kiitaa naageysatanne Yesuusi qoncisida tumaas ammanetidaysata olanaw bidi.

13 Abba gaxan de7iya shafiyan eqis. Hessafe guye, issi do7ay abbaafe keyishin be7as. Iyaw tammu kaceynne laapun huuphey de7ees. He tammu kaceta bolla tammu kallachati de7oosona. He huupheta bolla Xoossaa cashsha sunthati xaafetidi uttis. 2 Ta be7ida do7ay maahe daanees; iya tohoi babantha toho mela; iya doonayka gaammo doona daanees. Dawey ba wolqaa, ba araatanne ba gita maata he do7aas immis. 3 He do7aa huuphiyape issuwa bolla hayqos gathiya madunthi be7as, shin he madunthay paxis. Alamiya asa ubbay malaaletidi he do7aa kaallis. 4 Dawey ba maata do7aas immida gisho asa ubbay dawiya goyinnidosona. Qassi asay, “Do7aa meli oonee? Iyara oletanaw danda7ey oonee?” yaagidi do7aas goyinnidosona. 5 He do7aas otortana melanne cayana mela dooni imetis; oytamanne nam7u ageena haarana mela maati iyaw imetis. 6 He do7ay Xoossaa, iya sunthaa, I de7iya bessaanne salon de7iya ubbaa baadethi oykis. 7 He do7ay geeshshatara oletidi, entana xoonana mela wolqi iyaw imetis. Yara ubbaa, dere ubbaa, dumma dumma doona ubbaa bollanne koche ubbaa bolla maati iyaw imetis. 8 Alamey medhetoosape doomidi, shuketida Dorsaa de7o maxaafan enta sunthay xaafetonna ha sa7an de7iya asa ubbay he do7aas goyinnana. 9 Si7iya haythi de7iya asi si7o. 10 Oonika di7etanaw de7ey di7etees. Mashshan hayqanaw de7ey mashshan shuketana. Hessanka geeshshata danda7aynne ammanoy eretana. 11 Qassika, hara do7i sa7ape keyishin be7as. Iyaw dorsa kace daaniya nam7u kacey de7ees; iya oday dawe oda mela. 12 He do7ay koyro do7aa bessan, iya maatan oothees. Ika hayqos gathiya madunthaafae paxida koyro do7aas; biittan de7iya asa ubbay goyinnana mela oothees. 13

He nam7antho do7ay hari attoshin, tama salope asa ubbaa sinthan wodhisana gakanaw gita malaatata oothis. **14** Koyro do7aa bessan oothana mela, iyaw imetida malaatatan sa7an de7iya asa ubbaa l balethis. Mashshan madunxidi paxida do7aa bonchoos misile giigisana mela entana kiittis. **15** Nam7antho do7ay koyro do7aa misiliyas shempo immidi odetana melanne iyaw goyinnonaysati hayqana mela oothiya maati imetis. **16** He nam7antho do7ay gitinne guuthi, manqoyinne durey, womaanoyinne aylley ba ushacha kushen woyno ba som7on malla wothana mela oothis. **17** He do7aa sunthay woyno iya sunthaa payduwa mallay bayna asi oonika bayzanawunne shammanaw danda7enna. **18** Cincatethi koshshey hessana. Eratethi de7iya oonika he do7aa payduwa birshethaa ero; he paydoy asa sunthi. He paydoy usupun xeetanne usupun tammanne usupuna.

14 Hessafe guye, Dorsay Xiyoone zuma bolla eqidaysa be7as. Iyara iya sunthayanne iya Aawa sunthay enta som7on xaafetida, 144,000 asay de7ees. **2** Salope gita haatha guunthunne dada guunthu daaniya wolqaama girsi si7as. Qassi ta si7ida girsay diithi diixishin si7etiya girsaa mela. **3** 144,000 asay araata sinthan, oyddu de7on de7iya medhetethata sinthaninne cimata sinthan eqidi entafe hara oonika tamaanaw danda7onna ooratha mazmure yexidosona. **4** Haysati maccasara bantana tunisonna naagida geeshshata. Enti dorsay biya bessi ubbaa kaalloosona. Enti Xoossasanne Dorsaas bayra gididi, shiiqanaw sa7a asaa giddofe wozetidosona. **5** Enti wordoyanne borey bayna asata. **6** Hessafe guye, merinaa Wongela sa7a bolla de7iya kawotethaa ubbaas, koche ubbaas, yara ubbaasinne duma duma doona ubbaas markatanaw salora piradhiya hara kiitancha be7as. (aiōnios g166) **7** He kiitanchoy ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Xoossay alamiya pirdiya saatey gakida gisho Xoossaa yayyite; iya bonchite. Salo, sa7aa, abbanne pulto haatha medhida Xoossaa goyinnite" yaagis. **8** Koyroya kaallidi hara nam7antho kiitanchoy, "Dere ubbaa tunanne mathoyiya woyno ushshida, gita Babiloonay kundasu! Kundasu!" yaagidi waassis. **9** Heedzantho kiitanchoy enta kaallidi, ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Do7aanne iya misiliya goyinniya qassi iya malla ba som7on woyno ba kushen wothiya oonika de7iko, **10** iya hanqo xuu7an kumida Xoossaa hanqo woyniya uyana. Enti geeshsha kiitanchota

sinthaninne Dorsa sinthan eexiya diinne taman waayetana. **11** Enta waayiya cuyay meri merinaw cuyishe daana. Do7aanne iya misiliya goyinnay qassi he do7aa suntha mallay de7iya oonika qammanne gallas shempoy bayna kaa7etana" yaagis. (aiōn g165) **12** Xoossaa kiitaa naageysatinne Yesuusa ammaneteysati genciya minotethay qonciya wodey hessa. **13** Hessafe guye, "Hizape Godan hayqeysati anjetidaysata" giya qaala salope si7as. Ayyaanay, "Ee tuma, enta oosoy enta kaalliya gisho, enti banta daaburaape shempana" yaagees. **14** Hessafe guye, bootha shaara bolla uttida Asa Na7a daaneysa be7as. I ba huuphen worqa kallacha wothis; qassi ba kushen baaca oykis. **15** Hara kiitanchoy Xoossa keethafe keyidi, shaara bolla uttidaysako ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Kathaa shiisho wodey gakida gisho ne baaca yeddada kathaa caka; sa7an de7iya kathay gakis" yaagis. **16** Yaatin shaara bolla uttidaysi ba baaca sa7a yeddidi, sa7an de7iya kathaa cakis. **17** Qassika salon de7iya Xoossa keethafe hara kiitanchoy keyis; iyawuka oco baaci de7ees. **18** Tama bolla maati de7iya hara kiitanchoy yarsho bessaafe keyis. I ba qaala dhoqu oothidi oco baaca oykida kiitanchuwako, "Woyne ayfey teerida gisho neeni oco baaca yeddada, sa7an de7iya woyniyape qanxa" yaagis. **19** He kiitanchoy ba baaca yeddidi, sa7an de7iya woyniyape qanxidi, Xoossaa gita hanquwa gum7iya bessan yeggis. **20** Enti Katamaape gaxan de7iya woyno ayfe gum7iya bessan yedhetidosona. Suuthi woyno gum7iya bessaafe keyidi issi mukulunne usupun xeetu kilo mitire mela haakidi, para puulo gakidi, dhoqu gidi eellis.

15 Taani salon hara gitanne malaalsiya malaata be7as. Xoossaa wursetha hanquwa qonciisiya laapun boshata oykida laapun kiitanchoti de7oosona. **2** Qassi tamara walaketida burcuko abba daaneysa be7as. He abba gaxan do7aa, iya misiliyanne iya sunthaa taybuwa xoonidaysata be7as. Xoossay entaw immida diithaa oykidi eqidosona. **3** Enti Xoossaa aylliya Muse mazmuriyanne Dorsa mazmuriya haysada yaagidi yexoosona. "Godaw, Ubbaafe Wolqaama Xoossaw, ne oosoy gitanne malaalsiyaba. Dere ubbaa kawaw, ne ogey xillonne tuma. **4** Geeshshi ne xalaala gidiya gisho, Godaw, new yayyonnayanne ne sunthaa bonchonay oonee? Ne xillo oosoy asa ubbaas qonce gidiya gisho, kawotethi ubbay ne sinthe yidi goyinnana"

yaagidi yexoosona. 5 Hessafe guye, salon dooyetidi de7iya Xoossa Keethaa, ika Markatetha Dunakaaniya be7as. 6 Laapun boshata oykida laapun kiitanchoti Xoossa keethafe keyidosona. Enti geeshshinne phooliya liino ma7o ma7idosona; banta tiran worqa danco dancidosona. 7 Oydu medhetethatape issoy, merinaw de7iya Xoossaa hanqoy kumida laapun worqa xuu7ata laapun kiitanchotas immis. (aiōn g165) 8 Xoossaa bonchuwafenne iya wolqaafe dendoyan Xoossa Keethay cuyan kumis. Laapun kiitanchoti oykida laapun boshati poletana gakanaw Xoossa Keetha oonika gelanaw danda7ibeenna.

16 Hessafe guye, Xoossa keethafe laapun kiitanchotako, “Bidi Xoossaa hanquwa laapun xuu7atape sa7an gussite” yaagidi, odiya wolqaama qaala si7as. 2 Koyro kiitanchoy bidi, ba xuu7an de7eysa sa7an gussin, do7aa mallay de7eysata bollanne iya misiliya goyinnidaysata bolla iitanne zaamiya madunthi keyis. 3 Nam7antho kiitanchoy ba xuu7an de7eysa abban gussin, abbay hayqida asa suuthi daanis. Qassi abban de7iya medhetetha ubbay hayqis. 4 Heedzantho kiitanchoy ba xuu7an de7eysa shaafataninne pulto haathatan gussin, haathati suuthi gididosona. 5 Hessafe guye, haatha bolla maati de7iya kiitanchoy haysada yaagishin si7as. “Ha77ika benika de7iya geeshshaw, haysada ne pirdida gisho neeni xillo. 6 Enti geeshshata suuthaanne nabeta suuthaa gussida gisho, enti suuthu uyana mela oothadasa. Enti bantaw bessiyaba ekidosona” yaagis. 7 Yarsho bessaafe, “Godaw, Ubbaafe Wolqaama Xoossaw, ne pirday tumanne xillo” giya qaala si7as. 8 Oyddantho kiitanchoy ba xuu7an de7eysa awa bolla gussin, away ba seelan asaa xuuggana mela awas wolqi imetis. 9 Asay wolqaama seelan xuugeti, he boshata bolla maati de7iya Xoossaa sunthaa baaddidosona; banta nagaraape simmidi Xoossaa bonchibookona. 10 Ichashantho kiitanchoy ba xuu7an de7eysa do7aa araata bolla gussin, he do7aa kawotethay dhumis. Asay un7aa gisho, banta inxarsaa saxoosona. 11 Qassi asay un7aa gishonne madunthaa gisho, salo Xoossaa baaddidosona; banta oothida nagaraape simmibokona. 12 Usupuntho kiitanchoy ba xuu7an de7eysa gita Efraxiisa shaafan gussin, doloha baggafe yaana kawotas ogey giigana mela haathay melis. 13 Hessafe guye, shodhe daaniya heedzu tuna ayyaanati dawiya doonape, do7aa

doonapenne wordo nabiya doonape keyishin be7as. 14 Enti malaatata oothiya tuna ayyaanata. He heedzu tuna ayyaanati Ubbaafe Wolqaama Xoossaa gita gallasan hananaw de7iya olas shiishanaw alame kawota ubbaako baana. 15 “Heko, ta kaysoda yaana! Asa sinthan kallotonaadanne yeellatonnaada barkidi, ba ma7uwa naagiya uray anjetidaysa!” yaagis. 16 He tuna ayyaanati kawota Ibraawetho doonan Armagedoone geetetiya bessan shiishidosona. 17 Laapuntha kiitanchoy ba xuu7an de7eysa carko bolla gussin, xoossa keethan de7iya araatape, “Poletis” giya wolqaama qaalay yis. 18 Hessafe wol7anthi wol7amis; daday dhuuqis, biittay qaaxis. Asi sa7an medhetoosape biitti hessa mela qaaxo qaaxibeenna. Hessi ubbaafe aadhida qaaxo. 19 Gita katamay heedza keyidi shaaketis; biitta ubban de7iya katamati dhaydosona. Xoossay gita katamaa Babiloone qopidi, ba iita hanqo woyne ushshay kumida xuu7aa iv immis. 20 Yuushoy abban teqetida biittati dhaydosona; deretika bentibookona. 21 Asaa bolla oytamanne ichashu kilo giraame mela deexiya wolqaama shachi salope bukis. Boshay daro iita gidiya gisho asay shacha bosha gisho Xoossaa baaddidosona.

17 Laapun xuu7ata oykida laapun kiitanchotape issoy taako yidi, “Haaya; daro haathata bolla uttida gita laymatiya maccase bolla yaanaw de7iya pirdaa ta nena bessaana. 2 Alamiya kawoti iira laymatidosona; alamen de7iya asayka I laymatetha woyniya uyidi mathotidosona” yaagis. 3 He kiitanchoy tana Geeshsha Ayyaanaw mela biitta efis. Yan issi maccasiya cashsha sunthay I bolla ubban xaafetidi uttida, zo7o do7aa toggidaaro be7as; he do7aas laapun huupheyne tammu kacey de7ees. 4 He maccasiya kaalose ma7onne zo7o ma7o ma7asu; iya worqan, boncho shuchaninne inqo geetetiya al7o shuchan alleeqetasu. Iya ba kushen borsiyabaanne laymatetha tunatethan kumida worqa xuu7a oykasu. 5 I som7on xuura ooso birshethay de7iya sunthay, “Gita Babilooney, laymatethasinne sa7an de7iya tunabaa ubbaas aayo” giya xuufey xaafetidi uttis. 6 Qassi he maccasiya geeshshata suuthaanne Yesuusas markatishe hayqidaysata suuthaa uyada mathotidaaro ta be7ada malaaletas. 7 Kiitanchoy taako, “Neeni ayis malaaleta? Taani new maccase xuura odaanne iya tookida laapun huupheyne tammu kacey de7iya do7aa xuura odaa odana. 8 Neeni be7ida do7ay

koyro de7ees, shin ha77i baawa. He do7ay ciimmo ollafe keyidi dhayos baana. Sa7i medhetoosape doomidi, de7o maxaafan enta sunthay xaafetiboonna sa7an de7iya asay, do7aa be7idi malaaleetana. Hiza, I kase de7ees; ha77i baawa, shin sinthafe yaana. (Abyssos g12) 9 “Haysi cincatethinne akeeka koyees. Laapun huupheti maccasiya uttiya laapun dereta; hessati qassi laapun kawota. 10 Entafe ichashu kawoti kundidosona. Issoy ha77i gakanaw haarees; hanko Kawoy yibeenna. I yidi guutha wode takanaw bessees. 11 Sinthe de7ida do7ay, ha77i baynaysi, I ba huuphen hospuntho do7aa. I laapun do7atape issuwa; I dhayanaw bees. 12 “Neeni be7ida tammu kaceti haaro doomiboonna tammu kawota. Shin enti do7aara issife issi saate kawotidi haaranaw entaw maati imetana. 13 Enta ubbaas issi qofay de7ees; enti banta wolqaanne banta maata do7aas immana. 14 Enti Dorsaara oletana, shin dorsay godata Godaanne kawota Kawo gidiya gisho, I xeegidaysati, dooridaysatinne ammanetidaysati he kawota xoonana” yaagis. 15 Kiitanchoy qassika taako, “Laymatiyara uttida he neeni be7ida haathati yarata, kawotethata, zerethatanne dumma dumma doonan odeteyisata. 16 Qassi neeni be7ida tammu kaceynne do7ay laymatiyaro ixana. Enti iw de7iya ubbaba ekan. Qassi iyo kallo ashshananne I ashuwa midigana; yaatidi enti iyo taman xuuggana. 17 Hiza, Xoossaa qaalay poletana gakanaw enta qofay issino gidana mela enti banta aysiya wolqaa do7aas immanaadanne Xoossay qopidaysa enti oothanaada enta wozanan Xoossay amo wothis. 18 He neeni be7ida maccasiya sa7a kawota haariya gita katamiw” yaagis.

18 Yaatidi, gita maati de7iya hara kiitanchoy salope wodhishin ta be7as. He kiitanchuwa bonchoy sa7a poo7isis. 2 He kiitanchoy ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, “Iya kundasu! Gita Babilooney kundasu! Babilooney tuna ayyaanati aqiya bessi gidasu. Dumma dumma iitabatas keethe gidasu; tuna kafotinne do7ati shempiya bessi gidasu. 3 Asa koche ubbaa ba laymatetha woyniya ushshasu. Sa7aa kawoti iira laymatidosona. I miikotethaafe dendoysan biittan de7iya zal7anchoti durretidosona” yaagis. 4 Hessafe guye, ta salope haysada giya hara qaala si7as. “I nagaraa iira koxonna melanne, iya ekanaw de7iya seera hinte ekonna mela, ta deriyaw iipe keyite. 5 Hiza,

I nagaray salo gakanaw dooretis. Xoossay I naaquwa akeekis. 6 Iya immidaysa mela zaaridi iw immite. Iya oothida oosuwas nam7u kushe iw zaarite. Iya giigisida ushsha bolla hinte nam7u kushe mathoyiya ushsha I xuu7an kunthite. 7 Iya baw bonchetidaysadanne iw injetidaysa mela, iyo metoothitenne kayoyite. Iya ba wozanan, ‘Taani kaweeda uttas; ta azini bayna maccas gidike; taani ubbaka kayotike’ yaagasu. 8 Hessa gisho, bosha ubbay, hargey, kayoyinne koshi iyo issi gallas oykana. Qassi iya taman xuuetana; ayis giiko, I bolla pirdiya Xoossay wolqaama” yaagis. 9 “Iira laymatidaysatinne I miikotethan de7ida, alamiya kawoti he katamiya xuuetin keyiya cuyaa be7ida wode iw waassidi yeekana. 10 Enti he katame waayiya be7idi yayyida gisho, haaki eqidi, “Ha gita katame! Wolqaama katame! Babiloone, nena ayye! Neeni issi saate giddon ne pirda ekadasa’ yaagana. 11 “Enta markabiya caana hizape shammiya asi bayna gisho, sa7an de7iya zal7anchoti he katamaas waassananne kayotana. 12 Enta worqa, bira, boncho shuchu, al7o shucha, kaalose ma7o, liino ma7o, haare ma7o, zo7o ma7o, dumma dumma sawo mithi, dangarsa zaale, al7o mithi, naase birata, goole shuchu, 13 qarafa, qimame, ixaane, karbe, shitto, woynne, zayte, lo77o dhiille, giste, mehe, dorse, para, para gaare, aylletanne hara asata shammiya oonika baawa. 14 “Zal7anchoti maccaseeko, ‘Neeni amotida lo77oba ubbay neepe dhayis. Ne aqoyinne alleeqetidaba ubbay neepe haakis. Neeni zaarada enta ubbaa demmaka’ yaagidosona. 15 He kataman zal7idi durretida zal7anchoti I metuwa babidi iipe haakidi eqana. Enti yeekananne kayotana. 16 Qassi, “Liino, kaalose ma7onne zo7o ma7o ma7ada, worqan, boncho shuchaninne inqo geetetiya al7o shuchan alleeqetida, he gita katamees ayye! 17 Haysa mela gita shalo ubbay issi saate giddon dhayis’ yaagidosona. “Markabiya laagiya ubbay, markabiyan biya ubbay, markabiya bolla oothiya ubbayanne abban zal7iya ubbay haaki eqidosona. 18 He katamiya xuuetin keyiya cuyaa be7ida wode, ‘Ha gita katamiw daaniya hara katami de7ishsha?’ yaagidosona. 19 Enti banta huuphen baana qolidi, waassidosonanne kayotidosona. “Abbaa bolla markabeti de7iya ubbay, I shaluwan durretida ubbay, he katamiya issi saaten dhayida gisho, ayye! Ayye! 20 Saluwaw, I dhayuwana ufayta! Geeshshato, hawaareto, nabeto, Xoossay

hinte gisho l bolla pirdida gisho ufayite' yaagidosona." 21 Yaatin, mino kiitanchoy woxa daaniya gita shuchu denthidi abban holishe, "Gita katamiya Babilooney wolqan holettada haysada kundana; iya hachife guye ubbaka bentuku. 22 Diithi diixeysatinne yexeyasati, suusul7enne moyze punneysati, hizape guye ne giddon ubbaka si7etokona. Ay kocha zal7e zal7iya asika ne giddon bentenna. Woxa girsi hizape guye ne giddon si7etenna. 23 Xompe poo7oy zaaridi ne giddon poo7enna. Macho ekeysinne azina geliyari qaali hizape guye ne giddon si7etenna. Ne zal7anchoti biitta ubban eretida wolqaamata. Ne bitan kawotethata ubbaa cimmadasa" yaagis. 24 Nabeta suuthay, geeshshata suuthayinne biitta bolla hayqida asa ubbaa suuthay l giddon bentida gisho Babilooney pirdetasu.

19 Yaatin, salon daro asay, "Xoossay galatetto! Atotethay, bonchoynne wolqay nu Xoossaas gido. 2 Iya pirday tumanne xillo. Sa7aa tunisida iita laymiw Xoossay pirdis. Xoossay ba aylleta suuthaa iipe achis" yaagishin si7as. 3 He asay zaaridi banta qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Xoossa galati gako. He katamiya merinaw cuyashe daana" yaagidosona. (aiōn g165) 4 Laatamanne oyddu cimatinne de7on de7iya oyddu medhetethati araatan uttida Xoossaas gufannidi, "Amin7i! Xoossa galati gako" yaagidi goyinnidosona. 5 Yaatin, "Xoossa aylleti, Xoose yayiya guuthinne giti ubbay, nu Xoossaa galatite" giya qaalay araatape keyis. 6 Yaatin, daro asada wocamiya, wolqaama shaafada guummiya, dadada dechiya girsay, "Xoossaa galati gako; nu Goday, Ubbaafe Wolqaama Xoossay kawotis. 7 Dorsaa yaaganoy gakida gishonne iya geliyara giigida gisho, nu ufaytoos, galatoosinne Dorsaa bonchoos. 8 Gelos giigidaara phooliyanne geeshshi gidida liino ma7ana mela iw imetis" yaagishin ta si7as. (Liino ma7oy geeshshata xillo ooso leemiso.) 9 Hessafe guye, kiitanchoy taako, "Dorsa yaagano xeegetidaysati anjetidaysata" gada xaafa. He kiitanchoy gujidi, "Haysi Xoossaa tuma qaala" yaagis. 10 He wode ta iya goyinnanaw iya tohuwa bolla kundas. Shin l, "Hessa oothofa! Taani Yesuusaba markatiya ne melanne ne ishata mela. Ne Xoossaa goyinna" yaagis. Hiza, Yesuusaba markatidaysatas nabetetha ayyaani de7ees. 11 Yaatin, saloy dooyetin, yan bootha pari de7eysa be7as. He para toggidaysi Ammanetidaysanne Tumancho geetetees. l xillotethan

pirdesinne oletees. 12 Iya ayfey tama laco daanees; iya huuphen daro kallachi de7ees. Iya bolla l attishin, hari oonika eronna xaafetida sunthi de7ees. 13 l suuthan muuketida ma7o ma7is; iya sunthayka Xoossaa Qaala. 14 Phooliyanne geeshshi gidida liino ma7ida salo olanchoti bootha parata toggidi iya geedo kaalloosona. 15 Kawotethata qanxiya qara mashshay iya doonape keyees. l birata xam7an asaa haarana. Ubbaafe Wolqaama Xoossaa hanqo woyne ushsha gum7iya bessaa l yedhana. 16 Iya ma7uwa bollanne iya wodiriya bolla, "Kawota Kawuwanne godata Godaa" giya sunthay xaafetis. 17 Hessafe guye, issi kiitanchoy awa bolla eqidaysa be7as. He kiitanchoy salora piradhiya kafo ubbaas ba qaala dhoqu oothidi, "Haa yiite! Xoossaa gibira maanaw issi bessi shiiqite. 18 Yidi kawota ashuwa, shaalaqata ashuwa, wotaadareta ashuwa, parata ashuwa, parata toggeyisata ashuwa, asa ubbaa ashuwa, aylleta ashuwa, womaannota ashuwa, gitatanne guuthata ashuwa miite" yaagis. 19 Do7ay, para toggidaysaranne iya olanchotara oletanaw sa7a kawotinne enta olanchoti issi bessi shiiqidashin be7as. 20 Shin he do7ayenne iya sunthan malaatata oothida wordo nabey iyara issife oyketis. He malaatatan do7aa mallay de7eysatanne iya misiliya goyinneysata l balethis. Do7ayenne wordo nabey nam7ayka diinnen eexiya tama abban paxa yegetidosona. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Attidaysati para toggidaysa doonape keyiya mashshan hayqididosona. Kafoti ubbay enta ashuwa midi kallidosona.

20 Zawi bayna olla qulpiyanne gita santhalaata ba kushen oykida issi kiitanchoy salope wodhishin be7as. (Abyssos g12) 2 l dawiya oykidi mukulu laythas qachis. He dawey koyro shoosha, Daabuloosa woyko Xalahe. 3 Kiitanchoy zawi bayna ollan iya yeggidi, mukulu laythi wurana gakanaw kawotethata zaari balethonna mela qulpen gordidi attamis. Hessafe guye, dawey guutha wodes biletanaw bessees. (Abyssos g12) 4 Hessafe guye, araatanne araata bolla uttidi pirdana mela maati imetidaysata be7as. Yesuusas markatida gishonne Xoossaa qaala odida gisho banta qoodhiya goyretida asaa shempuwa be7as. Enti do7aa woyko do7aa misiliya goyinnibookona. Enti do7aa malla banta som7on woyko banta kushen wothibookona. Enti hayqope dendidi Kiristoosara issife mukulu laythi haaridosona. 5 Haysi koyro denduwa;

attida hanko hayqidayasati mukulu laythay wurana gakanaw hayqope dendibookona. 6 Koyro denduwas qaadi de7eysati anjetidaysatanne geeshshata. Enta bolla nam7antho hayquwas wolqi baawa. Enti Xoossaasinne Kiristoosas kahine gidana; iyara issife mukulu laythi haarana. 7 Mukulu laythay wuridaape guye Xalahey qashope biletana. 8 I sa7aa gaxape gaxa gakanaw de7iya kawotethata, entika, Googenne Maagoge geeteteyisata balethidi olas shiishanaw keyana. Enta paydoy abba gaxan de7iya shafe mela. 9 Enti biitta ubban laaletidi, geeshshata heerranne Xoossay dosiya katamaa teqidosona. Shin tami salope wodhidi entana mis. 10 Enta balethida Xalahey, do7ayenne wordo nabey yegetida eexiya diinne tama abban yegetis. Enti qammanne gallas merinaw paxa kaa7etana. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Hessafe guye, gita bootha araata bolla uttidaysa be7as. Sa7inne saloy iya sinthafe baqatidosona; enti zaari bentibookona. 12 Hayqidayasati, gitatinne guuthati araata sinthan eqidaysata be7as; maxaafati dooyetidosona; qassi de7o maxaafa gidida hara maxaafi dooyetis. Hayqidayasati maxaafan xaafetida banta oosuwada pirda ekidosona. 13 Abbay ba gidдон de7iya hayqidayasata immis; hayqoyenne Si7ooley banta gidдон de7iya hayqidayasata immidosona. Issi issi asi ba oosuwada pirda ekis. (Hadēs g86) 14 Yaatin, hayqoyenne Si7ooley tama abban yegetidosona. He tama abbay nam7antho hayqo. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 De7o maxaafan iya sunthay xaafetiboonna asi oonika tama abban yegetis. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

21 Taani ooratha salonne ooratha sa7a be7as. Koyro saloyenne koyro sa7i dhayis; abbayka dhayis. 2 Geeshsha katamiya, ooratha Yerusalaamey, azina gelanaw alleeqetada giigada de7iya maccasada salope Xoossaa matape duge wodhishin be7as. 3 Araatape haysada yaagidi, odiya gita qaala si7as; “Xoossa Keethay asaara de7ees; Xoossay ba bonchuwara asaara issife daana. Enti iya dere gidana; Xoossay ba huuphen entara daana; I enta Xoossaa gidana. 4 Xoossay enta ayfepe afutha ubbaa quchana. Hizape hayqoy woyko kayoy woyko waasoy woyko waayey deenna. Gal77ay ubbay aadhis” yaagis. 5 Araata bolla uttidaysi, “Taani ubbaa oorathi oothana” yaagis. Qassi zaaridi taako, “Taani odeysi ammantheysanne tuma gidiya

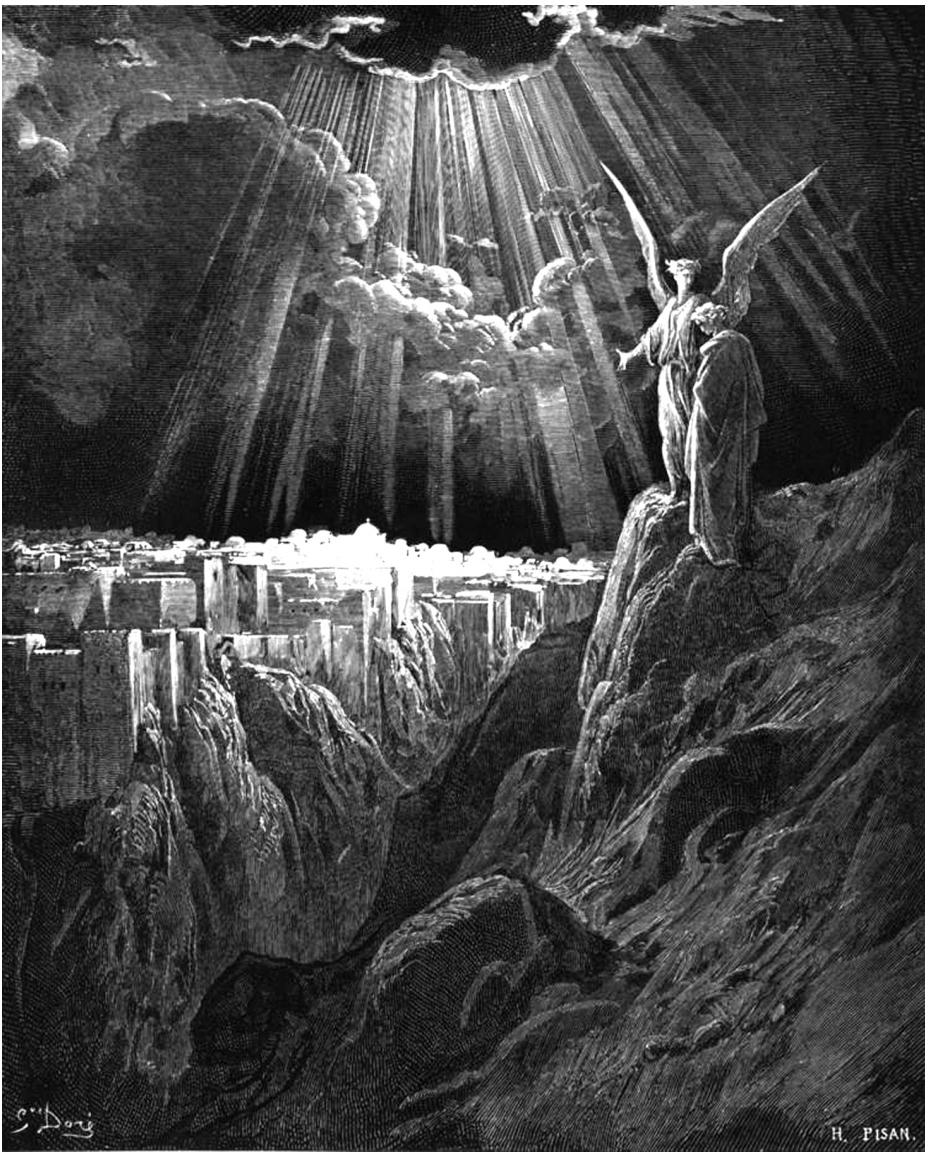
gisho xaafa” yaagis. 6 Qassi taako, “Poletis! Taani Alfanne Omega; Doomethinne Polo. Saamotida oonaka de7o haatha pultofe gate qanxonna coo ushshana. 7 Xooniya oonika hessa ubbaa laattana; taani iyaw Xoossaa gidana; ika ta na7a gidana. 8 Shin yashshanchota, ammanetonayisata, tunata, shempo wodheyisata, laymateyisata, biteyisata, eeqa goyinneysatanne wordanchota qaaday diinne eexiya tama abban gidana. Hessi nam7antho hayqo” yaagis. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 Laapun wursetha boshati kumida laapun xuu7ata oykida laapun kiitanchotape issoy taako yidi, “Haaya, taani nena gelos giigida Dorsaa machiw bessaana” yaagis. 10 Kiitanchoy tana zuma huuphe Geeshsha Ayyaanan kessidi, geeshsha katamay, Yerusalaamey, salope Xoossaa matape duge wodhishin bessis. 11 He katamay Xoossaa bonchon poo7ees. He katamaa poo7oy yasphide geetetiya al7o shuchaa mela; geeshsha birilleda phoolees. 12 He katamaa dirsay wolqaammanne adusse. Iyaw tammanne nam7u pengetinne he pengeta naagiya tammanne nam7u kiitanchoti de7oosona. Pengeta bolla tammanne nam7u Isra7eele zerethata sunthay xaafetis. 13 Doloha baggara heedzu pengeti, pudeha baggara heedzu pengeti, dugeha baggara heedzu pengetinne wuloha baggara heedzu pengeti de7oosona. 14 Katamaa gimbe dirsay tammanne nam7u shucha baasota bolla eqis. Enta bolla tammanne nam7u Dorsaa hawaareta sunthay xaafetis. 15 Taw odiya kiitanchuwas, katamaa, iya pengetanne iya dirsaa wadhiya worqa xam7ay de7ees. 16 Katamaas oyddu maazaneti de7oosona; katamaa geesayenne gompay issi gina. Kiitanchoy katamaa ba xam7an wadhin, katamay tammanne nam7u mukulu kilo mitire gidis; katamaa geesay, gompayenne dhoqatethay issi gina. 17 Kiitanchoy qassi dirsaa wadhin, kiitanchoy go7etiya asa kushen issi xeetanne oytammanne oyddu wadha gidis. 18 Katamaa dirsay yasphide geetetiya shuchan diretis. Katamay mastooteda phooliya walahi bayna worqan oosetis. 19 Katamaa dirsaa baasoy ubba qommo bonchetida shuchan alleeqetis. Koyro hiixetida shuchay yasphide, nam7anthoy sanpare, heedzanthoy kelqedoone, oyddanthoy baluure, 20 ichashanthoy sardonkisa, usupunthoy sardiyoone, laapunthoy kiristilooobe, hospunthoy birille, uddufunthoy toophaze, tammanthoy kirisphiraasise, tammanne issinthoy

yaakinte, tammanne nam7anthoy ametesxinoosa. 21 Tammanne nam7u pengetas tammanne nam7u al7o shuchi de7ees. Issi issi pengey issi al7o shuchan oosetis. Katamaa wogga ogey mastooteda phooliya walahi bayna worqafe oosetis. 22 Goday, Ubbaafe Wolqaama Xoossaynne Dorsay katamaas keethe gidiya gisho, ta he kataman Xoossa keethi be7abike. 23 Xoossaa bonchoy he katamaas poo7iya gishonne Dorsay iyaw xompe gidiya gisho katamaas awa woyko ageena poo7o koshshenna. 24 Kawotethati he katamaa poo7on hemetana; kawotika banta bonchuwa yaa ehana. 25 Qammi yan bayna gisho katamaa pengeti ubba gallas dooya gidana; ubbaraka gordetokona. 26 Kawotethata gitatethaynne bonchoy he katamaa yaana. 27 Dorsaa de7o maxaafan sunthay xaafetidaysata xalaali attishin, tunabaa woyko yeellayaba oothey woyko wordotey oonika he katamaa gelenna.

22 Yaatidi, kiitanchoy tana Xoossaa kawotetha araatapenne Dorsaa kawotethaa araatape goggiya mastooteda phooliya de7o haatha shaafa bessis. 2 He shaafay katama ogiya giddora duge goggees. Shaafape hefintha baggaranne hafintha baggara ageenan issi toho; laythan tammanne nam7u toho ayfiya de7o mithi de7ees. He mitha boncoy kawotethata ubbaa hargefe pathees. 3 He kataman aybi baadethika deenna. Xoossaa kawotetha araataynne Dorsaa kawotetha araatay he kataman daana. Xoossaa ayyileti Xoossaas oothana. 4 Enti iya som7uwa be7ana; iya sunthay enta som7on xaafetana. 5 Hizape qammi deenna; Godaa Xoossay entaw xompe gidiya gisho entaw xompe woyko awa poo7o koshshenna. Enti meri merinaw kawotana.

(aiōn g165) 6 Kiitanchoy taako, “Ha ta odiya qaalay tumanne ammantheysa. Goday, nabeta ba Geeshsha Ayyaanan kiittiya Xoossay, matan hananaba ba ayyileta bessanaw ba kiitanchuwa kiittis” yaagis. 7 Yesuusi, “Heko ta ellesada yaana; ha maxaafan de7iya tinbite qaala naagiya oonika anjetidaysa” yaagis. 8 Taani, Yohaani, he ubbaba si7as; be7as. Taani hessa si7ida wodenne be7ida wode hessa tana bessida kiitanchuwa goyinnanaw iya tohuwa bolla kundas. 9 Shin kiitanchoy taako, “Hessa oothofa! Taani needa, nabetada ne ishatadanne ha maxaafan de7iya ubbaa kiitetiya ayyileta mela; Xoossaa goyinna” yaagis. 10 Kiitanchoy zaaridi, “Ha ubbay poletiya wodey matatida

gisho ha maxaafan xaafetida tinbite qaala maatamen gordofa. 11 lita oothey gujidi iita ootho; tuney gujidi tuno. Lo77o oothey gujidi lo77o ootho; geeey gujidi geeyo” yaagis. 12 Yesuusi, “Heko, taani ellesada yaana. Issuwas issuwas iya oosuwada immanaw ta woytoy taara de7ees. 13 Taani Alfanne Omega; Koyronne Wursethi; Doomethinne Polo. 14 “Banta ma7uwa meeccidi geeshsheysati anjetidaysata. De7o mithee ayfiya maanawunne katamaa pengiyara gelanaw entaw maati imetis. 15 Shin kanati, biteysati, laymateysati, shempo wodheysati, eeqa goyinneysati, wordo doseysatinne ootheyysati karen de7oosona. 16 “Taani, Yesuusi, ha markatethaa hintew, woosa keethatas odana mela ta kiitanchuwa kiittas. Taani Dawita sheeshinne koche. Taani poo7iya guura bakala” yaagis. 17 Geeshsha Ayyaanaynne gelanaw giigida maccasiya, “Haaya” yaagosona. Qassi haysa si7iya oonika, “Haaya” yaago. Saamotida oonika haayo; de7o haatha koyiya oonika coo eko. 18 Taani ha maxaafan xaafetida tinbite qaala si7iya oonaka zorayis. Oonika ha qaala bolla issiba gujiko, Xoossay ha maxaafan xaafetida bosha iya bolla gujana. 19 Oonika maxaafan de7iya tinbite qaalape issiba pacisiko, Xoossay ha maxaafan xaafetida de7o mithaa ayfiyapenne geeshsha katamaape iya qaada pacisana. 20 Ha ubbaa markateysi, “Tuma, taani ellesada yaana” yaagees. Amin7i; Godaa Yesuusa, haaya. 21 Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa aadho keehatethay hinte ubbaara gido. Amin7i.



*Geessha katamiya, ooratha Yerusalaamey, azina gelanaw alleeqetada giigada de7iya
maccasada salope Xoossaa matape duge wodhishin be7as. Araatape haysada yaagidi, odiya
gita qaala si7as; "Xoossa Keethay asaara de7ees; Xoossay ba bonchuwara asaara issife
daana. Enti iya dere gidana; Xoossay ba huuphen entara daana; I enta Xoossaa gidana."*

Qon 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Goofa at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Goofa at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aidios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonymous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Gofa---Gofa-Bible-Latin/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luqaasa 8:31
Roome 10:7
Qon 9:1
Qon 9:2
Qon 9:11
Qon 11:7
Qon 17:8
Qon 20:1
Qon 20:3

aidios

Roome 1:20
Yihuda 1:6

aiōn

Maatosa 12:32
Maatosa 13:22
Maatosa 13:39
Maatosa 13:40
Maatosa 13:49
Maatosa 21:19
Maatosa 24:3
Maatosa 28:20
Marqoosa 3:29
Marqoosa 4:19
Marqoosa 10:30
Marqoosa 11:14
Luqaasa 1:33
Luqaasa 1:55
Luqaasa 1:70
Luqaasa 16:8
Luqaasa 18:30
Luqaasa 20:34
Luqaasa 20:35
Yohaania 4:14
Yohaania 6:51
Yohaania 6:58
Yohaania 8:35
Yohaania 8:51
Yohaania 8:52
Yohaania 9:32
Yohaania 10:28
Yohaania 11:26
Yohaania 12:34
Yohaania 13:8
Yohaania 14:16

Hawaareta 3:21
Hawaareta 15:18
Roome 1:25
Roome 9:5
Roome 11:36
Roome 12:2
Roome 16:27
1 Qorontoosa 1:20
1 Qorontoosa 2:6
1 Qorontoosa 2:7
1 Qorontoosa 2:8
1 Qorontoosa 3:18
1 Qorontoosa 8:13
1 Qorontoosa 10:11
2 Qorontoosa 4:4
2 Qorontoosa 9:9
2 Qorontoosa 11:31
Galatiya 1:4
Galatiya 1:5
Efesoona 1:21
Efesoona 2:2
Efesoona 2:7
Efesoona 3:9
Efesoona 3:11
Efesoona 3:21
Efesoona 6:12
Filphisiyuusa 4:20
Qolaasiyasa 1:26
1 Ximotiyoosa 1:17
1 Ximotiyoosa 6:17
2 Ximotiyoosa 4:10
2 Ximotiyoosa 4:18
Tito 2:12
Ibraawe 1:2
Ibraawe 1:8
Ibraawe 5:6
Ibraawe 6:5
Ibraawe 6:20
Ibraawe 7:17
Ibraawe 7:21
Ibraawe 7:24
Ibraawe 7:28
Ibraawe 9:26
Ibraawe 11:3
Ibraawe 13:8
Ibraawe 13:21
1 Phexroosa 1:23

1 Phexroosa 1:25
1 Phexroosa 4:11
1 Phexroosa 5:11
2 Phexroosa 3:18
1 Yohaania 2:17
2 Yohaania 1:2
Yihuda 1:13
Yihuda 1:25
Qon 1:6
Qon 1:18
Qon 4:9
Qon 4:10
Qon 5:13
Qon 7:12
Qon 10:6
Qon 11:15
Qon 14:11
Qon 15:7
Qon 19:3
Qon 20:10
Qon 22:5

aiōnios

Maatosa 18:8
Maatosa 19:16
Maatosa 19:29
Maatosa 25:41
Maatosa 25:46
Marqoosa 3:29
Marqoosa 10:17
Marqoosa 10:30
Luqaasa 10:25
Luqaasa 16:9
Luqaasa 18:18
Luqaasa 18:30
Yohaania 3:15
Yohaania 3:16
Yohaania 3:36
Yohaania 4:14
Yohaania 4:36
Yohaania 5:24
Yohaania 5:39
Yohaania 6:27
Yohaania 6:40
Yohaania 6:47
Yohaania 6:54
Yohaania 6:68

Yohaanaisa 10:28
Yohaanaisa 12:25
Yohaanaisa 12:50
Yohaanaisa 17:2
Yohaanaisa 17:3
Hawaareta 13:46
Hawaareta 13:48
Roome 2:7
Roome 5:21
Roome 6:22
Roome 6:23
Roome 16:25
Roome 16:26
2 Qorontoosa 4:17
2 Qorontoosa 4:18
2 Qorontoosa 5:1
Galatiya 6:8
2 Taselonqe 1:9
2 Taselonqe 2:16
1 Ximotiyoosa 1:16
1 Ximotiyoosa 6:12
1 Ximotiyoosa 6:16
2 Ximotiyoosa 1:9
2 Ximotiyoosa 2:10
Tito 1:2
Tito 3:7
Filmoona 1:15
Ibraawe 5:9
Ibraawe 6:2
Ibraawe 9:12
Ibraawe 9:14
Ibraawe 9:15
Ibraawe 13:20
1 Phexroosa 5:10
2 Phexroosa 1:11
1 Yohaanaisa 1:2
1 Yohaanaisa 2:25
1 Yohaanaisa 3:15
1 Yohaanaisa 5:11
1 Yohaanaisa 5:13
1 Yohaanaisa 5:20
Yihuda 1:7
Yihuda 1:21
Qon 14:6

eleēse

Roome 11:32

Geenna

Maatosa 5:22
Maatosa 5:29
Maatosa 5:30
Maatosa 10:28
Maatosa 18:9
Maatosa 23:15
Maatosa 23:33
Marqoosa 9:43

Marqoosa 9:45
Marqoosa 9:47
Luqaasa 12:5
Yayqooba 3:6

Hadēs

Maatosa 11:23
Maatosa 16:18
Luqaasa 10:15
Luqaasa 16:23
Hawaareta 2:27
Hawaareta 2:31
1 Qorontoosa 15:55
Qon 1:18
Qon 6:8
Qon 20:13
Qon 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Qon 19:20
Qon 20:10
Qon 20:14
Qon 20:15
Qon 21:8

Sheol

Medhetethi 37:35
Medhetethi 42:38
Medhetethi 44:29
Medhetethi 44:31
Taybo 16:30
Taybo 16:33
Zaaretho 32:22
1 Sameela 2:6
2 Sameela 22:6
1 Kawota 2:6
1 Kawota 2:9
Iyyoba 7:9
Iyyoba 11:8
Iyyoba 14:13
Iyyoba 17:13
Iyyoba 17:16
Iyyoba 21:13
Iyyoba 24:19
Iyyoba 26:6
Mazmure 6:5
Mazmure 9:17
Mazmure 16:10
Mazmure 18:5
Mazmure 30:3
Mazmure 31:17
Mazmure 49:14
Mazmure 49:15
Mazmure 55:15
Mazmure 86:13
Mazmure 88:3
Mazmure 89:48

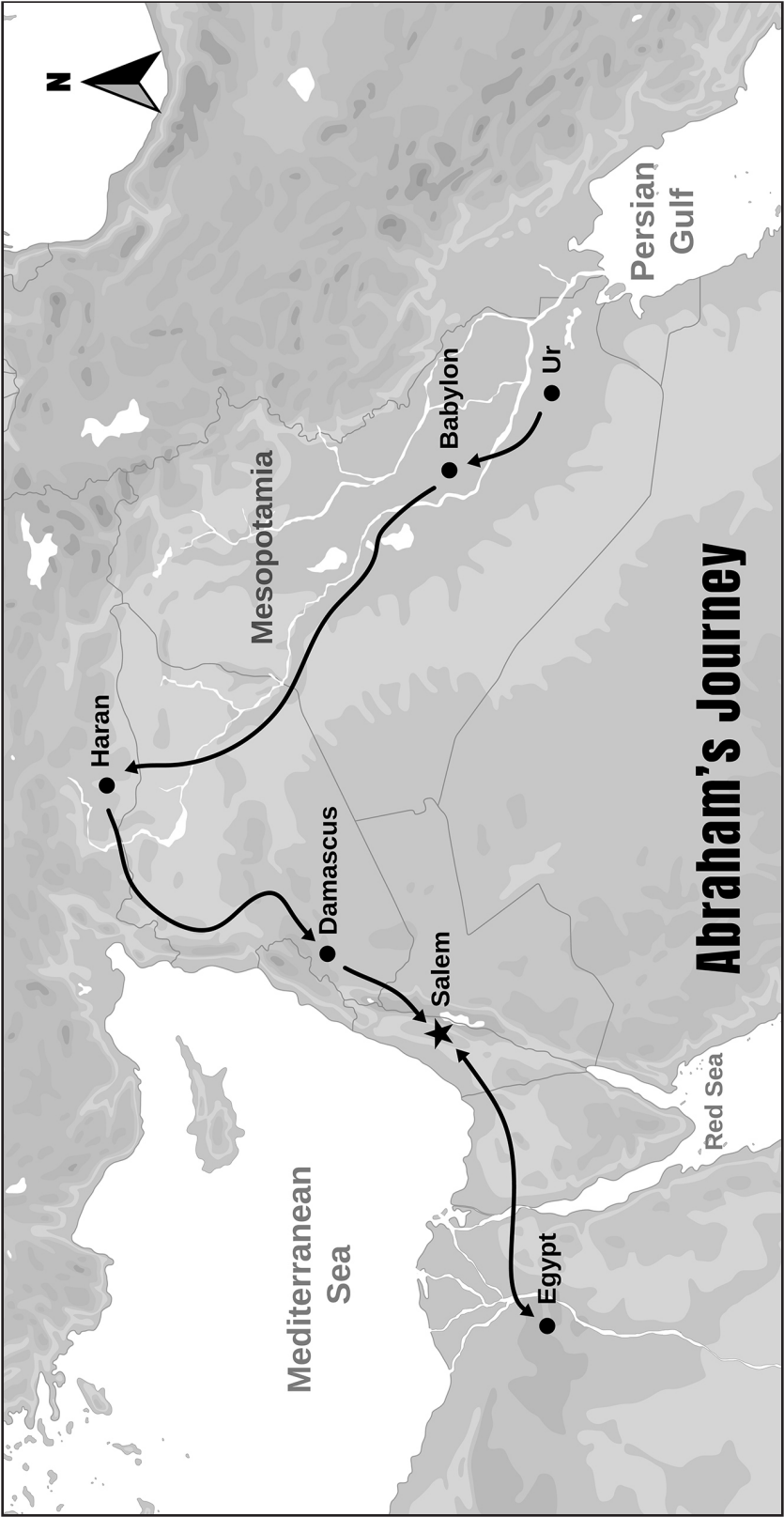
Mazmure 116:3
Mazmure 139:8
Mazmure 141:7
Leemiso 1:12
Leemiso 5:5
Leemiso 7:27
Leemiso 9:18
Leemiso 15:11
Leemiso 15:24
Leemiso 23:14
Leemiso 27:20
Leemiso 30:16
Erata 9:10
Solomone 8:6
Isayaasa 5:14
Isayaasa 7:11
Isayaasa 14:9
Isayaasa 14:11
Isayaasa 14:15
Isayaasa 28:15
Isayaasa 28:18
Isayaasa 38:10
Isayaasa 38:18
Isayaasa 57:9
Hizqeela 31:15
Hizqeela 31:16
Hizqeela 31:17
Hizqeela 32:21
Hizqeela 32:27
Hose 13:14
Amoxe 9:2
Yoonasa 2:2
Inbaqoome 2:5

Tartaroō

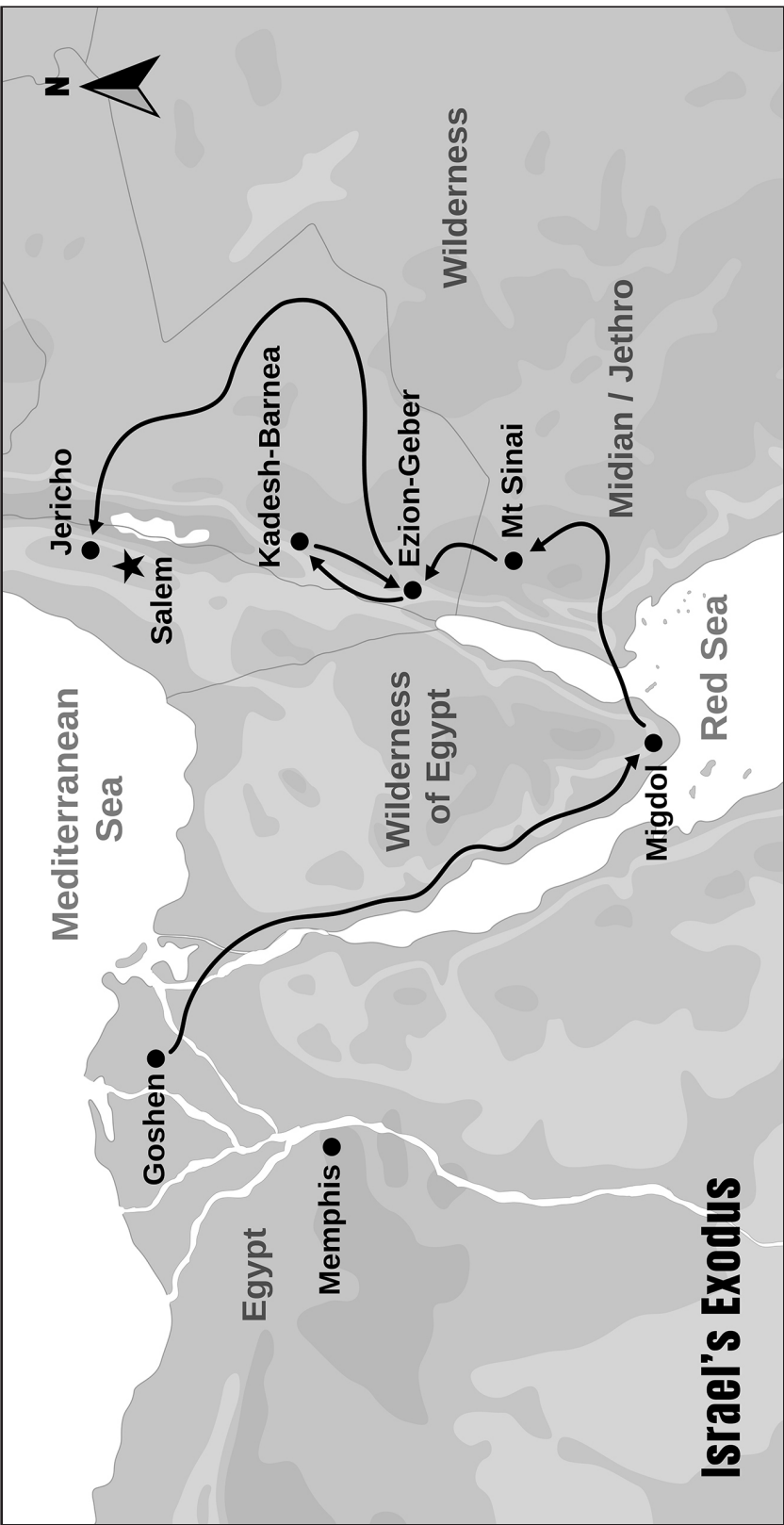
2 Phexroosa 2:4

Questioned

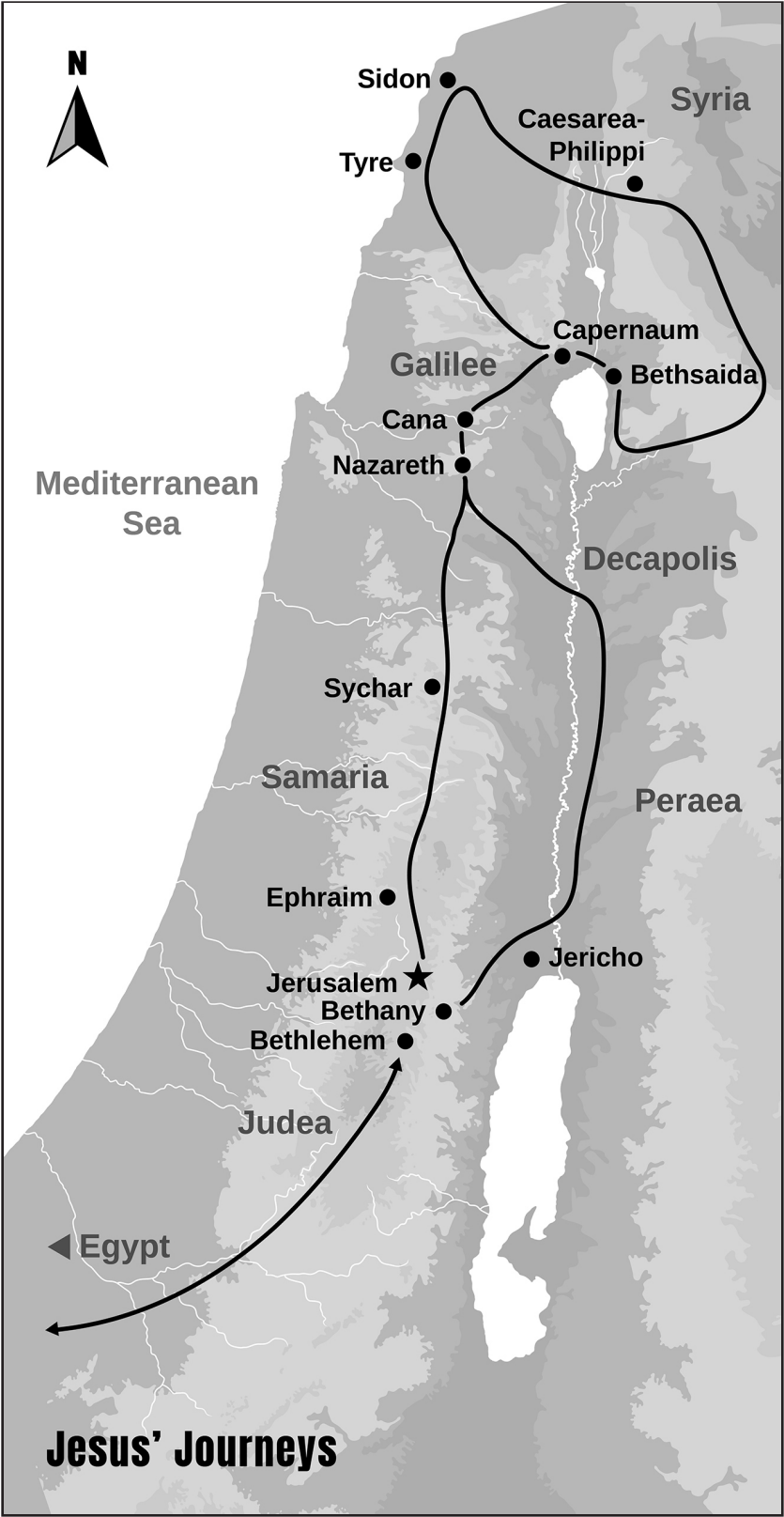
None yet noted



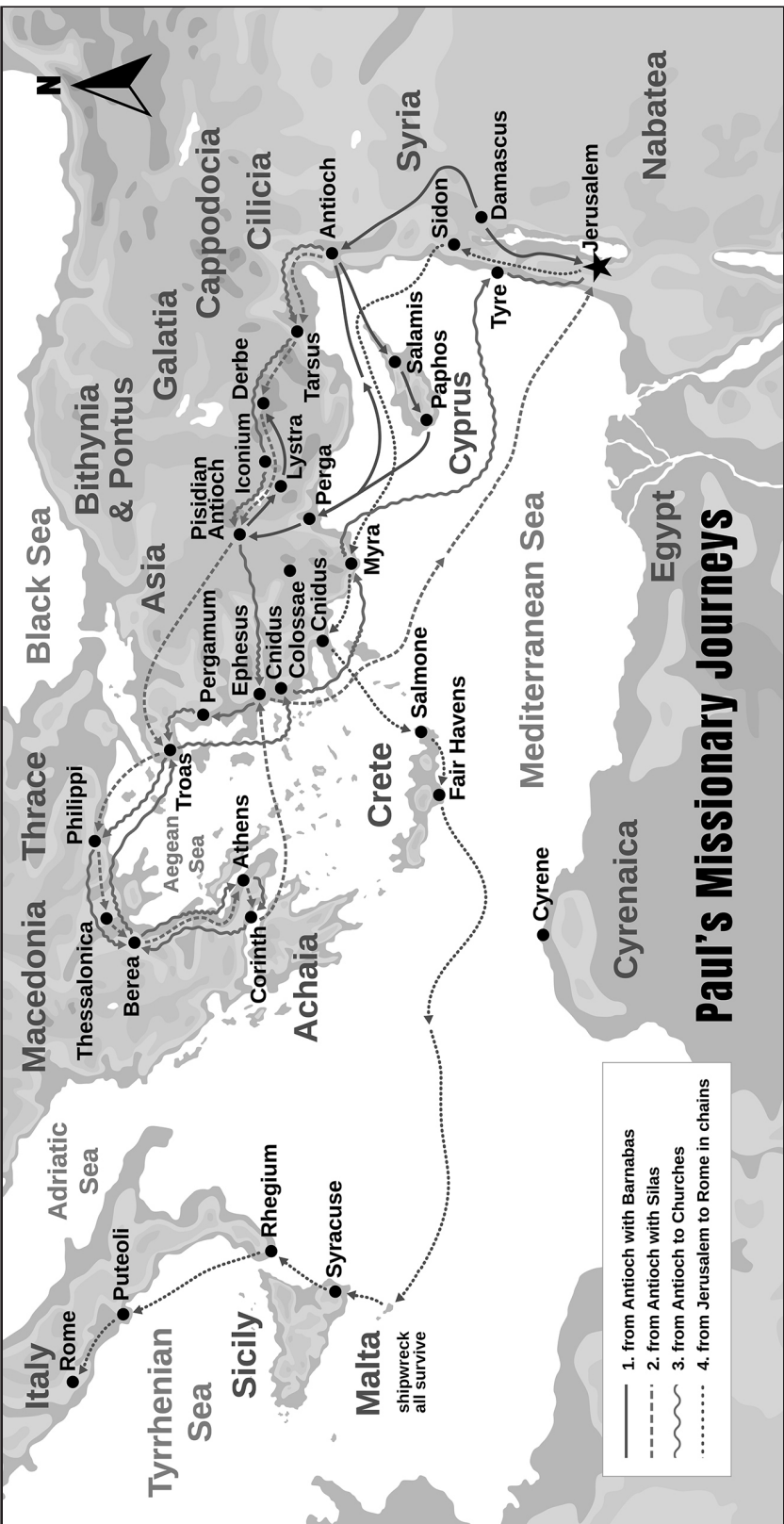
Abrahaamey laata oothidi ekana biitta baana mela Xoossay iya xeeqida wode hari attoshin, I aw biyako eronna ixikoka kiitiday ammanonna. - Ibraawe 11:8



Kawoy asaa yeddida wode, Xoossay enta mata gidida Filisxeeme biittara kanthisiya ogiyara kaalethibeenna. Xoossay hessa oothiday,
"Asaa oli gakiko, banta qofaa laammidi guye Gibxe sirmana" yaagidi qopida gishosa. - Kessa 13:17



"Hari attoshin, Asa NaTayka, asaas oofhanawunne darota wozanaw ba shempuwa aathidi immanaw ysipe attishin, asi iyaw oothana mela yibeenna" yaagis. - Marqoosa 10:45



Yesuus Kiristoosa ayille gidida, hawaare gidana mela xeegetidaysafenne Xoossaa Wongela sabbakana mela dooretida Phawuloosi kiitaa. - Roome 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.



New Heavens and Earth



- Christ returns for his people**
- 1956** Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
 - 1830** John Williams reaches Polynesia
 - 1731** Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
 - 1614** Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
 - 1572** Jesuits reach Mexico
 - 1517** Martin Luther leads Reformation
 - 1455** Gutenberg prints first Bible
 - 1323** Franciscans reach Sumatra
 - 1276** Ramon Llull trains missionaries
 - 1100** Crusades tarnish the church
 - 1054** The Great Schism
 - 997** Adalbert martyrd in Prussia
 - 864** Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
 - 716** Boniface reaches Germany
 - 635** Alopen reaches China
 - 569** Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
 - 432** Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
 - 397** Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
 - 341** Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
 - 325** Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
 - 250** Denis reaches Paris, France
 - 197** Tertullian writes Christian literature
 - 70** Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
 - 61** Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
 - 52** Thomas reaches Malabar, India
 - 39** Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
 - 33** Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we?			▶		Genesis 1:26 - 2:3	
How are we sinful?			▶		Romans 5:12-19	
Where are we?			▶			
					Innocence	
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.		
▶ Who are we?	God	Father	John 10:30	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden		
		Son	God's perfect fellowship			
		Holy Spirit				
	Mankind	Living	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people			
		Deceased believing			Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels	
		Deceased unbelieving				
	Angels	Holy				
		Imprisoned				
		Fugitive				
		First Beast				
		False Prophet				
		Satan				
	Why are we?			▶		Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7

Mankind is created in God’s image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

When are we?						
Fallen				Glory		
Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age		New Heavens and Earth	
1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light				Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3 God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City		
John 8:58 Pre-incarnate		John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise			
Psalm 139:7 Everywhere		John 14:17 Living in believers				
Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth						
Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise						
Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment						
Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command						
2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus				Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10		
1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10 Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind			Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa		Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels	
			Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire			
			Revelation 20:2 Abyss			

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

Destiny

Goofa at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, *"the gates of Hades will not prevail,"* Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, *"Hades where is your victory?"* 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, *"Hades gives up,"* Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, *"Do not be afraid,"* because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to *"be afraid"* because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, *"out of the frying pan, into the fire?"* Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, *"Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. *"If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump,"* Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



Hiza, hinte ubba bessi bidi, Aawa, Na7aa, Geeshsha Ayyaana sunthan ase ubbaa xammaqidi tana kaalleyisata oothite. - Maatosa 28:19

